

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

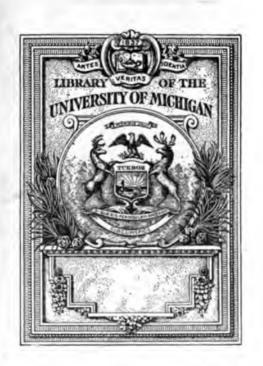
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

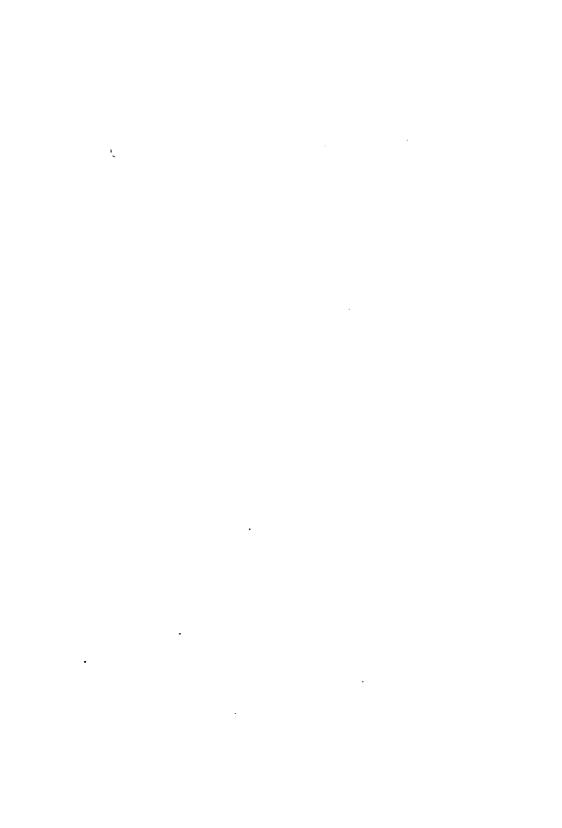
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

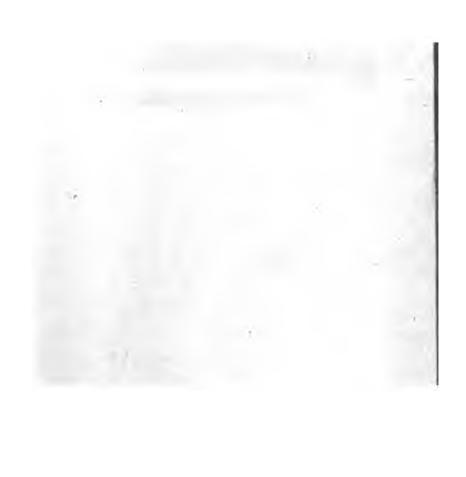
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



JN 505 .A15 1751 Index





·		
	·	
	•	

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

Twenty-three Volumes

OF THE

PARLIAMENTARY

OR

CONSTITUTIONAL

History of England.

LONDON,

Printed, and fold by WILLIAM SANDEY, against St. Dunstan's Church;
Fleet-Street. MDCCLXI.

Ny dia dia mandritra dia mandria dia mandr

. .

Y :

.

=



I N D E X

TO THE

PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY

OF

ENGLAND.

A 100	V.I	Page.
THE WALL DELLE A COLUMN TO A C		THE PARTY NAMED IN
BBIES, when suppressed in England	3	145
A A ABBOT, George, Abp. of Cant. his		DO-LIBTO I
Speech to King James I. on the	1911	MESTANDA
Spanish Match and Palatinate	6	91, 2
-in Behalf of both Houses of Par-		Marin Town
liament	6	101,2
His Report to the Lords of a Complaint against	-	Control of
Samuel Harfnet, Bishop of Norwich. —	16	A
		312 to 14
- Speech on the Liberty of the Subject	8	75
- Admonition to Dr. Manwaring at his Trial		DOMESTICAL PROPERTY OF
before the Lords.	8	209, 10
ABSOLUTION given by Cardinal Pole to the		1
Parliament, Anno 1554, Form of	3	323
ABSTRACT of an Act concerning the Choice of	1	CONTRACT.
Members to ferve in Parliament		131, 2
ABSTRACTS of the most remarkable Acts of	1000	EMISSING.
the House of Commons, passed An. 1652.		126, 7, 8
ACADEMY, proposed to the House of Lords,		120, 75 0
for Persons of Ousline		200
for Perfons of Quality.	5	3373
ACT of the House of Commons against pro-		Carlotte of
claiming any Person as King of England,		10000000
Form of.	18	546, 7
A	00	ACTON:

ACTON, — Efq; Sheriff of London, fummoned to the Bar of the House of Lords as a Delinquent. — His Answer to the Accusation against him. — Committed to the Tower. — 8 287 290 ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Efq; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. — 17 118, 19 118, 19 119 118, 19 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119			
ACTON, — E/q; Sheriff of London, fummoned to the Bar of the House of Lords as a Delinquent. — His Answer to the Accusation against him. — Committed to the Tower. — His Submission and Discharge. — ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, E/q; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. — His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. — Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. — Discharged from Prosecution. — Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. — Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. — AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. — AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against him. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Sectland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Sectland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	WHEN THE PROPERTY OF	Vol.	Page.
to the Bar of the House of Lords as a Delinquent. His Answer to the Accusation against him. Committed to the Tower. His Submission and Discharge. ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Esq. Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	ACTON, - Ela; Sheriff of London, Summoned	1	
Delinquent. His Answer to the Accusation against him. Committed to the Tower. His Submission and Discharge. ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Esq; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	to the Bar of the House of Lords as a		1000
His Answer to the Accusation against him. Committed to the Tower. His Submission and Discharge. ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Esq. Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from Pearliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		8	287
- Committed to the Tower. - His Submission and Discharge. ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, E/g; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. - Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGINCOURT, when taken by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to fome Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Sestland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	His Answer to the Accusation around him	0	207
ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Efq; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	Committed to the Tower	0	287
ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, E/g; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Papliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGINCOURT AND AGINCOURT. AGINCOURT AND AGINCOUR			THE COURSE
by the Parliament. ADAMS, Thomas, Ejq; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, S ir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	ACTION DID NET CALLED A COLON DID NET CALLED	0	290
ADAMS, Thomas, Efg; Alderman of London, impeached by the Commons of High Treason. Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. The City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Asswer to fome Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, S ir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	ACTON-BURNEL, Statute of, when enacted		00
Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from Prosecution. Discharged from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		I	88
Charge against him. His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. Paper, disavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	ADAMS, Inomas, Ejq; Alderman of London, 1m-	140	21
His Behaviour at his Trial, and the Proceedings against him, Account of. ———————————————————————————————————		17	85
against him, Account of. ———————————————————————————————————	Charge against him.	17	.112
Paper, difavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		1	22 10
Paper, difavowing the Authority of the Peers over his Person. Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	against him, Account of	17	118, 19
Discharged from Prosecution. Disabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	- Paper, difavowing the Authority of the Peers	1	1
Difeharged from Profecution. Difabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom fet on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		17	110
Difabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom fet on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	Discharged from Prosecution. — —		
in the City of London. ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		2	2234
ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	in the City of London	TO	07
a Prorogation, and how. Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	ADJOURNMENT of Parliament different from	-9	71
Form of. ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		-	160
ADVICE from the Council of War in the Parliament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.			
hiament's Forces, to Sir Thomas Fairfax their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		5	4/1
their General. ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.			
ADULTERY, Debate thereon by the Commons. How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.			.0
How punished by them in 1650. AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.			
AGATIS CIRCUMSPECTE, Statute of, when enacted by the Parliament. — 1 88 AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. — 2 147 AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom fet on Foot. 15 342 Their first Consultation, Effect of. — 15 342 Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. — 15 358, 9 Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. — 15 359, 60 AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, — 480 And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion. — 10 94	ADULIERY, Debate thereon by the Commons.		
enacted by the Parliament. ————————————————————————————————————	How punished by them in 1650.	19	260
AGINCOURT, when taken by the English. — AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		100	4
AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their Employment; and by whom fet on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, S ir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	enacted by the Parliament	I	88
Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, S ir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	AGINCOURT, when taken by the English	2	147
Employment; and by whom set on Foot. Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	AGITATORS, who meant by them; what their	1	100
Their first Consultation, Effect of. Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, S ir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	Employment; and by whom fet on Foot.	15	342
Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming against the Parliament. Their Answer to some Queries of the Commons concerning it. AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	Their first Consultation, Effect of.		
against the Parliament	Deliver to General Skippon a Letter, exclaiming	15	1500
AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	againft the Parliament.	15	358, 0
AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	Their Answer to some Oueries of the Com-		33-19
AIRMYN, Sir William, appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.	mons concerning it.	TE	250. 60
Parliament's Commissioners to attend the King in Scotland, And to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion.		1.3	339, 00
And to treat with the Scots about the Irifb Re-		100	
And to treat with the Scots about the Irifb Re-		-	180
bellion. — — 10 94		9	400
L STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		11-1	W.
ALBANS	Dellion. —		
	-KOTON-	1	ALBANS

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND	. 2
		. Page. 3
ALBANS, St. Town of, Battle there, An. 1455.		277
An. 1461.		309
ALDERMAN, antient Meaning of		397
ALDERMEN, List of, disfranchised at York by	10	STORTE A
an Ordinance of Parliament	13	360, 1
ALEXANDER King of Scotland, his Interview	13	1700
with King Henry III. at York Occasion thereof.	I	23
His remarkable Answer to Ottoboni, the Pope's	1	35
Legate. — — —	1	35, 6
ALFORD, -, E/q; his Speech on some Pro-	100	33,0
politions of King Charles I. for a Supply.	7	397, 8
- against the Lords Addition to the Petition of	li.	37/1
Right. —	8	118
ALIMONY of Wives, Debate thereon by the		-
Commons.	23	9, 33, 34
ALLEGIANCE, Nature of, as stated by a se-		March
ditious Paper.	10	451, 2, 3
ALLINGTON, William, Efq; chosen Speaker	13	Total Control
to the Commons in 1429. —	2	The second second
in 1472.	2	340
ALPHONSUS, King of Caffile, his Alliance with	2	353
the Crown of England, Account of.	1	-6
ALURED, Colonel, his Services to the Common-		56
wealth, how rewarded by the House of		Grant' .
Commons.	20	50
AMSTERDAM, Informations from thence of		Salary Control
Officers and Arms embarking in Holland,		Sec. of
for the Use of King Charles at York.	11	263, 4
ANATHEMA pronounced against the Violators	100	
of Magna Charta, Form of	1	53, 4
ANABAPTISTS, Seet of, whence fprung.	3	253
ANDERSON, Sir Edmund, how employed at the		
Parliament in 1587.	4	306
ANNATES, what thereby meant When prohibited in England	3	88
ANNIVERSARIES, Explanation of		88, 9
ANN of Cleve, marries King Henry VIII.	3	156
Obtains a Jointure by the Parliament.	3	163
Divorced from the King by a Sentence of the	3	AL TON
Clergy.	3	167
A 2		NSWER
		-

4	7/ 1	n
		Page.
ANSELM, Abp. of Cant. Prolocutor to the Pre-	F 6	SMEDIA.
lates and Nobles at their Convention in		1
1107. — — —	1	II
ANSWER of an anonymous Writer to the Com-	100	ALDER
mons Declaration against making any		1000
further Address to the King	17	31 to 42
APPAREL, Luxury in, how restrained in 1362.	I	293
Surprizing Account of the Excess thereof in 1388.	I	441
- in 1464.	2	
	1163	327
APPKAL Code of the Code of the P	4	184
APPEAL, Causes of, when first tried at the Bar of	4 %	ALC: NO.
the House of Lords.	4	235
APPEALS, to the See of Rome, prohibited by Act	1 745	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON
of Parliament, Anno 1534.	3	93
How ordered to be made for the future.	3	94, 5
APPELLANTS, who meant by that Name.	I	412
Lift of.	1	412
Their Protestation touching their Appeal.	I	412
- Service to the Country, how rewarded by		STATE OF THE PARTY
the Parliament.	1	413
In what Manner supported by them.	1	413, 14
Their Articles of Impeachment against the Abp.		4-3, -4
of York, the Duke of Ireland, the Earl of	1	OF THE PARTY.

Suffolk, the Judges, &c		414to427
Proceedings thereupon.	1	427 10430
List of, at a Council of Peers at Nottingham		
in 1397.	1	460
Their Articles of Impeachment against the		NO SHALL
Duke of Gloucester, the Earls of Arundel	200	Marie .
and Warwick, and Thomas Mortimer.	1	466, 7, 8
Proceedings thereupon.	1	469 to 477
Promotions, Account of	1	483
- Declaration to the King concerning the		MARANA
late attainted Lords	1	483
- Expences allowed them, at the Instance of	100	7.3
the Commons.	1	487
APPROPRIATIONS, Statute of, when first en-	2	Tolling
acted, and the Advantage thereof to the		WELLDON A.
Clergy.	1	0
APPRENTICES, in London, their Speech and	1	447, 8
Position to the House of Poses		1
Petition to the House of Peers concerning	-	
a Regulation in the State, &c.	16	108, 9, 10
		AP-

The same of the sa		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	5
	Vol	. Poge.
APPRENTICES, in London, their riotous Beha-	m	Darrich .
viour before the House of Commons, Ac-	16	\$ 173: 40
count of.	10	1 180, 1
Their Force put on the Parliament, Particulars of.	16	181
APULIA, Territory of, offered by the Pope to		
Prince Edmund II. Son of King Henry III.	I	58
ARCHER, Mr. Serjeant, made Justice of the		
ARCHERY, Use of, when commanded by an Act	22	55
of Parliament.	2	
ARGYLE, Marquis of See CAMPBELL.	3	13
ARMADA prepared by Philip II. King of Spain,	8	No. of Lot
to invade England, some Account of.	A	306, 312
ARMOUR, Debate thereon by the Commons		415, 16
ARMY, under Sir Thomas Fairfax, Reasons against		4.33
its being quartered in the Counties near		The same
London	15	335, 6, 7
Their Petition concerning their Want of Pay,		342, 3
- Representation of their Desires signified to		
the Parliament.	15	343, 4
Resolutions of the Peers concerning it.	15	352
of the Parliament for disbanding it.		377 to 380
Great Disorders therein, some Particulars of.		390, 1, 2
Dispatch a Party of Horse to Holdenby-House.	15	393, 4
Take the King from thence, and carry him away		206 -
Votes of Parliament paffed for their Satisfaction,	12	396, 7
Particulars of.	15	397, 8
Their formidable Power and Authority, Account	. 3	3975
of	15	407
- Engagement, declaring their Refolutions	-	100
as to Difbanding.	15	42410430
- Letter to the City of London, touching		St.
their Demands on the Parliament.	15	43110434
Lift of, who figned it.		434
Their March to St. Albans, Account of.		443, 4
- Reafons for this Motion.	15	445
Representation of their Desires for the	039	Complete
Settlement of Peace previous to Difbanding. Lift of Members of the House of Com-	15	45510470
mons, objected to.	TH	470
Heads of a Charge against them	15	47010473
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	03	ARMY,
A 3		********

ARMY, their Paper in Confequence of their Charge against the Eleven Members. — 15 473, 4, 5 Votes of the Commons in their Favour, and in what Particulars. — 15 497 Their Remonstrance to the Parliament on the State of Affairs. — Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. — Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of. 16 24, 5, 6, 7
against the Eleven Members. — 15 473, 4, 5 Votes of the Commons in their Favour, and in what Particulars. — 15 497 Their Remonstrance to the Parliament on the State of Affairs. — 16 4 to 19 Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. — 16 24, 5, 6, 7 Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of. 16 29
Votes of the Commons in their Favour, and in what Particulars. Their Remonstrance to the Parliament on the State of Affairs. Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of.
what Particulars. Their Remonstrance to the Parliament on the State of Affairs. Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of.
Their Remonstrance to the Parliament on the State of Affairs. Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of.
State of Affairs. Letters to the City of London on this Occafion. Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of.
Letters to the City of London on this Occasion. Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of.
— Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of. 16 24, 5, 6, 7
—— Principal End in charging the Eleven Members with Treason, Account of. 16 29
Members with Treason, Account of. 16 29
C T T
- Concessions to the King, with relation to
his Chaplains. — 16 29
Letter, concerning their Motions. 16 31
- Declaration, concerning their Demands
on the Parliament
Paper, fignifying their Acceptance of the
Parliament's Proceedings 16, 45, 6
Parliament's Proceedings. Declaration against the Report of a pri-
vate Treaty between the King and them
in 1647. — 16 60, 1
- Conduct towards him about that Time,
Account of 16 63, 4
Charge of Impeachment against the Ele-
ven Members. — 16 70 to 92
- Further Propofals to the Parliament. 16, 160, 1
- Refentment against a Petition and En-
gagement of the Trained Bands, Appren-
tices, &c. of London, for the King's coming
to the City with Honour, &c 16 168 to 172
- Infult offered to the Earl of Lauderdale,
one of the Scots Commissioners 16 201, 2, 3
— Declaration concerning Tumults. — 16, 210 to 212
Heads of fome further Propofals in order
for Peace 16 212 to 224
- Declaration, fetting forth the Reasons for
their marching towards London 16 225 to 237
their marching towards London. — 16 225 to 237 Encamp on Hounstow-Heath. — 16 237
March through the City with Laurel in their
Hats 16 238
Their Remonstrance, in Vindication of all their
Proceedings 16 251 to 273
ARMY,

Parnamentary Hijivry of ENGLAN	VD.	7
	Vol.	. Page.
RMY, their Method to enforce their Remon-	1	ARMY.
ftrance's Acceptance with the Parliament.	16	274
Their principal Aim in profecuting the Eleven	99	District of
Members.	16	275
- Petition to Sir Thomas Fairfax, concern-	1 3	I mult
ing their Indemnity, Arrears, &c	16	336, 7.
- Remonstrance, demanding prefent Pay.	16	37070396
- Declaration against an intended Ordinance	1007	THE THEY
for taking away Free Quarter	16	474, 5, 6
for adhering to the Parliament		Their V
in their Proceedings against the King.	16	494, 5, 6
for fupporting the Peerage.	16	496, 7
How complimented for this last Declaration.	16	497, 8
State and Disposition of, in May 1648.	17	14910153
Their Remonstrance to the House of Commons	2 199	and .
against a Treaty with the King, and de-	- 0	111
manding Justice upon him.	18	16110238
- Letter to Col. Hammond, requiring him	1	7
to secure the King in Carifbrooke-Castle.	18	260
Concerning their Remonstrance	1	100
for Justice upon the King.	18	260, I
- Remonstrance, fetting forth their Refolu-		SECTION .
tion to march up to London.	18	26610272
- March to London, Account of.	18	{ 289, 90 293
		1 293
- Removal of the King from Newport to	-0	Allen and a
Hurst-Castle,	18	2.03
How actuated by the Jesuits, Particulars of. Their Resentment on Account of the Votes of	18	42810444
both Houses in Favour of the Treaty.	18	-
- Scizure and Ufage of their Opponents in	10	447
the House of Commons on this Occasion.	18	44710453
- Proposals for accusing Denzil Hollis, Esq;	10	44/10455
and others, of Faction, &c.	18	45810461
- Treaty with a Committee of the House of		42011401
Commons about the Discharge of the im-		Marine !
prisoned Members	18	462
- further Proceedings relating to those Gen-	1971	HE WORL
tlemen.	18	476, 7
- Petition to the House of Commons con-	19 19	1
cerning a general Settlement of Peace in	100	Senting 3
the Nation.	18	51610519
		ARMY.

	Vol.	Page.
ARMY, their Plan for a general Settlement of Peace in the Nation. — — — —	18	519to 536
How complimented by the Commons on this		IN SECULAR SEC.
Occasion. Their Declaration to the Kingdom relating to	18	536
their Plan of Settlement.	18	53710541
Monthly Charge thereof, Anno 1650	19	254
Augmented by the Commons, and on what Oc-		All Property lies
Their Declaration, addressed to the Elect Saints	19	258, 9
in Scotland, upon their March to invade		
that Kingdom	19	298 to 309
general to the People of Scotland in		a vel
prodigious Expence in 1651, Account of.		310 to 312 498
- Petition against Cromwell's being made King	21	122, 3, 4
- Declaration to support him as Protector.	21	208
- Address to Richard Cromwell on his Ac-	alley.	
ceffion to the Protectorate. — — — Divisions among the Officers, some Ac-	21	233to 236
count of.	21	339, 40
- Petition to the Protector, concerning their		3377 4-
Want of Pay.		340 to 345
Make themselves Masters of the Kingdom.		362
Their Coalition with the Republican Party. — Demands and Proceedings thereupon.		363 to 367
— Declaration, inviting the Members of the	21	30310301
Long Parliament to return to the Exercise	100	Maria II
of their Trust	21	367, 8
Proceedings with the Republican Party for opening a new Session of Parliament.		262 42
Petition to the Parliament for fettling the	21	369, 70
Government of the Commonwealth.	21	40010405
Refentment on the Choice of a new Coun-	100	Address of
cil of State.	21	411
Petition and Proposals to the Parliament concerning Government.	21	46010465
How answered.		465, 6, 7
List of their Officers discharged from all Mili-	1	0.00
tary Employment.	_	469
Ordered to be governed by Commissioners.	21	469, 70
I STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		ARMY,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	DT	-
		Page.
ARMY, their violent Proceedings in Confequence	111	Luge.
of their being ordered to be governed by		NOTE HAVE
Commissioners. —	21	47010477
Take upon themselves the Supreme Power.	22	THE REAL PROPERTY.
Appoint General Fleetwood their Commander in	53	office L'
Chief.	22	I
Their Treatment of the Officers who appeared	100	MILANT
against them for the Parliament.	22	2
— Council of Ten, Lift of. — — Appoint Col. Lambert Major-General of the	22	2
Forces in England and Scotland.	22	2
Their Committee for nominating Officers, Lift of.	22	1 1 1 2 2
Constitute a Committee of Safety.	22	2
Their Manner of applying to the Members		ATTE AND
thereof to undertake that Trust	22	2
- Vote concerning the Election of Mem-	100	W-11-
bers to fit in Parliament, -	22	25
Permit the discarded Members to assume their	1000	mg
Seats in the House.	22	28
ARRAY, Commission of, by whom granted, and	13	100
ARTICLES of a pretended private Treaty be-	II	220
tween the King and the Army in 1647,	123	100
Particulars of. —		61, 2
Of Faith, with Scripture Proofs, prefented to		100
the King in the Isle of Wight, by the Par-		Chillian .
liament's Commissioners, Particulars of.		420 to 426
Different from those now received, and how.		421 to 426
For the Government of the Commonwealth as		100,111
fettled by Gen. Cromwell and his Council	1	MALIDEA
in 1653, Particulars of	20	248 10262
ARUNDEL, Earl of. See Howard.	bo	AND DAY
ARUNDEL, Thomas, Bifhop of Ely, one of the Committee appointed to survey the Go-		Ame de
vernment of the Perfon and Court of King		Talumbia.
Richard II.	1	366
His Application to the King in Behalf of Henry		1300
Spencer, Bishop of Norwich	1	388
How opposed therein.	1	1 200
His fmart Reply	1	389
Made Lord-Chancellor.	I	1396
The second secon	A	RUNDEL,

Contraction of the court of the	1.00	. Ea	850
ARUNDEL, Thomas, Bishop of Ely, his Decla-	1	1000	4/1
ration to the Parliament in 1388, touching	100	120	
the Caufe of their Summons.	1	411	
Removed from the Office of Chancellor. —	1000	1	787
	I	44I	
Translated to the See of York, and again made		70	173
Chancellor of England. — ——	I	449	200
His Declaration to the Parliament concerning		1	253
the Caufe of their Summons in 1392	I	449,	50
in 1393. —	1	20 20 20 20	2
in 1394. —	I	452	The l
Made Archbishop of Canterbury	757		- 1
	1	458	377
Impeached of High Treason by the Commons.	I	464	26
Charge against him.	I	464	-
His Answer before the King. —	I	465	- 17
- Sentence of Banishment, Particulars of	1	465	-
- fecret Expedition to Henry of Bullingbroke,	N. S.	7	
Duke of Lancaster, in France.	1	499	
- Return to England with the Duke	1	499	841
- Speech to the Parliament in 1399, concern-	100	477	
ing the Densition of the King	-	1165	10
ing the Deposition of the King.	2	5,	0
- Speech on the Accession of the Duke of Lan-		11100	350
cafter to the Throne.	2	31,	2,
to the new King, concerning the	115	100	18
Plots of the Commons against the Clergy.	2	87	
- Reprimand to that House	2	88	200
Made Chancellor again.	2	107	
His Speech to the Parliament in 1407.	2	107	-1
- Power of vifiting the University of Oxford	100	-01	7.01
confirmed by Parliament. —	2	995.	151
	2	121	
ASCHAM, Mr. appointed the Parliament's Agent	THE REAL PROPERTY.	an .	
to Spain.	19	247	110
Affaffinated at Madrid. —	19	285	INE.
ASHE, Mr. his Censure of the Earl of Warwick's		Char	
Conduct, in relation to fome revolted Ships.	18	56	
ASHBURNHAM, Wm. Esq; his Speech against	979		
the Duke of Buckingham	8	194	
Committed to Prison for being concerned in a	-	774	SE
Plat against the Parliament		200	
Plot against the Parliament.	9	373	511
Admitted to Bail.	9	437	11
Order of the Commons concerning him.	9	437	160
Debate about him, Particulars of.	9	491,	
		A	SH-

The same of the sa	Vol.	Page.
AUDLEY, Lord Hugh, junior, created Earl of		
Gloucester. —	I	224
His Application to the Parliament in Behalf of		State State of the last of the
King Edward III.	I	238
AUDLEY, Thomas, Esq; elected Speaker to the		Trong ET
Commons in 1520.	3	41
His Speech on that Occasion.		41, 2
Knighted by King Henry VIII. and made Lord-	1	
Chancellor. —	3	92
His Speech at opening the Session of Parliament	-	
in 1537.	3	11910121
- Reply to the Speech of Richard Rich, Elq;		Colling
Speaker for the Commons. — —	3	122, 3
Opens the Parliament in 1540, with the Rea-		
fons of their Meeting		140
- in 1541, to the same Purpose.	3	157, 8
His Speech to the Commons. — —	3	162, 3
Motion to the House of Lords touching the		
Validity of the King's Marriage with Ann		
of Cleve.	3	165, 6
Speech at opening the Seffion of Parliament		and and
AUCMENTATIONS Control of when 6.0	3	173 to 176
AUGMENTATIONS, Court of, when first erected, and by whom.		0.0
ATICUSTINE Co Differ of Winds his autromo	3	117
AUGUSTINE, St. Bishop of Hippo, his extreme Poverty, Account of.	18	260
His Refignation of his Bishoprick, and on what	10	369
Occasion. — — —	18	278
memorable Saying thereupon	18	371
AWARD of Lewis King of France, between King	10	31.
Henry III. and his Barons	1	67
Against the disinherited Barons in 1266	I	The second second
Between King Edward I. and the King of		13, 4, 3
France in 1298, Particulars of	1	111, 12
Against the two Despensers at the Parliament		The state of
in 1321	1	164, 5
AXTEL, Col. excepted out of the Act of Indem-		100
nity at the Restoration	22	348
His Behaviour at the Trial of King Charles I.	22	380, I
Order for fecuring him.		381
	A	YERMYN

Partiamentary Hijtory of ENGLAN	D.	13
	ol.	Pago.
AYERMYN, William, Bishop of Norwich, ap-	1	THE STATE OF
pointed one of the Commissioners to treat		
with the French King about the Restitution		
of Aquitain.		Louis .
AVCCOLICH Cin Course Admired his Pedus	1	211
AYSCOUGH, Sir George, Admiral, his Reduc-	8	
tion of the Plantations to the Obedience		C
of the House of Commons	20	89
His successful Engagement with the Dutch Fleet	-	
in 1652. — — —	20	89
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	71.7	THE PARTY
		0400
(B)		and could
DACON, Lord, his Account of the Proceed-		PRINCES
ings of the first Parliament of Henry VII.	2	403 to 408
His Account of the Statutes made at his fecond		The state of the s
Parliament. — — —	2	419to 423
third Parliament.		426 to 431
- Observation on the King's Speech to his	100	4.0.0431
Parliament in 1492. — — —	2	122 1 -
- Account of the Proceedings of the Parlia-	2	433, 4, 5
ment in 1505. — — —		Children
BACON, Sir Nicholas, Lord-Keeper of the Great	2	44410447
	26	
Seal, his Speech at opening the first Par-	26	Deve in
liament of Queen Elizabeth in 1558.	3	
in 1562.	4	A SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
Made Lord-Chancellor.	4	39
Answer to the Speech of Thomas Williams, Efq;	200	Carry To
Speaker for the Commons	4	49 10 52
His Direction to the Parliament at their Session	100	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
in 1566.	4	
- Speech at the Diffolution thereof	4	
- at Opening the Parliament in 1571.	4	
- at the Close of that Session in 1571.	4	
- at the Parliament in 1572	4	16610176
- in 1575	4	218 10 226
Answer to a Speech of John Popham, Esq;	4	254
BACON, Francis, Esq; his Speech for a Sub-	1979	5 372, 3
fidy.	14	1 383, 4
for the Increase of Husbandry.	4	
- on a Bill for suppressing Abuses		
in Weights and Meafures		436, 7
All the second s		BACON,
		pacon,

14 11 11 11	+100	
	Vo	l. Page.
BACON, Francis, Efq; his Speech on a Bill ?	1	Telling Control
against Monopolies. — — — }	4	\$ 454, 5
Made Lord-Chancellor.	100	6 401
	5	
Accused of Bribery and Corruption	5	351, 2, 3
His Letter to the Lords concerning his Accusa-		
tion.	1 5	355, 6
- Reply to a Message from them	5	355, 6 358, 9
Letter of Submission	5	39910402
Answers to the Charge against him	1 5	411 to 415
Deprived of the Great Seal. — —	2	416, 17
His Sentence.	1 3	420, 1/
	1 3	420
- Letter to King James I. on that Occasion.		421
Obtains his Pardon.	5	
His retired Life and Death, Account of	5	424
Remarkable Saying of his to the Lord-Treasurer		
Middlesex	6	309
BADGER, Richard, examined at the Bar of the	1	
House of Lords for printing Dr. Manwa-		14/3/
ring's Sermons.	8	207
BADBY, Thomas, convicted of Herefy, and burnt.		115
BADLESMORE, Bartholomew, made Governor	4	113
	100	-0-
of Ledes-Castle, in Kent	1	167
Joins the Confederate Barons against the two	1	
Despensers	I	167
His Affront offered to Queen Elizabeth in her		
Progress to Canterbury, and how refented		THERE
by the King.	1	168
Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Borougbridge,		100
and executed.	T	168, 9
BAGSHAW, Edward, Efq; his Speech on Na-		2000
tional Grievances. — — —	0	76 to 79
BAILIFFS of Yarmouth, their Letter concerning	9	10 10 19
the Prince of Wales's appearing on board a		
The fince of water's appearing on board a	-2	220 -
Fleet off that Port	17	338, 9
BAINTON, Sir Edward, his Examination and		
Answer, touching his Charge against Mr.		
Pymme for indirect Practices	12	381, 2
Vote of the Commons against Sir Edward on	-	Maria Carlo
this Account.	12	382
BAKER, Sir John, elected Speaker for the Com-		No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of
mons in 1547.	2	221
34/	3	BALD-
		DUTID-

2 at manufacting and a second	17.1	D
	Vol.	Page.
BALDWIN, Robert, Complaint against him for		
preaching false Doctrine	13	125
Committed to Prison. — —	13	125
His remarkable Letter concerning a Dispute	1000	
with one Mr. Tutty	13	125, 6
BALE, Sir John, Impeachment against him, and		Britain .
on what Account, Particulars of	II	276 to 279
BALFOUR, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower,		TSUSFIE
discharged from that Trust	IO	120
BALIOL, John, Lord of Galloway, one of the		THE LAND
Competitors for the Crown of Scotland,	=	The same
on the Death of King Alexander	7	91, 94
His Descent, and indisputable Claim thereto.		95
Declared King of Scotland by King Edward I.		
His Homage to that Monarch	_	95
How affronted by him in open Parliament.		95
His Refentment thereupon. — — —	-	96, 7
Grant to King Edward towards the Ex-		97
pences of his War against France		.0
		98
Plot against him.		98
Renunciation of his Oath and Allegiance.		98
Excuse for so doing.		98
— Contest with him. Deprived of his Kingdom. — — —	1	99
Deprived of his Kingdom		99
Forced into England.	I	IOF
His Restraint and Usage there	1	101
BALIOL, Edward, made General of some En-	1	
glish Forces against Scotland	I	217
Occasions a Revolution there	I	217
Crowned King of Scotland	1	217
Summoned by King Edward III. to the Parlia-	100	Para and
ment at York in 1333		220
His Reasons for not obeying the Summons.	I	220
Homage to Edward as Sovereign Lord of	1	1
Scotland.		220
BAMPFIELD, Thomas, Efq; chosen Speaker for		MOUNT
the Commons in 1658.		295
BANCROFT, Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury,		
his Motion for a Committee to confiden		10000
of the Laws against Recusants		141
The second of th	-	BAN-
		APINEN-

A LA	Vol.	Page.
BANNOCKBURN, Battle of, between King		- uges
Edward II. and the Scots		
DANIEC Ma his Casach assing fairing	I	150
BANKS,, Mr. his Speech against feizing the Goods of a Parliament-Man	8	was the last
	0	314, 15
BANKES, Sir John, Lord Chief Juffice of the		
Common-Pleas, impeached of High Trea-		4-00
fon by the Commons, and why	13	257
BARBADOES, Island of, its Revolt from the		-
House of Commons.	19	404
BARDOLPH, Hugh, his Employments under		and the same
Richard I. Account of	I	17
When deprived of them. — —	1	17
BAREBONE, Praise-God, made Comptroller of		THE PARTY IN
AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY	21	459
His Salary.	21	459
BARNARDISTON, Sir Nathaniel, committed		Do. Street,
to Prison for refusing a Loan to King	1011	ALTONOM V
Charles I. — — —	7	323
Released on the Calling a new Parliament	7	338
BARNES, Mr. Joshua, his Account of the Regu-	1	338
lations made by Parliament for the Secu-	63	(126 annual)
rity of the Realm in 1340.	I	229 to 232
His Account of the Controversy between King		
Edward III. and John Stratford, Arch-	11/3	A PARTY IN
bishop of Canterbury. — —	1	241, 2, 3
of the Complaints of the Clergy to		-4-, -, 3
the King in 1341.	I	244, 5
of the Commons Remonstrance		-44, 3
against Papal Encroachments	1	253, 4
- Description of the King's prosperous State	0	-33, 4
in 1348.	1	268
BARNET, Battle of, Anno 1471.	2	338
BARON, John, his Deposition against the Lord	1	330
Treasurer Middlesex, as Master of the		Carlotte Co.
Wardrobe.		202 4
		203, 4
BARON, who first created in England.	1	6
Antient Meaning of that Title, and how re-		61
frained of later Years. — —	I	6
BARONS, their Enfigns of Honour in Parliament.		6, 7
Their Proxies.	1 1	7
201		BARONS,

Parliamentary History of ENGLA			17	-
The State of the S	Vol.	Pa	age.	
BARONS, their Homage to King Henry I. and		1-	Wan.	
to his eldest Son Prince William	1	II		
List of, who were Witnesses to King Stephen's		-		
Charter, granted in 1136	1	13		
Their Engagement to King Henry II	I	14		
- Expedition with King Richard I. against		10		
the Saracens.	I	16,	17	
How charged by this King for Liberty of Tour-		1000		
naments,	I	19		
Their Grant to King John at a Convention in		Lain .		
1204.	I	20		
- Declaration in Defence of their Charter		100	- ELD	
granted by King Henry I	1	20		
- Contest with him on the Score of their		201		
Liberties.	1	21		
Obtain a Grant of Magna Charta, and Charta	1980	10 3		
de Foresta.	A	21,	2	
Lift of, by whom the Royal Charter of English	1	120		
Liberties was procured.	1	22,	3	
Their Conquest over Lewis the French King's	100	John L	SECTION.	
Son.	1	23		
Meet King Henry III. at London in 1223	1	23		
Their Demand on that Occasion.	1	23		
Summoned to Northampton.	3	24		
Their Grant to the King there.	I	24	211-	
How requited by him. Summoned to Westminster in 1225.	I	24,	5	
Their Counsel and Aid requested by the King.	100	25		
- Answer.	I	25	SEE.	
Obtain a Confirmation of their Liberties	I	25		
Their Grant to the King concerning the Wards		25		
and Marriages of their Heirs. —	1	26		
Summoned to Oxford in 1227. — —	î	26		
How treated there.		26	(215)	
Summoned to Westminster in 1232.	1	27		
Their Grant of a general Aid required.	î	27		
— Answer.	I	27	-	
- Complaints against Hubert de Burgh the	1	20		
King's Prime Minister. — — —	1	27,	8	
Convened to Lambeth the fame Year	î	28		
Their Grant to the King there.	_	28		
R	_		ONS,	
	-		Trible	

18 1 N D E A 10 1	be	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
BARONS, their Wardships committed to Fo-	100	120000
reigners by the King. —	1	29
Bad Confequences thereof	I	30
Summoned to meet the King at Oxford in 1233.	1	
Their Refusal to attend. —	ī	
— Reason for it.	I	
Summoned to Westminster soon after.	1	30
Their Reason for a second Refusal.	I	30
- threatning Message to the King		30
How treated by him on that Account	1	30, I
How treated by him on that Account.	1	J
Meet the King at Westminster in 1234	1	W
Their good Agreement there, Account of	1	31
Summoned to Merton in 1236	1	3
Their Transactions there.	1	100
Convened to London in 1237	1	3
Their Grant of a Supply requested.	1	33
- fharp Answer to the King's Message for		000
that Purpose	1	33
How foothed by the King	1	33, 4
Their Answer thereto.	1	
Obtain a Confirmation of Magna Charta	I	
Their Grant to the King thereupon.	1	
Meet him at York.	I	35
Occasion thereof.	1	35
Summoned to Westminster in 1237	1	36
Their Grant to the King there	I	
Refent his Manner of squandering it away	I	36
Their League against him on that Occasion,	more.	3
and the Event thereof.	I	36
Summoned to London in 1242.	1	36
Their Engagement thereupon	1	95
- Answer to the King's Demand for Money.	1	37
How artfully dealt with on their Refusal of a	150	3/
Supply.	1	37, 8
Their farther Answer of Denial.	1	38
- Diffolution in Consequence thereof	I	38
Proteft thereupon.	I	
Reply to the King's further Application to	1	39, 40, 1
them at that Time.	00	124
them at that I mic.	1	Marine
Committee of.	10	541, 42,
Committee of.	1	3 60, I, 4,
		73, 4
	1	BARONS,

April City	Vol	. P	age.
BARONS, fummoned to Westminster in 1244.	4	142	
Solicited by the King for a pecuniary Aid	I	42	
Their Answer.	1	42	
- Answer to the Bishops, &c., concerning		100	
this Affair.	I	42	
further Proceedings therein	I	43,	4
- Grant to the King on his Promise to keep	100	1	
the Charter of Liberties	I	44	
- Treatment of him at another Affembly in	100	100	
1244. — —	I	45	
Summoned to London in 1246.	I	45	ets
Their Laws made there against such as robbed		1950	
Parks or Warrens. —	1	45,	6
Convened again to London this same Year.	1	46	
Occasion thereof.	I	46,	7
Called by Writ to meet at London in 1248	I	47	pt.5
Solicited for a pecuniary Aid to the King	I	475	8
Their Remonstrance thereupon, setting forth his	35	19	
bad Conduct.	1	48,	9
Reply to his Promife of Amendment	1	49	
Are prorogued for fome Time	I	49	-
How received by the King on meeting again	1	50	
Their Answer to his Speech from the Throne.	1	50	
- Diffolution	1	50	
Convened to London in 1251.	1	51	
Their Transactions there.	1	51,	2
Called to Westminster in 1252, and on what Ac-	10.7		
count.	_	52	
to London in 1254.	I	54	
Required to affift the King (then in Gascoigny)	10		
with a powerful Aid.	_	54	
Their Answer thereto	I	55	
Summoned again to London in this Year, and to			
the fame Purpole.	I	55	
Their Reasons for not granting the King any	13	1	
Money at that Time		55.	0
Meet the King at London in 1255	1	56	200
Required to grant him a pecuniary Aid.		56,	7
Their Refusal thereof, and Demand on the King.		57	
Convened the fame Year to Westminster.		57	SIME
B 2	E) MEN	ONS,

And the second s		Page.
BARONS, pressed again by the King for Money.	11	57
Their Reply.	1	57
Summoned to Westminster in 1257.	I	58
Their Business there, Account of.	1	58
Meet the King at London in 1258.	I	58
Their stiff Refusal to assist him with Money		58
Complaints against him	I	58, 9
Conditional Promise of a Tax.	1	59
Empowered by the King to reform the State o	10000	The same of the sa
the Nation, and by what Method	1	59, 60
Their Meeting at Oxford for that Purpole.	I	60
- Military Appearance, and the Reason)	Gillery W.
thereof.	- 1	60
List of, elected there, as a Committee to reform		Million Co.
the Government.		60, F
Their Demands on the King	- I	62
Order for holding three Parliaments in		A Committee
every Year		62
Election of twelve Persons to represen	t	40.
them in Parliament	I	62
- Entry or Record to that Purpose	- I	62, 3
List of, so elected.	- 1	63
Their further Proceedings at that Time		63
List of, appointed to settle an Aid for the King		64
Their Treatment of his uterine Brothers		64
- Complaint against them by a Deputation from		E wonder
the Batchelors of England	- 1	65
How threatned by Prince Edward	- 1	65
Publish their Body of Laws	- 1	
Title thereof. — — —	- 1	65
Conclusion of them. — -	- I	1000
Their Expulsion of the Poictovins, Account of.	I	66
- Manner of excusing themselves to the Pop	e	Approxime
for that Step.	- 1	66
How opposed by the King's Party	- I	66
Their Endeavour to support the Oxford Pro	-	Chi.
visions.	- 1	66
National Diffractions confequent thereupon.	1	66
Summoned to meet the King at Oxford in 126;	L	66
Proposal made to them there for restoring the	e	Legional I
antient Method of Government.		67
	714	BARONS,

100	Vol.	Page.
BARONS, their Reply to the Propofals made to		SARCINE
them at Oxford, for restoring the antient		
Method of Government	1	6.7
Refer the Decision of the Matter to the King		Market To The State of the Stat
of France	1	67
Their Oxford Provisions disanulled by him	1	67
- War with King Henry III. in Confe-		101
quence of that Award. — —		67
- Victory over him at Lewes in Suffex	I	67, 8
- Treatment of him and his Brother, King	16	
of the Romans	-	68
- Power at that Time	I	6.8
- new Scheme of Government proposed,	177	-
and the Intention thereof	I	69
Routed by Prince Edward, and their late Ad-	100	
vantages overturned. — — —	I	72
Their Lands, how disposed of.	1	72, 3
Admitted to compound for them, and on what		-
Terms. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	I	74
Their Difference with King Edward I. and how occasioned.		100 6
	.1	105, 6
— Martial Appearance at the Parliament furmoned by Prince Edward in 1297.		707
Articles of Reconciliation with the King	1	107
infifted upon, Particulars of	1	107, 8
— Demands approved by the Prince, and con-		10/50
firmed by the King. — — —	1	108, 9
- Expedition against the revolted Scots	1	110
- Proceedings at York relating to the two		1
Great Charters	1	110
- rash Demand on the King at the Parliament		STATE OF
in 1301. — — — —	1	118
How answered in a Speech by him	1	118
Their Submission thereupon	1	118
Lift of, who withftood the Usurpation of Pope		4-1-
Boniface VIII. relating to his Claim on	-	Mark -
Scotland.	1	121, 2, 3
Their Letter to him on that Occasion	1	123, 4, 5
- Opposition to the King's going into France.	1	125, 6
- late mutinous Behaviour to the King, how		Marie and
punished — — — —		129, 30
B 3		BARONS.

195 -	Vol.	Page.
BARONS, Lift of, at the Parliament at Carlifle	01	9101910
in 1307. — — —	I	133, 4
Their Resentment against Pierce Gaveston, Fa-	-	-331 4
vourité to King Edward II	I	140
- Convention at Ware on his Account	I	141
Compel the King to call a Parliament to London	-	141
in 1308. — — —	1	***
Their Charge there against Gaveston, Particulars	-	141
of. — — — —	4	Viv
- Affent to Gaveston's enjoying the Earldom	1	141
of Cornwall for Life.	4	***
Lift of, who refused to attend the King in Par-	1	144
liament at York in 1310	-	
Their Reason for this Neglect.	1	144
	I	144
- Answer to the King's Proposal for treating		- 6 - 1
about the late Ordinances	1	146, 7
- Refolution to drive Gavefton from the King.	I	147
Preparations for that Purpole	1	147
Appoint Thomas Plantagenet Earl of Lancaster	Jane !	
their General.	1	147
Their Message to the King for the Delivery of	13	200
Gaveston	1	147
- close Pursuit of the Favourite, and Manner	200	1000
of taking him, Account of	1	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
Execution of him, as a National Enemy.	1	147
threatning Message to the King, touching	1	3
their Ordinances. — — —	1	148
Forces, how disposed of	1	148
- Treaty and Agreement with the King.	1	148, 9
Submission, how stated	1	148, 9
Complaints against them by the King at the	13	No.
Parliament in 1313, Particulars of	1	149 -
Their Answer thereto. — — —	1	149, 50
- Submission according to a former Agree-	100	Same.
ment. — — — —	I	150
- Confederacy against the two Despensers.	1	159
- violent Proceedings against them, Account	1	1
of. —	1	159
- Message to the King demanding their	1	1
Banishment,	1	159
How answered	1	159
THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON	1	BARONS,
		-

Parliamentar	y History of	ENGLAND.
--------------	--------------	----------

I me manufacture y Light y by Lind Li	100		23
STATE OF THE STATE	V	l. P	age.
BARONS, their Expedition to London against the		1	
King.		1 160	Series .
Their Behaviour there.		1 160	
- Articles preferred against the Despensers at		100	
	_	1.60	State.
the Parliament in 1321		160	to 164
- Award against them.		164	, 5
- uncommon Dress at this Parliament		165	
- Remonstrance to the King, touching their		100	
Indemnity for what they had done	1	165,	6, 7
Obtain their Charters of Pardon.	1 3		
Their fresh Provocation against the King, and	1	10	W (V)
how occasioned.	1	168	
- Resolution to revenge it	1	168	
- Defeat at Boroughbridge	I	1 20	0-
- Devastations committed on the Lands of		2006	Sam
Hugh Despenser the younger	1	1770	
on the Lands of		170	
	100	1444	2
Hugh Despenser the Father	I	THE PARTY OF	3
Gain the Queen to their Interest	1	180	
Their Execution of the two Despensers	I	181	2
- Imprisonment of the King	I	181	
- Indemnity on Account of their Conduct	No.	Control of	
to him.	I	192,	3
List of, at the Parliament in 1537	3		19
who protested against the Act of Uni-	200	10000	Die.
formity.	3	234	
against the Act allowing	-	TOT	
Priefts to marry	3	236	
BARONS of the Exchequer receive a Meffage from	3	230	le .
the Commons to make void their Orders in	30	91	
	0	200	
the Process against Merchants for Tonnage.	8	292	SE
Their Answer.	8	301,	2
ARONETS, Order of, when first instituted.	5	271	
ARRINGTON, Sir Thomas, his Report con-	100		W.E
cerning the Proceedings against the Jesuits.	8	309	7
ARTON, Elizabeth, her Attainder and Execu-			
tion, and the Occasion thereof	3	97	
ASIL, Mr. his Account of a Victory gained over		0 - 1	2
	19	43910	442
His farther Account of the Success of the Eng-	47	1	40
	IQ	483,	4
The state of the s		BASSI	
		222001	

B

BASSET, Gilbert, how reproved for his rash Advice to King Henry III. BASTARDY, Ast of, Anno 1431 2 213, 14 BASTWICK, Dr. John, Resolution of the Commons for releasing him from Prison 9 34 His Confinement, Cause of 9 59, 60 Account of him by Lord Clarendon 9 59, 60 — by Sanderson 9 60, 1 How favoured by the Commons 9 60, 1 BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons 165 BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III 151 Proclamation against him 152 His imminent Danger on that Occasion 152 Farther Complaint against him 152 Interpositions in his Favour, Account of 152 Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. 13 473 BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421 2 191 BAYNER, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II 2 165 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, _ , Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy. BEAU-		· NC	
BASSET, Gilbert, how reproved for his rash Advice to King Henry III. BASTARDY, AE of, Anno 1431. BASTWICK, Dr. John, Resolution of the Commons for releasing him from Prison. His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efg; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy.	The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
vice to King Henry III. BASTARDY, All of, Anno 1431. BASTWICK, Dr. John, Refolution of the Commons for releating him from Prifon. His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Juffice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNER, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy.	BASSET, Gilbert, how reproved for his rath Ad-		111000
BASTARDY, Act of, Anno 1431. BASTWICK, Dr. John, Resolution of the Commons for releasing him from Prison. His Consinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Harl of. See BOURCHIER. BATHEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy.			2.
mons for releasing him from Prison. His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke, How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNER, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy.			
mons for releating him from Prison. His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. I 51, 2 I 52 I 53 I 51 I	DASTARDI, Act of, Anno 1431	2	213, 14
His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	BASI WICK, Dr. John, Resolution of the Com-	200	Page 1
His Confinement, Cause of. Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlocke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	mons for releating him from Prison	9	34
Account of him by Lord Clarendon. by Sanderson. by Whitlacke. How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	His Confinement, Cause of		
How favoured by the Commons 9 60, 1 How favoured by the Commons 9 350 BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons 65 BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III 1 51 Proclamation against him 1 52 Farther Complaint against him 1 52 Interpositions in his Favour, Account of 1 52 Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421 2 BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421 2 BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II 208 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, - , Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy 386 to 389			
How favoured by the Commons 9 350 BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons 65 BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III 7 Proclamation against him 1 51 Proclamation against him 1 52 Interpositions in his Favour, Account of 1 52 Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See Bourchier. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNER, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, - , Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.		7	60 7
How favoured by the Commons. BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint againft the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge againft him by King Henry III. Proclamation againft him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint againft him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See Bourchier. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	by Whitlache		
BATCHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishopick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.		1 105	The second second
of England to the Court of King Henry III. Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Substidy.			350
Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Oecasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See Bourchier. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Fsq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	BAICHELORS, Deputation of, from all Parts		2000
Their Complaint against the Barons. BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Oecasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See Bourchier. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Fsq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	of England to the Court of King Henry III.	I	65
BATH, Henry, Chief Justice of England, his martial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	Their Complaint against the Barons	I	65
tial Appearance at a Meeting of the Nobles in 1251. Charge against him by King Henry III. Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			ALC: YOU
Charge against him by King Henry III I 51 Proclamation against him I 51, 2 His imminent Danger on that Occasion I 52 Farther Complaint against him I 52 Interpositions in his Favour, Account of I 52 Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called I 191 BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421 I 165 BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II I 208 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, _ Fsq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 4386 to 389			Commercia
Charge against him by King Henry III I Proclamation against him I 51, 2 His imminent Danger on that Occasion I 52 Farther Complaint against him I 52 Interpositions in his Favour, Account of I 52 Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called 2 BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421 2 BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II 208 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, _ Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 4386 to 389		-	
Proclamation against him. His imminent Danger on that Occasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			
His imminent Danger on that Oecasion. Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			2
Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	Proclamation against him.	I	51, 3
Farther Complaint against him. Interpositions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	His imminent Danger on that Occasion,	I	52
Interpolitions in his Favour, Account of. Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Oppolition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why fo called. BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subfidy.	Farther Complaint against him	I	
Reconciled to the King, and by what Means. BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why fo called. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	Interpolitions in his Favour, Account of		
BATH, Earl of. See BOURCHIER. BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why fo called. BAYNARD, Richard, Efg; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			7
BATTEN, Vice-Admiral to the Earl of Warwick, his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.		1100	35
his Behaviour to the Queen on her landing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoptick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			1000
ing at Bridlington from Holland, Account of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.		1	
of. Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, —, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			Married St.
Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Commander at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.	ing at Bridlington from Holland, Account		
der at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 13 473 191 205 2165 2165 208 208 208	of	12	191, 2
der at Sea. His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 13 473 191 205 2165 2165 208 208 208	Appointed, by the Commons, Chief Comman-	100	Value -
His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of. BATTS, Parliament of, why so called. BAYNARD, Richard, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Esq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 13473 2191 208 379		13	473
BATTS, Parliament of, why fo called. BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 191 208 379 208 4386 to 389	His Opposition to the Royal Family, Account of,		
BAYNARD, Richard, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1421. BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy.			Mark to A
Commons in 1421. — — 2 165 BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. — — 1 208 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, — , Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 4 386 to 389		10	191
BAYNE, Ralph, Bishop of Coventry, deprived of his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 3379 208 208 386 to 389			10.
his Bishoprick, and on what Account. BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subsidy. 3 379 208 208 4 386 to 389		2	105
BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subfidy. 4 386 to 389		200	GREAT LITT
BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of King Edward II. — — — 1 The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL, — , Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subfidy. 4 386 to 389		3	379
The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subfidy. 1 208 208 208 4 386 to 389	BAYONS, Bogo, concerned in the Murder of	10	MAXMINE
The Reward offered by Parliament to take him. BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a Subfidy			208
BEAL,, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a 4 386 to 389		100	-
Subfidy 41 386 to 389			TW.
	Subfider		0064000
BEAU-	buolity.	4	The second secon
			BEAU-

Foll From	Vol	Pa	ne.
BEAUFORT, Thomas, eldest base Son of John		1	0
Duke of Lancaster, interceded for by the		1000	
Commons.		65,	6
Obtains a Pardon from King Henry IV. and re-	-	1020	0
flored to his Liberty, Honours, &c.	2	66	
His Speech to the King and Parliament in Fa-	-	00	
vour of a War with France	7 0		2
Created Duke of Exeter.	2	141,	
Made one of the Governors to King Henry VI.	2	154	
	2	173	
BEAUFORT, Henry, Bishop of Lincoln and Lord-		100	9
Chancellor, his Speech at opening the Sef-		1.8	
fion of Parliament in 1404	2	77 84	-
in 1405.	2	84	100
Made Bishop of Winchester, and opens the Sef-	1	U.S.	
fion of Parliament in 1410	2	109,	10
His Speech to the Parliament, Anno 1413	2	128	
	2	144,	5
1415	2	148	
	2	152	
Has the Crown delivered to him, and on what			
Occasion.	2	153	
Made one of the Governors to King Henry VI.	2	173	
Opens the Session of Parliament in 1425	2		5, 6
Obtains the King's Letters Patent to receive the		1	2.
Money which he lent to the Government.	2	187	
Quarrels with Humphry Duke of Gloucester -	2	190	
His Application to the Duke of Bedford, Regent	-	-2-	
of France, on this Account	2	191	1200
Opens the Session of Parliament in 1426		-	
His Answer to the Articles exhibited against him	-	191,	-
by the Duke of Gloucester at the Parlia-			
ment in 1426.	2	194,	1.6
Acquitted of the Charge against him, and recon-	2	194,	2,0
ciled to the Duke.	-	TON	
	_	197	
Refigns his Office of Lord-Chancellor.		197	
Made a Cardinal, Anno 1428.	2	203	
Quarrels again with Humphry Duke of Glou-	1	120	-0
cefter, and on what Account	2	217,	18
Refers his Cause to the House of Peers who de-	10	THE REAL PROPERTY.	-0
clare in his Favour.	_	217,	18
Procures the Duke's Imprisonment and Death.		249	
His own terrible Death, Account of.		249	
B	EA	UFO	RT,

BEL-

	Val	Pag	4
BELKNAPP, Sir Robert, his Sentence		THE RESERVE	The second
How mitigated at the Request of the Bishops.	1	433,	435
His Banishment to Ireland. — —	I	435	100
Allowance towards the Expences of his	1	437	-
Paffage.	I	100	100
Return permitted by Parliament.	1	TOL	1-8
BELL, Robert, E/q; chosen Speaker of the Com-		451,	450
mons in 1572.		176	1750
His Speech to Queen Elizabeth, Heads of		218	34
BELLASIS, Colonel John, one of King Charles the	4	210	5/6/87
First's Generals, and Governor of York.	12	172	
His Defeat at Selby, by Sir Thomas Fairfax,	-3	1/2	
Account of.	12	172,	4
Taken Prisoner there.	13	173	3
Sent up to London.		174	40
Brought to the Bar of the House of Commons.	13	174	2
His Treatment there by the Speaker		174	Sept.
Committed to the Tower		174	
Released from his Confinement, and made Go-	-3	17.4	- 7
vernor of the Town and Garrison of New-		-	1 14
ark.	14	378	2519
His Answer to a Summons for delivering them		3/0	.08
up to the Parliament's Forces.	14	378	100
BELLASISE, Sir Henry, convened before the	No.	3/-	031
Privy-Council. — —	8	489	Steel
Committed to the Fleet	8	489	65
BELLIEURE, Monsieur, comes to London in	100	1000	
Quality of Ambassador from the Court of		mb -	641
France to mediate a Peace between the		100	-
King of England and his Parliament	15	50	1500
Obtains an Audience of the Parliament for this	1	1	
Purpole.	15	50	I DO
His Offer rejected, and in what Manner		51	
BELT, Sir Robert, Alderman of York, how treat-	1	1	110
ed by the Parliament for his Loyalty to	100	1050	NA .
King Charles I. — —	13	360	1661
BENEDICT XIII. Pope of Rome Elect, his Con-		100	AU.
test with Boniface IX. for the Papal		1	-
Chair in 1390. —	I	447	10 17
BENEVOLENCE, Ast of, granted by Parliament		100	
to King Edward IV	2	1349	
			ENE-
		200	

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	29
		Page.
BENEVOLENCE, Ast of, granted by Parliament	1	
to King Richard III	2	398, 9
to King Henry VII. Anno 1505	_	CANAL PROPERTY.
Particular Account of, collected for Henry VIII.	-	447
in 1544.	3	201
When first set on Foot for raising Money, and	3	202
by whom.	2	210
Stories concerning it.		349 350
Granted by Parliament to Henry VII		434, 5, 6
to Henry VIII		39
to Elizabeth		308
to James I		527, 8
BENBOW, Capt. taken Prisoner at the Battle of	3	200
Worcefter.	20	ce
His Sentence and Execution.	20	72
BENNET, Dr. his Speech against Monopolies.	A	455, 6
His Account of the Number of Recufants in		4331
Torksbire, presented to the Ecclefiastical	-	S. Sales
Court there, Anno 1600.	4	496
BENNET, Sir John, complained of by the Com-		490
mons for Bribery	5	398
Convened before the Lords.		454
Charge against him.	5	ASSTOAGE
His Request to the Lords on that Occasion.	3	461. 2
Admitted to Bail.	5	455to461 461, 2 462
His Answer thereupon.	5	462, 3
Petition to the Lords	5	509
Falls fick, and unable to attend his Trial	5	509
Obtains the King's Pardon.	5	MC (CC)
BENSON, Henry, Efq; Member for Knaresbrough,	3	100 -
expelled the House for felling Protections.	IO	26
BENYON, George, Articles of Impeachment		Character 1
against him by the Commons	IO	394, 5
His Charge farther aggravated, and how	10	10011
Answer.	10	The state of the s
Proceedings against him at his Trial.	IO	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF
His Defence.	IO	
- Sentence.	IO	The same of the same of
BERKLEY, Lord Thomas, arraign'd for the Death		1 3
of King Edward II.		208
His Answer and Commitment.	1000	209
		BERK-

The same of the sa	Val	Pages
BILLS, depending before Cromwell's fecond Par-		1
liament, at the Time of their Diffolution,		The state of
Account of.	20	398, 9
Manner of prefenting them for the Protector's	77	394, 4
Consent.	21	38, 9
BILL for difabling the Clergy from exercifing any		373
Temporal Authority, Form of	IO	8, 9
BILLINGSLY, Capt. suspected of being con-		Shiften a
cerned in a Plot against the Parliament.	9	264
Order of the Peers against him on this Account.	9	267
BIRCH, Col. John, one of the Parliament's Ge-		SIPHW.
nerals, his Letter, giving an Account of		Will Bell
his taking the City of Hereford	14	181 to 183
His fecond and third Letters to the same Purpose.		183 to 185
Lift of Prisoners taken there	14	185, 6
Appointed Governor of that City	14	186
His Account of Sir Jacob Affley's Defeat by the		OR DOUGH
Parliament's Forces.	14	297, 8
of the Earl of Derby's Defeat in		
Lancashire.	20	34, 5
Letter relating to the Pursuit of the Scots		
Army after the Battle of Worcester.	20	57
BIRKHEAD, Edward, Efq; appointed Serjeant		-0-
at Arms to Cromwell's first Parliament.	20	183
BISHOPS, List of, at a Convention held at Not-		
tingham in 1194 who attended King John at	I	17
Runningmede when the two Great Charters		
were granted.	1	21
Their Protest against the Demand of King Hen-		44
ry III. for a pecuniary Aid.	1	39 to 41
Lift of, appointed to confider about relieving the		39 4.
King from his Debts	1	42
Their Anathema against the Violators of the	-	The state of the last
two Great Charters, Form of	1	53, 4
List of, who affisted in making up the Difference		33. 1
between King Edward I. and his Barons.	1	109
at the Parliament at Carlifle in 1307.	1	134
Their Sentence against Gaveston Earl of Cornwall,		
and his Adherents.	I	142
The state of the s	1	BISHOPS,

3 412

BISHOPS.

of Lands of Bishopricks.

Their Confectation confirmed by an Act.

Courts want or the firm

Sugar Self	Vol.	Page.
BISHOPS, Lift of, appointed to manage a Con-	3	3117-1178
ference between the Lords and Commons,	100	
relating to Ecclefiaffical Affairs.	5	152
List of, at the Opening the Parliament in No-		100
vember, 1640	9	* 6
Their Civil Power struck at by the Commons.	9	55
Petition against them by the City of London,	100	AND STREET
Account of.	9	11410122
List of, fined by the Commons for their Proceed-	77.3	1000
ings in the Convocation, Anno 1640.		238, 9
Their Fines, Particulars of.	9	238, 9
Power, with respect to the printing and		yes -
publishing of News-Books. Debate in the House of Commons for abolish-	9	265
	-	207 2 2
ing them of Lords for restraining	9	291, 2, 3
them from intermeddling in Secular Affairs.	9	294 to 327
Resolutions of the Lords concerning them. —	9	327
Farther Debate about them by the Commons.	9	342 to 350
Remarkable Saying of Lord Falkland's concern-		34-11-33-
ing them.	9	380
Their Revenues ordered to be feized upon by	1417	W
the Commons.	9	437, 8
- Maintenance, how provided for.	9	438
List of, impeached for making the new Canons.	9	468
Give in a Plea to their Impeachment.	10	41
Required by the Commons to give a peremptory	15	
Answer.	10	42
Their Resolution to abide by their Plea and De-	1212	15000
murrer.	10	94
Cry of the Mob against them. Absent themselves from the House of Peers to	10	127
fecure their Lives.	70	721 4
Their Protestation against the Legality of Parlia-	10	134, 5
mentary Proceedings during their forced		Acres 1
Ablence.	10	138, 9
List of, who signed this Protestation.	10	139
Accused of High Treason on this Account.	10	140
Their Charge.	10	142
— Answers.	10	14210145
Committed to the Tower	10	145
Petition against them from the County of Bucks.	10	AND THE RESERVE AND THE PARTY NAMED IN
	1	BISHOPS

	**	_ 33
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	Vol	. Page.
BISHOPS, brought to the Bar of the House of		2002/21
Peers.	IO	219
Their farther Answer.		219
Petition to be admitted to Bail.		219, 20
Remanded to Prison.		220
Their Votes in Parliament taken away by an	100	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
A&	IO	292
Admitted to Bail by the Peers.		298
Ordered to Prison again at the Request of the	17174	The state of the s
Commons. — —	IO	200
Brought to the Bar of the House of Peers for	100	299
their Trial.	TO	202
Proceedings there against them, Particulars of.	10	303
Farther Proceedings against them by the Parlia-	10	30310307
		TAUL STATE
Obligad to make their Defence at the Pour of the	10	313, 14
Obliged to make their Defence at the Bar of the	23	HARRIE FALL
House of Commons. — — —	10	330
Resolutions there against them		374
Admitted to Bail.	10	487
Their Name and Title abolished, and when.		158, 9
- Temporalities ordered to be fold		159,60,1
In the primitive Times, Poverty of	18	369, 70
BISHOPRICKS, Lift of, vacant in 1641	IO	146
Speech against filling them up	IO	146 to 149
BISHOP, Richard, his Deposition against Lord	100	Children .
Treasurer Middlesex for Bribery	6	229, 30
BLAKE, John, Counfellor at Law, impeached by		mail Dr
the Commons in 1388	I	434
Charge against him		434
His Answer to the Articles alledged against him.		434
- Sentence and Execution, Account of		434
BLAKE, Col. Robert, appointed one of the Com-		Carrier V
manders of the Fleet, instead of the Earl		1000
of Warwick	10	39
How rewarded by the House of Commons for		100
destroying Prince Rupert's Fleet in the		
Bay of Malaga	IO	459
for his Victory over the Dutch	-	133
Fleet. — — —	20	206
His Victory over the Spanish Fleet at Santa		OCCUPANT.
Gruz	21	144
	-	BLAKE.
U 2		THE PARTY

30 1 N D E A 10	the	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
BLAKE, Col. Robert, his Services to the Com-	1 1	evocum
monwealth, how intended to be rewarded.		145
His Death and Character. — —	21	145
Maxim, constantly inculcated to the Sailors.	21	145
BLUNT, Sir Thomas, High Steward, his Cere-	100	Reserved St.
mony at the Deposition of King Edward II.	1	186
BLUNT, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, Com-	1-31	1
plaint against him to the Peers	10	124
His Defence.	10	124
. Justified by the Parliament	10	125, 6
Joins King Charles I. at Oxford.	13	C. State of the Control of the Contr
Deferts him and returns to the Parliament.	13	210
BOHUN, Humphry, Earl of Hereford, appointed	1,3	210
one of the Barons Committee to reform	1 TH	March .
the State in 1258.	1	61
Appointed one of the Council to King Henry III.		61
— — — one of the Barons Committee to re-		0.1
present the Community in Parliament.		62
— — one of the Committee to treat of an	1	63
Aid for the King. — — —	100	64
Joins in an Infurrection against King Edward I.	1	MANY NA
		105
How threatened for exculing himself from going		046
to the French War	I	106
His resolute Answer thereto.	I	106
Charter of Pardon obtained from the Re-		0
gents, Form of.	I	108
One of the Patriots who withstood Papal Usur-		ALC: THE
pation in 1301.	I	121
How punished for his mutinous Behaviour to	1	Par war
the King.	I	130
Appointed one of the Committee to govern the		E 100 10
Affairs of King Edward II	1	143
Takes out a Charter of Pardon for his Confe-		100
deracy against the Despensers	I	167
His Followers, how treated by the King	I	177
BOHUN, Edward, how rewarded by King Ed-	P C	Second 1
ward III. for taking Roger Mortimer,		350 m 1 m
Earl of March.	I	209
BOHUN, William, created Earl of Northampton.		224
His Application to Parliament for an Aid to		Company of the last
King Edward III.	I	267
The second secon		BOISE

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	17
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol	. Page.
BOISE, -, Efq; his Speech on a Bill relating		danie
BOISINON, Peter, Agent from the King of	4	435, 6
France to the Privy-Council of Scotland.	12	456
His Propositions to them concerning the March of their Army into England.		1-6
BOLEYN, Mrs. Ann, married to King Hen. VIII.	12	456
and crowned Queen of England Accused of Incest and Adultery, and executed	3	95
for the fame.		118
BOND,, Esq; his Speech against a Bill ?	14	488, 9
for reforting to Church. BONIFACE VIII. Pope of Rome, his Award,	1	49310495
touching some Differences between King	12	(Detton
Edward I. and the King of France. — His Claim to the Kingdom of Scotland, as a	I	111, 12
Fief of the Holy See		119
- Reasons to invalidate the Claim of Edward.		119, 20
How answered by the King. by the whole Baronage of Eng-		120
land.	1	120 to 125
BONIFACE IX. Pope, his Contest with Bene diel XIII. called the Anti-Pope.	1	447
His Application to King Richard II. for a Re-		35 C
peal of the Statute of Provifors Request connived at, and in what Manner.	CHICAGO I	447
BONNER, Edmund, Bishop of London, deprived of	1	447
his Bishoprick, and the Occasion thereof.	3	379
BOOTHE, Laurence, Biftop of Durham, and Lord Chancellor, his Speech to the Commons		THE LOCAL
in 1473	2	344
BOOTH, Sir George, heads an Insurrection in Favour of King Charles II	21	441 YOU
His Defeat, Particulars of		14310446
	DEC.	147 154
Discharged from his Imprisonment	2000	136
His Services, how recompens'd by the Commons.		407, 8
BOROUGHS, decayed Case of. Origin of the lesser Sort of them.	4	102, 3
C 3	BO	SVILLE,
A COUNTY TO THE COUNTY OF THE	7 -5	THE WHALE

н

BOSVILLE, Mr. his Examination concerning fome Letters which he delivered to King Charles I. at Holdenby. Committed to Newgate on that Account. BOSWORTH, Battle of, Anno 1485. BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbilphy of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Farliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Esex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust, Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Lise, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
Committed to Newgate on that Account. Committed to Newgate on that Account. BOSWORTH, Battle of, Anno 1485. BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of Fork. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
Committed to Newgate on that Account. BOSWORTH, Battle of, Anno 1485. BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Summoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Essex, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
Committed to Newgate on that Account. BOSWORTH, Battle of, Anno 1485 BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbifhop of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Caufe of their Summons. His Anfwer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector 2 281 Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Effex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament 11 393, 4 11 394 BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust, - 510 Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, E/q; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 489
BOSWORTH, Battle of, Anno 1485 BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbifhop of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army 9 355, 6 393, 4 His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing 5 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510 5
BOURCHIER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of Tork. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Essex essect to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the fame.
and Lord Chancellor, his Declaration to the Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons. His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Essex elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. 2283, 4 2283, 4 321 324 325 326 327 327 327 327 328 329 321 321 321 321 321 321 3221 321 3221 3221 323 324 325 325 326 327 327 327 327 327 328 321 321 321 321 321 3221 321 3
Parliament in 1455, touching the Cause of their Summons: His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Essex elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust, Sentence on this Occasion. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
His Answer to a Request of the Commons, relating to the Choice of a Protector. Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Essex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust, Sentence on this Occasion. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
Prorogues the Parliament by the Appointment of the Duke of York. BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Effex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament If 393, 4 His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 489
BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Effex by King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. 2 283, 4 2321 283, 4 291 321 321 321 321 322 321 321
BOURCHIER, Henry, created Earl of Effex by King Edward IV. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
King Edward IV. BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
BOURCHIER, Henry, Earl of Bath, his Report of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
of a Conference between both Houses about disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. - 9 355, 6 393, 4 11 394 5 510 5 510 5 510 5 10 5
disbanding the Army. Summoned to attend the Parliament
Summoned to attend the Parliament. His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
His Letter of Excuse. BOURCHIER, Sir John, petitions the Peers against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
against Lord-Keeper Williams, for indirect Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord-Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same.
Dealing. His Complaint found to be unjust. Sentence on this Occasion. Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. - 5510 510 510 510 510 510 510 510
His Complaint found to be unjust. — Sentence on this Occasion. — Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. - 9 491
Sentence on this Occasion Submission. Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same. 9 491
Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
Is pardoned thro' the Clemency of the Lord- Keeper. His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
His Letter of Complaint against Lord Savile. BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
BOWES, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the Commons in 1435. BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
BOWET, Henry, Clerk, condemned to Banishment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
ment for Life, and on what Account. BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
BOWING at the Name of Jesus, Resolution of the Commons concerning that Ceremony. Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
Resolution of the Peers on the same 9 491
BOWYER, Robert, his Letter to Mr. Evans, Un-
der-Clerk to the Commons 5 266
BOYLAND, Sir Richard, an itinerant Justice,
BRABANZON, Chief Justice of England, his
Speech to the Parliament in 1291 1 92
BRAD-

40 1 1 D L A 10 11	ne.	77.7
The second secon	Vol.	Page.
BRAYBROKE, Robert, Bishop of London, made	00	ER WINNER
Lord Chancellor. — —	T	370
His Declaration to the Parliament, touching the	101	1000
Cause of their Summons in 1382.	1	37 I
— — in 1383. —	T	373
BREMBRE, Sir Nicholas, one of the Council of	DDB	3/3
State held at Nottingham by King Rich-	N.T.	
ard II. Anno 1387.	1	405
Articles of Impeachment against him, Particulars	or or	113
of.	3	41410427
His Plea before the Parliament	T	No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of Street, or other pa
How answered by the Lords		431 431
Convicted of High Treason.		
His Sentence and Execution. —	9	43I
BRENTINGHAM, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter,	No.	431
removed from the Office of Lord Treasurer.	1	0.00
Appointed one of the Commissioners to examine	9	310
	53	293.5 / 673
the Government of the Person and Court	100	200
of King Richard II.	1	366
to regulate	192	AULIO .
the Affairs of the Nation in 1386	1	402
His Innocency on that Account declared in open	100	Secondary.
Parliament.	1	478
BRERETON Sir William, his Letter, giving an	TVO	Contract of the
Account of his railing the Siege before	100	religion
Montgomery Castle	13	286 to 288
His Letter, giving an Account of his taking the	150	NEXA TO ALL DI
ftrong Castle of Beefton for the Parliament.	14	133, 4
- Account of Sir Jacob Affley's Defeat by the	an	150 A 190 1
Parliament's Forces.	14	298, 9
BRIBERY, Cafe of.	4	154, 5
BRIDGES, Mr. taken Prisoner at the Battle of	-	The second
Worcester.	20	55
BRIDGEWATER, surrendered to the Parlia	200	Page 19
ment's Forces.	14	27
BRISTOL, Earl of. See Diggy.	We	Charles I
BRISTOL, Bishoprick of, when first erected	3	152
BRISTOL, City of, secured to the Parliament.		108
Retaken by the King's Forces under Prince Ru-	1090	The said of
pert	12	329
Taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax	14	54
WARE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O	77	BRI-

The Personal Property of the Personal Property	Vol.	Page.
BROWN, Anthony, Viscount Montacute, his Speech	-	Service Service
against the Bill for restoring the Supre-	150	
macy to the Crown	3	405, 6
His Speech against the Oath of Supremacy.	4	15 to 21
Opposes a Bill against Jesuits, &c	10020	110
His bitter Speech on this Occasion	5	110, 11
Committed Prisoner to the Fleet	5	112
His Confession on being discharged	5	112
BROWN, Oliver, his Depolition against Lord-		
Treasurer Middlesex, as Master of the	1	
Wardrobe.	6	210
BROWN, John, his Examination, touching a	16.3	
Letter in Cyphers which he had brought		app well
from the Hague for the King at Holdenby.	15	366, 7
BROWNE, Samuel, Efq; appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to treat with	(A-)	CANOCIO II
the King in the Isle of Wight about a Peace.	177	106 00
Appointed one of the Justices of the Court of	17	436
King's Bench.	18	120
BRUCE, Robert, Lord of Annandale, Candidate		120000000
for the Crown of Scotland, on the Death of		NE PECCHE
King Alexander.	1	91, 94
His Answer concerning his Right thereto	I	94
Claim rejected by King Edward I	1	95
Charter of Subjection to that Monarch	I	100, I
Advanced to the Throne of Scotland	I	150
Reduces that Kingdom to his Obedience	I	150
His Victory over the Forces of King Edward II.	103	(EDX of
at Bannockburn.	I	150
Invasion of England in 1327	I	194
Charter obtained from King Edward III. re-	10.	36C/(3-3/11
nouncing all Claim to Scotland, Abstract of.	112	196, 7
BRUCE, Prince David, his Marriage with the	7363	SEL CINE
Princess Joanna, eldest Sister to King Ed-	1	4.6
Succeeds his Father as King of Scotland		196
His Request to King Edward, for Affistance		217
against Lord Baliel, who had usurped his		Comment of
Crown.	T	219
Restitution of Berwick demanded, with Ho-	1	and all
mage to that Monarch.	1	220
S. Its market surround and surr		BRUCE,
The state of the s		

	Vol.	Page.
BRUCE, Prince David, denies the Restitution of		
Berwick, and Homage to King Edward.	I	220
War declared against him on that Account	I	220
How supported by the French	î	222
Vanquished and taken Prisoner by Queen Phi-		***
lippa.	1	290
His Offer of Peace.	I	300
Terms rejected by Parliament	I	301
BRUGES, Lewis, a Netherlander, created Earl	쪪	30.
of Winchester, and by whom	2	343
BRUNKER, Sir William, his Speech on a Bill	Mar.	343
for a Subfidy.	1	387, 8
BRYAN, Sir Henry, his Speech to the Parliament		3000
in 1372, fetting forth the Caufe of their	200	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Meeting. —	I	312
BUCK, George, Efq; his Account of the Proceed-	107	San
ings of the Parliament called by King	200	EX-
Richard III. in 1484.	2	382, 3
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Inhabitants of, their		3207 3(1
Petition against Bishops.	10	199, 200
Letter of Complaint from thence against plunder-		723
ing by the King's Troops.	12	259, 60
Petition from that County to Sir Thomas Fairfax,	YEAR	Chamber of the
defiring his Mediation with the Parliament		Torontonia.
for Redress of Grievances	15	487 to 489
BULKLEY, Mr. appointed one of the Parlia-		The second
ment's Commissioners to present to the	907	Nathan Inches
King their Votes for a personal Treaty	m	office to the
with him in the Isle of Wight	17	358
His Report of what passed between the King	103	William .
and the Commissioners on that Occasion.	17	402, 3
Appointed one of the Commissioners to treat	100	12.3
with the King about a Peace	17	436
BULLINGBROKE, Henry, Earl of Derby, one	-	154
of the five Lords called Appellants in 1388	I	412
His Forces raised as a Guard to King Richard II.	SEA	V.520
at the Parliament in 1397.	I	461
Recommended to the King's Favour by the Com-	199	(DAME)
mons, and the Occasion thereof	I	478, 9
Created Duke of Hereford.		479
His Petition to the King at Shrewsbury in 1398.	I	1489, 90
		BUL-

44 INDEA TO TO	e	
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vo	l. Page.
BULLINGBROKE, Henry, Duke of Hereford,	1100	WITCH IN
his Declaration against Thomas Mowbray,	San	Polit.
Duke of Norfolk.	1	490
His Scedule of treasonable Words spoken by the	100	binsi toode
faid Duke.	1	490, 1
- Difference with the Duke ordered to be de-		490, 1
termined by Combat.	1	200
Acceptance thereof:		493
Denied a Combat by the King.	1	494
Decree for his Banishment, Particulars of		DOMEST .
His respectful Behaviour to the King at taking	I	494, 5
Leave of him.	6"	200
Remarkably favoured on that Occasion, and how.	I	TITLE
	I	495, 497
Goes into France, and succeeds his Father, John		SEA IN
of Gaunt, as Duke of Lancaster	I	499
Reforted to by the discontented Nobility and		No man har
Gentry of England.	I	499
His Resolution to try his Fortune for the English	120	SAFERRATION
Crown.	I	499
Expedition and Power, to this Purpose, Ac-	100	Day .
count of.	1	499, 500
Success before Bristol	1	500
Seizes the King and imprisons him in the Tower	1	501
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in Octo-		MINE A
ber, 1399.	1	502, 3
Claims the Crown of England by Proclamation,	10	CHANGE IN
and fets forth his Title to the fame	2	1, 2
His farther Proceedings relating to his Claim	2	5, 31
Elected King of England by the unanimous Con-	100	MARCH TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY
fent of all the States affembled in Parlia-	97	MARK HITC
ment in 1399.	2	31
See HENRY IV.	1	Arrest
BUNCE, James, Efq; Alderman of London, im-	0	100
peached by the Commons of High Treason.	17	85
His Behaviour at his Trial, and Proceedings	1	Old Control
	17	120
Discharged from Profecution	17	212
Difabled from bearing the Office of Alderman in	in	Amora S
	10	97
BURGH, Hubert, Earl of Kent, made Chief Ju-	1	Beymania
flice and Prime Minister to King Henry III.	T	25 177
- Marie and a since statement to sain & treat y state		BURGH,
	37	bokedu

BURGESS, Dr. his Complaint against Tho. Webb for uttering Blasphemy — — — BURGESSES, when first elected, out of Towns Corporate, to serve in Parliament, and at whose Command. — — — 13 Their Summons, by Royal Authority, to the Parliament in 1282, Form of. — — 186 — Number for every Borough summoned to the Parliament in 1307. — — — 135 Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. — — — 21 BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. — 4 129 to 137 BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. — — 2 239 BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388. — — 1436
BURGESS, Dr. his Complaint against Tho. Webb for uttering Blasphemy — ——————————————————————————————————
for uttering Blasphemy BURGESSES, when first elected, out of Towns Corporate, to serve in Parliament, and at whose Command. Their Summons, by Royal Authority, to the Parliament in 1282, Form of. Number for every Borough summoned to the Parliament in 1307. Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
BURGESSES, when first elected, out of Towns Corporate, to serve in Parliament, and at whose Command. Their Summons, by Royal Authority, to the Parliament in 1282, Form of. Number for every Borough summoned to the Parliament in 1307. Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
whose Command. Their Summons, by Royal Authority, to the Parliament in 1282, Form of. Number for every Borough summoned to the Parliament in 1307. Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
Their Summons, by Royal Authority, to the Parliament in 1282, Form of. — Number for every Borough fummoned to the Parliament in 1307. Reafons why fo many are returned by inconfiderable Towns. BURGESSES not refiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
Parliament in 1282, Form of. Number for every Borough fummoned to the Parliament in 1307. Reafons why fo many are returned by inconfiderable Towns. BURGESSES not refiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
Number for every Borough fummoned to the Parliament in 1307
the Parliament in 1307. Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
Reasons why so many are returned by inconsiderable Towns. BURGESSES not resiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
derable Towns. BURGESSES not refiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
BURGESSES not refiant, Debate about them in the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
the House of Commons. BURGHLEY, William, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445. BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
BURGHLEY, William, Efq; chosen Speaker to the Commons in 1445 2 239 BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
BURLEY, Sir Simon, impeached by the Commons in 1388.
mons in 1388 1 436
mons in 1388. — 1 436
Charge against him. — 1 436
His Plea thereto.
Sentence and Execution.
BURNEL, Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, his Demand of the Scots Nobility, touch-
ing the Claim of King Edward I. to the Crown of Scotland 1 03
His Examination of the Competitors for that
BURNET, Lord Bishop, his Remarks on an Act 1 94
for discharging Henry VIII. from certain
His Account of the Reasons for suppressing the
lesser Monasteries. — 3 115, 16
Remarks on the Attainder and Execution of
the Marquis of Exeter and the Countels of
Salifbury. 3 143
Account of the Reasons for suppressing the
Order of St. John of Jerusalem 3 161, 2
- of Queen Catherine's Confession,
touching her Incontinency. — — 3 182
Remarks on the Act of Attainder against her. 3 183, 4
Abridgement of the Act for fettling the Suc-
cession to the Crown in 1544 3 195, 6
BURNET,

T " TTO CE	1	. 10	
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		P 4	7
BURNET, Lord Bishop, his Remarks on an Act	ol.	Page.	IL
for the Marriage of the Clergy	2	257	
His Remarks on the Claim of the inferior Clergy	3	31	
to have Representatives in the House of	-		
Commons.	3	275102	79
Account of the Proceedings of Queen Mary's		Ar man	
Parliament in 1554. — —	3	305, 6,	7
Character of the House of Commons at that	173	THE STATE OF	6
Time.	3	329	
BURTON, Henry, Clerk, Resolution of the Com-			
mons for releasing him from Prison.	9	34	
His Confinement, Reason of	9	59	
Account of him by Lord Clarendon	9	59, 6	0
by Saunderson. by Whitlocke.	9	60, I	
Proceedings against him in the Star-Chamber	9	61	
reveried.	0	201	
Resolutions of the Commons in his Favour.	9	201	
BURY, Richard, Bishop of Durham, his Appli-	3	201	
cation to the Parliament for an Aid to	100	1	
King Edward III. then in France	I	228	
BURY, Inhabitants of, their Infurrection in Fa-	80	TISTA N	
vour of King Charles 1. Account of.	17	154, 5	-1
Their Message to the Parliament's Commissioners	KIN.	District of	
for ceafing of hostile Acts	17	156	
— Conditions for a Surrender.	17	156, 7	
BUSSY, Sir John, chosen Speaker for the Com-		Manna	-
mons at the Parliament of 1394.		452	
Chosen Speaker in January, 1397.		456	
September, 1397.	I	District Control	
His Petition to the King in Behalf of the Com-	1	485	
mons.	I	485, 6	
Appointed one of the Committee on whom the	10	405,	
Authority of Parliament was delegated in	N/h	A HOL	
1308.	I	492	w.,
His untimely End, and how occasioned	1	THE PARTY NAMED IN	
BUTLER, James, Marquis of Ormond, and Lord-		20	
Lieutenant of Ireland, obtains a Victory	13	A. W. ''	
over the Irish Rebels in 1642.	IC	486	
How complimented by the House of Commons		19000	
on that Occasion. — — —	IC	1486	
		BUTL	ER,

	Vol	. Page.
BUTLER, James, Marquis of Ormond, and Lord-	1	27.2 17 9 17
Lieutenant of Ireland, his Letter to Major-	100	The second second
General Monro, concerning the Receipt of		The same
one from the King, with his Reasons for	1.3	The same of
going into the Scots Army at Newark	14	444
His Arrival in Ireland, in order to make Peace		
with the Rebels there, Account of	18	114
Letter to Sir Richard Blake on that Occasion.	18	115, 16
Voted by the Parliament guilty of High Treason.	19	95
Lays Siege to Dublin.	19	153
His Defeat by General Jones.	19	164 to 167
- by General Cromwell at Drogheda.	19	201 10209
- Remark on Gromwell's Cruelties in taking	1	20211209
Drogheda	19	209
Commission to the Bishop of Clogher, ap-	- 3	209
pointing him General of all the King's		Name and Address of the Owner, where
Forces in the Province of Ulster	19	297, 8
Letter to the Marquis of Clanrickard, in	-3	29/3
Consequence of the Defeat of King		1200100
Charles II. at Worcester.	20	68 to 71
Introduction into the House of Lords in 1660.	22	397
Restored to his Manors, Lands, &c. in Ireland.	22	400
BYGOT, Roger, Earl of Norfolk and Earl		400
Mareschal, appointed one of the Barons		Company S.
Committee to treat of an Aid for King		
Henry III. —	1	43
Appointed one of the Commissioners to hold a		73
Convention in the Absence of the King.	1	54
one of the Barons Commissioners to	10	-34
reform the State. — —	1	6r
one of the King's Counsel on that		1
Occasion. —	1	6 r
one of the Committee to fettle an		The Parket
Aid for the King.	1	64
Joins an Insurrection against King Edward I.	1	105
His Opposition to the King at the Parliament	17	403
in 1297.	1	106
Charter of Pardon obtain'd from the Regents.	1	108
One of the Patriots who withstood Papal Usur-	1	San Line
pation in 1301.	1	121
The state of the s		BYGOT,
		DIGOI,

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND.		40
		Pag	TX
BYGOT, Roger, Earl of Norfolk and Earl		1	Gara
Mareschal, his mutinous Behaviour in-	200	2.	
quired into by the King	1	130	
His Submission on that Occasion.	1	130	133
- Method of obtaining Pardon	1	130	
BYLAND, in Yorkshire, Battle of	1	178	
BYRON, Sir John, made Lieutenant of the Tower.	10	199	-9-
His Removal attempted by the Commons.	IO	199	
- Attendance on both Houses required by the		1	
Peers.	IO	201	11/13
Disobeys the Summons.	IO	201	
His Reason for so doing.	10	201	
Alters his Mind and goes to the House of Peers.	10	204	
His Apology and Submission for his Neglect.	10	204,	5
Objections against him by the Commons	10	213,	14
by fome Merchants and			T.
Goldsmiths. — ——	2000	218	
Refigns his Commission.	10	292	2
	*	PAR	
		-	
C	-		2 1
		E 33	1
MADE, Jack, heads a Rebellion in Kent, An.	10	100	
U 1451. — — —	2	264	67.3
Leads his Army to Blackbeath.	2	265	MO.
Exhibits to the Parliament two Bills of Com-	4	C	6
plaint	2	265,	6
Is routed by the King's Forces, and himfelf flain.	2	266,	7
CÆSAR, Sir Julius, his Report to the Commons		1300	200
of the State of King James's Debts	6	100	
CALAIS, taken by King Edward III. Anno 1347.	I	268	EPA.
Appointed by Parliament to be the Staple for	100	No.	
Wools.	I	292	
Belieged and taken by the French, Anno 1558.	3	349	9
CALTHORP, Ann, Countefs of Suffex, elopes	13	200	
from her Husband, and goes into France.	3	349	
Lives there in open Adultery.	3	349	
Deprived of her Jointure by the Parliament on	1	210	
this Account.	3	349	MD:
- D		CA	ME-

Section 20 Automotive Contraction of the Contractio	77 1	200
CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol.	Pages
CAMBDEN, Mr. his Lift of Prelates who op		THOSE
posed the Bill for restoring the Supremac		100
to the Crown.	2	397
CAMBRIDGE, Town of, complained of to the	1 3	371
Parliament, Anno 1381, for their Misbe-		235
haviour to the University there		260
	1	
Submit themselves to the King's Mercy	1	1000
Their Punishment, what.	1	368
A Parliament held there, Anno 1388	1	440
CAMBRIDGE, University of, petition King Hen-	-10	1777
ry VIII. against an Act for their Dissolu-	1	COLUMN TO A
tion.	3	209
Obtain their Request	3	209, 10
Choose George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, for	3	2095
their Chancellor. —		225
	1	235
Its Precedence to Oxford plainly prov'd, and		-0
how.	9	183, 4, 5
Convey their Plate to King Charles I	II	410
Their Petition to the Parliament, fetting forth		
their dejected State.	12	277, 8
against being		
fequestred.	12	417, 18
CAMBRIDGE, Magazine in the Castle there	100	4.73 22
feized by Oliver Cromwell, Efq;	42	388
CAMBRIDGE, Earl of. See PLANTAGENET.		300
CAMELL, Richard, incurs the Displeasure of	100	4.87 . h. S.
CAMELL, Richard, incurs the Displeature of	175	(Marchaeller)
the House of Peers		321
His Submission and Punishment.	5	321
CAMPBELL, Marquis of Argyle, his Speech to	HIS	
a Committee of Parliament on the Settle-		
ment of Religion and Peace,	14	463to 467
Appointed one of the Assembly of Divines sit-	100	
ting at Westminster on the Business of Re-		to the law hard
	Te	15
CAMPBELL, Earl of Loudon, and Lord-Chancellor	-2	*3
	5	
of Scotland, his Speech to King Charles I.		
at Newcastle, intreating his Assent to the	1,119	0
Parliament's Propositions of Peace	15	83 to 87
His three Speeches concerning the Disposal of	100	
the King's Person.	15	101 to 116
The state of the s		CAMP-

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND	. 77
7 3 3		. Page.
CAMPBELL, Earl of Loudon, and Lord-Chancellor		
of Scotland, his Letter to the English Com-	1	Para de la
missioners sent to Edinburgh in 1647.	17	11. 6
His Letter to the English Commissioners, con-	1.1	44, 5
cerning their Commission to treat with the		1900-
Parliament of Scotland. —	17	46, 7
- to Gen. Cromwell, in the Name of	1-1	40,7
divers of the Scots Nobility, &c. declaring	1770	100
their Resentment at the Invasion of Eng-		Jan 1977
land, under the Duke of Hamilton	17	487, 8
- Request to the House of Peers for Leave to	-	1
transport some Scots Soldiers	18	83
- Copies of four intercepted Letters to King		7 100
Charles II.	19	386 to 390
CANNING, Ralph, his Deposition against the	1	3
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex, as Master of		S. BELL
the Wardrobe.		210, 11
CANONS, made at the Convocation in 1640,	189	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW
voted illegal.	9	351
CANVILE, Gerhard, his Employments under	100	1000
King Richard I. Account of	1	17
When deprived of them.	I	17
CAPEL, Lord, deferts the Parliament and joins		CHARLES TO STATE OF THE PARTY O
King Charles I. at York	II	128
His Excuse for not appearing at the Bar of the	100	September 1
House of Peers according to a Summons	II	183
Impeachment against him on this Account	II	205, 6
Taken Prisoner at the Surrender of Colchester.		431
Ordered to Windfor Castle	17	432
Sentenced to Death by the High Court of Justice.	19	55, 6
Judgment against him repealed by the Conven-		(April 1921)
tion Parliament. —	22	268
CAPUCHIN Friers, complained of by the Com-		NESCHALL
mons, and for what.	9	478
CAPUCHIN Friers, Order of the Parliament for		Salata Park
their Banishment, Form of.	II	412
CARDENAS, Don Alonfo, arrives in London, as	200	
Ambassador from the King of Spain.	19	447, 8
Manner of his being admitted to an Audience		
of the Commons, Account of.	19	448, 9
D 2		CAREY,

Deferts the Parliament and joins the King at York.

His Excuse for not appearing at the Bar of the House of Peers, according to a Summons. Impeachment against him on this Account, Particulars of.

Leaves the King and goes to London.

Intitles himself to the Parliament's Protection, and how.

Judgment against him repealed.

11 128

128

13 451

the Resolutions at Nottingham in 1387. 11432

CARY, Sir John, one of the Judges who figned

10 203, 4

CARY.

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol	. Page.
CARY, Sir John, one of the Judges who figned		The state of the s
the Resolutions at Nottingham, in 1387,		there's
impeached on that Account by the Com-	1 3	the man
mons.	1	432
Charge against him. —		432
His Answer.	I	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND
Sentence.	I	ET LOCAL COMPANY
How mitigated by the Interpolition of the	19	433
Bishops.		435
His Banishment to Ireland.		437
- Allowance for the Expences of his Paffage.		
CARY, John, Lord Hunsdon, accused of High	13	437
Treason by the Commons	12	245, 6
His Request to the Peers on this Occasion.	13	77. 17. 20.
Sequestred from Parliament and committed.	13	
	13	C. Price and
His Petition concerning his Imprisonment.	13	254
CARLISLE, Earl of. See HAY. CARLISLE, a Parliament held there in 1307.	+	T20
	I	130
Taken by the Scots, and on what Occasion	14	12.40
Seized upon by Sir Philip Mufgrave for King		180
The second secon	17	
Surrendered to the Parliament.	10	84
CARLTON, Sir Dudley, Vice-Chamberlain of the	0	Carried !
Houshold to King Charles I. his Speech to	1 - 12	
the Commons on their refenting the Im-	100,0	
prisonment of two of their Members.	7	159 to 162
Accuses Sir John Elliot of having exceeded his	-	1000
Commission in the Charge against the Duke		
of Buckingham.	7	164, 5
CARMARTHEN, Mr. his Answer to the Com-		1000
mons about seizing Mr. Rolles's Goods	0	W. C. Co.
CARD P. L. C.	8	310
CARR, Robert, made chief Favourite and Coun-	3	
fellor to King James I	5	271
His Titles.	5 5	271
Governs the King and Nation.	5	271
Greatly inriches himself and impoverishes his	CA	Section 1
Mafter.	5	271
His Schemes for raising Money without the Af-		No. of Contract of
fiftance of Parliament. — —	5	271, 2
	11-1	-
D 3.		CARR,

THE REAL PROPERTY.	Vol.	Page.
CARR, Robert, forfeits the King's Favour, and	18	7.00
loaded with Infamy and Difgrace	5	307, 8
CARTE, Mr. his Account of a Letter from the	3	2013
Marquis of Ormond to the Marquis of		
Clanrickard, concerning an Application to		DOM: NO
the Pope in order to restore King Charles II.	100	S 182 1
to his Crown	20	68 to 71
CATALOGUE of fuch Members of the Long		
Parliament, who held Offices contrary to		
the Self-denying Ordinance, with their		Mary Control
Characters.	22	17810206
CATHARINE, Daughter of Charles VI. King		
of France, her Marriage with Henry V.		1000
King of England	2	16r
Her Coronation.	2	164
- Dowry granted by King Henry VI	2	174
Marries Owen Tudor, a Welch Gentleman	2	203
Her Death.	2	233
CATHARINE, Daughter to Ferdinand King of		
Spain, her Marriage with Prince Arthur,		STREET, SA
eldest Son to King Henry VII	2	443
Her short Enjoyment of him.	2	443
Marries Henry his Brother	2	443
Her Divorce.	2	443
remarkable Expression on that Occasion	2	443
Dismissed from Court.	3	
Cited to appear before Thomas Granmer, Arch-	Ť	MACON TO
bishop of Canterbury	3	95
Refuses to obey the Summons.	3	95
Her Sentence.	3	95
CATHEDRAL Churches, ordered by the Com-		1133 - 1
mons to be pulled down, and the Materials	21	the Control of
to be fold.	20	90
CATLYN, Sir Robert, Lord Chief Juffice of the	19.5	
Common Pleas, appointed to execute the		1 - 1 - 1
Office of Lord-Keeper at the Parliament		0.000
in 1566. —	4	60
CAVALIERS, whence that Name, and who	100	(40, 1,
meant by them.	11	3 191,
The state of the s	-	(411
Order of Parliament against them	15	
		CAVA-

CECIL.

all delay	Vol.	Pages -
CECIL, William, Lord Burghley, and Lord High-		DOMESTIC
Treasurer, appointed one of the Commis-		1000
fioners to hold a Parliament on Account		-0-
of Mary Queen of Scots. His Speech in the House of Lords for a Supply.		282
Account of Queen Elizabeth's extraordinary	4	356 to 363
Charge by Means of the War with Spain.	-4	364
- Death and Character	_	420, I
CECIL, Sir Robert, his Speech for a Subfidy.		366 to 369
His Speech on a Motion for a Bill to reform		3
Ecclefiastical Courts. — —	4	377, 8
CAROLINA AND A STREET PROPERTY OF LINES.	1-1	(381, 2,
- on a Bill for a Subfidy	4	{ 387, 390, 1
	11 3	(390, 1
Acquaints the Commons with the Heads of		144 4 4
Lord-Keeper Egerton's Speech.	4	432, 3, 4
His Speech for a Subfidy.		5 440, 1,
This opecen for a buolity.	4	2, 4, 5,
- relating to the Suppression of Mo-		c 0, 7
nopolies.		470to474
Made Lord High-Treasurer of England		217
His Relation to the Parliament of the Necessities		8-11
of King James I		218
Presses strongly for a Supply	5	218
CECIL, William, Earl of Salifbury, appointed one	20	
of the Parliament's Commissioners, to		Salahi .
treat with the King in the Isle of Wight,	1	100
for a National Peace. — — — — Procures himself to be chosen a Member for	17	436
Lynn in Norfolk, and took his Seat in the		
House of Commons accordingly		107
CEREMONIES, Religious, fettled in the Church	- 2	
of England by a Committee of Bishops.	3	160
CEREMONIAL of prefenting a new Lord Mayor		Market I
of London to the House of Peers for their		S. Callette
Approbation. — —	13	293, 4,
On Cromwell's giving his Confent to fome Bills.	21	42, 3, 4
On his lying in State, and the Procession to his	27	228+02+#
T Material.	21	238 to 245 CER-
The second second second second		CER-

AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	Vol.	Pa	ee.
CHARLES I. King, his Methods to raise Money			
for the Necessities of the State	7	321,	2
His large Demand on the City of London	7	322	*
Requires a Loan from his principal Subjects	-	3	
throughout the Kingdom, —	7	322	
Gives great Difgust by this Practice.	7	323	
Commits divers Persons of Rank and Quality	1	3-3	
to Prison for refusing the Loan	7	222	1
His Affairs at home and abroad greatly diffreffed.	7 7	323,	7
Releases the Persons confined for refusing the	1	3-9	
Loan.	7	338	
Calls a new Parliament to Westminster in March	1	330	
1627.	4	338	
His Speech at opening this Seffion			16
- Answer to a Petition of Parliament for a Fast.	77	339,	40
Appoints a National one. , -	7	361	
His Propositions to the Commons for a Supply.	7	386,	4
Speech on receiving a Petition from the Par-		300,	1
liament concerning Recufants	7	390	
- Answer to the Petition	7	3921	207
- Meffage to the Commons in Vindication of	4	23200	291
himself and the Duke of Buckingham.	4	406	-
- to haften the Supply.	7	428	
Receives a Message from them of their unani-	-	440	
mous Vote for five Subfidies	7	431	
His Answer thereto.	7	431	
How congratulated hereupon by the Duke of		735	
Buckingham. —	7	431,	2. 2
His Message to the Commons not to make any	-	13-1	-, 3
Recess at Easter.	7	435	
- Answer to a Message from them concerning		133	
this Affair.	7	436	
- further Message to them to hasten the Supply.	7		8
Receives a Petition from them against billeting	100	1311	
of Soldiers.	7	446 to	440
His Answer	7	450	1.02
Permission to the Judges of the King's Bench		13	
concerning the Gentlemen imprisoned for	3		
refusing the Loan	8	2	
- Speech to the Parliament touching their	100		
Liberties	8	77,	8
And or heart of the last of th	6	HAR	
District of	100	1	

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, his Message to the Commons	1	0.154
to rely on his Word for their Security.	8	94, 5
His fecond Message to them concerning this Point.	8	98, 9
Receives an Answer to his feveral Messages	8	100, 1, 2
His Reply.	8	102, 3
Letter to the Lords confirming his Promifes	100	
for the Security of the Subject's Liberty -	8	110101112
- Meffage to the Commons to haften the Dif-		1605
patch of their Petition of Right	8	129, 30
- to the Lords, on the same Account.	8	130
Answer to a Message from the Lords con-	100	The same
cerning their Declaration. —	8	143
Message to them on receiving the Petition of		100
Right. — —	8	145 .
Speech to both Houses on this Occasion	8	145, 6
Answer to the Petition	8	150, 1
How received by the Commons	8	155
His Message to the Lords to entertain no fresh		The same
Bufiness this Session. — — —	8	167
— to the Commons, in like Manner.	8	167, &
- to the Lords, requiring them to ad-		1000
journ.	8	189
- to the Commons, to restrain them		The state of the s
from meddling with State Affairs	8	190
Commands them to adjourn for a Day, and their	12	Secret.
Committees to ceafe for that Time	8	196
His Message to the Lords, commending their		
Behaviour in their Proceedings.	8	196, 7
- to the Commons, to avoid all Scan-		NaL T
dal on his Counfel and past Actions	8	197
Defired by the Parliament to give them a clear	-	100
and fatisfactory Answer to the Petition of		
Goes to the House of Lords, cancels his former	-8	201
Answer, and gives a more explicit one	8	202, 3
His Speech on this Occasion.	8	
- Message to the Commons, to make his An-	0	202, 3
fwer as public as possible.	8	203
Obtains from them a Grant for five Subfidies.	8	
Grants a Commission to fundry Lords, and others	1	13
for raising Money in the Way of Excise.	18	213
and a series of the series		CHARLES
		PARTICIPA

- Mr. Littleton Sollicitor.

8 390

CHARLES

Parliamentary History of ENGLAS	ND.		65
And the second	Vol	. Pa	
CHARLES I. King, raifes an Army	1 8		
Fights the Scots at Newburn, and is defeated.	8	490	
Lofes Newcastle and Durham	8	490	-
Borrows Money of the Spanish Merchants and		122-	
others.	8	491	
Acts in the defensive Way only.	8	491	
Driven to great Distress	8	49I	
Goes to York	8	491	
Receives a Petition from feveral Peers, defiring		77-	
a new Parliament to be called	8	ACT-	2, 3
- from the Citizens of London		777	-, 5
to the fame Purpofe. — —	8	100	10.
- from the Scots Commissioners.	8	493,	
Convenes a great Council of Peers to York	8	495	0
His Answer to the Petition of the Scots	8	494	0
Writ for fummoning the Peers in Council		496,	7
at York.	8	100	0
- Forces at York, Number of, during the	0	498,	9
Convention of Peers there.	0	100	
	-8	499	
- Speech at the Convention.	8	499,	500
Appoints Commissioners to treat with the Scots	0	12001	
at Ripon.	8	501	
Removes the Treaty to London, and subjects the		mold til	
Country to the Payment of 850 l. a-day	-	(CE)	
till all was concluded.	8	504	
His Reasons for this Proceeding.	8	504,	5
Returns to London, and calls a Parliament to	0		-
meet in November, 1640	8	505	
His Speech to both Houses at opening this Par-			-
liament.	9	17,	18
— to the Lords. — —	9	32,	3
- Resolutions concerning Popish Recusants		4.00	
and the Tower fignified to the Lords.	9	34	
Defired by the Commons to permit them to enter into Debate on his Revenue and		1	
enter into Debate on his Revenue and			
Expences. —	9	43,	4
Grants their Request	9	43,	
Appoints Sir Edward Littleton Lord Chief Ju-		1 2-	1
flice of the Commons Pleas to fit as			
Speaker in the House of Lords, instead of			
the Lord-Keeper Finch	9	48,	9
E	C	HAR	NO. O. O.

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, reprieves J. Goodman, a Semi-	1	BURN IN
nary Prieft, condemned for High Treafon.	9	168
Confents to an Alteration in the Judges Patents.		168
His Speech to both Houses, relating to the Di-	1/1	TUTED
stractions in the Government	9	168 to 171
Answer to a Remonstrance of the Parliament	- 1	I Carried Co.
concerning Jefuits and Seminary Priefts	9	172, 3
Speech to the Lords concerning the Marriage	100	Barrent, Ja
of Princess Mary with the Prince of Orange.	9	176, 7
to both Houses, on occasion of a Bill for	100	
Triennial Parliaments. — —	9	178, 9
Gives the Royal Assent to this Bill.	9	179
Obtains a Grant of four Subfidies	9	179
Gives great Joy to the Lords and Commons	60	Old Cond
by paffing the Triennial Bill	9	180
Creates the Lord-Keeper Littleton Baron of	13	Maria
Mounstow	9	186
Goes to the House of Peers to hear the Charge	16	NO.
against the Earl of Strafford	9	186, 7
His Offer to them with regard to the Forest Laws.	9	193
Appoints Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, to dif-	70	in to part to
band the Armies.	0	212
His Speech to both Houses about removing Pa-	3	OCCUPANT.
pifts from the Court, difarming them ac-	TO A	(D)
cording to Law, and difbanding the Irifh	100	172
Army. — —	9	241, 2
- in favour of Lord Strafford	9	246, 7
Marries his Daughter, the Lady Mary, to the	7	-4-0
Prince of Orange.	9	247
Gives great Offence to the Commons by his last	100	77/
Speech to both Houses. — — —	9	250
Pressed by both Houses to give his Assent to the	3	100
Bill of Attainder against the Earl of Straf-	14 30	National I
ford.	0	270
His great Perplexity about it, Account of		270
Grants a Commission for giving the Royal Assent	1	
to this Bill, and another for continuing the	13-1	100
present Parliament.	0	272
Cenfured by the Public for paffing these Bills		272
His principal Motive for affenting to the former.	1 (5)	271, 2
Charles and the state of the st		CHARLES
		- ALLEN ELLO

MILE SERVICE CONTRACTOR OF THE SERVICE CONTR	Vol	. Page.
CHARLES I. King, his Letter to the Peers for		WARREN .
faving the Earl of Strafford's Life	9	275, 6
Denied this Request.	9	276
His Conversation hereupon with a Committee of	2	-1-
Peers who brought this Denial	0	ninn.
Sollicited by them to extend his Favour to the	9	277
Earl's Lady and Children		224
Gives the Royal Assent to a Bill for the Relief	9	277
of his Army, &c.		-0-
	9	285
to a Bill for the better	12	-0-
levying of Mariners. — — —	9	285
for abbrevia-		
ting of Michaelmas Term	9	285
Obtains from the Commons a Grant of Tonnage		N. P. St. W. St. W.
and Poundage.	9	376
His Answer to both Houses on receiving a Bill for	tu	The last
Tonnage and Poundage. — —	9	384, 5
Requested by the Peers to disband some English	41 -	SHEET
Regiments	9	391
His Answer.		391
Resolves to take a Journey into Scotland		393
Requested by the Parliament to defer it for a while,		393
His Answer.		393
- Meffage to the Lords on this Occasion		393
Requested by both Houses not to confer Titles of		0.00
Honour for Money. — —	0	400
Gives the Royal Affent to a Bill for a Poll-Tax.		403 .
His Speech to both Houses		404, 5
Gives the Royal Affent to a Bill for abolifhing	7	1177
the Star-Chamber Court	0	405
- to a Bill for taking away	7	4-3
the High Commission Court.	0	405
His Manifelto in favour of the Elector Palatine.		405 to 409
- Answer to an Address of Parliament concern-	9	40310409
ing his Manifesto in Behalf of the Palatine		
Family.	-	
	9	444
- to the third and the tenth Propositions	1	
concerning the Removal of Counfellors	9	444
Obtains from the Parliament a Bill for Tonnage	100	The same
and Poundage.		445
E 2	C	HARLES,

	Vol.	Pag	e.
CHARLES I. King, his farther Answer relating	1	1111	DATE
to the third Head of the Propositions 1	9	445	
Gives his Affent to fome additional Propositions	-	443	
of the Commons. —	9	458	
Appoints Robert Devereux, Earl of Effex, to be	1	430	
Captain-General South of Trent	9	462	
Gives the Royal Affent to fundry public and		402	
private Bills	9	472	
Receives a Petition from both Houses for staying		7/-	
his Journey a Fortnight longer.	9	474	
His Answer.		474,	5
Passes an Act of Pacification with the Scots	0	475	3
Gives the Royal Affent to fome more Bills		475	6
Takes his Leave of the Parliament and fets out	,	7/37	(C)
for Scotland	9	476	
His Letter to Edward Littleton, Lord-Keeper,	2	7	
concerning the Scots Treaty	9	487	
Refuses to grant a Commission to the Parliament's	1		
Commissioners fent down into Scotland to	(900)	100.	
fee the Scots Treaty executed.	9	487	al
His Reasons for this Denial. — —	9	487,	8
Letter to the Lord-Keeper Littleton about	100		ill
his Return into England. — —	IO	10	
Makes his public Entry into London on his Re-	124	100	
turn from Scotland	IO	51	
Dismisses the Parliament's Guards.	10	51	
His Answer to a Petition for the Continuance	183	12 100	
thereof.	10	52	
Obtains a farther Grant of Tonnage and Poun-			
dage.	IO	54	
His Speech to both Houses on his Return from		-	
Scotland. — — —	10	92,	3
- Message to the Lords concerning the Treaty	100	1000	
with the Scots on the Irish Affairs, and the	(80)	1000	7
Reprieve of some Popish condemn'd Priests.	10	95,	6
Appoints a Number of Watchmen for a Guard	71119	1	
to both Houses of Parliament in order to		1	
prevent Riots.	10	97,	8
His Speech relating to the Rebellion in Ireland,	124	300	Marie .
and to a Bill for preffing of Soldiers			
Total Control of the	C	HAR	LES

Parliamentary History of Engla			69
	Vo	l. Pa	ge.
CHARLES I. King, his Answer to the Commons	1	1	Mel.
Petition which accompanied their Remon		100	
ftrance of the State of the Nation	IC	TOI	0104
His Declaration in Answer to the above Remon-		100	100
ftrance.	IC	1051	III
Speech to both Houses in Answer to the Par-		1000	100
liament's last Remonstrance.	IC	117,	18
Answer to a Petition of the Parliament con-	_	1	-
cerning the Earl of Newport	10	126,	7
Message to the Lords for raising Volunteers for the Relief of Ireland.	120	1444	DUP.
Receives a Petition from the Commons for a	10	135	15
Guard.		14910	3000
His Answer.	100	155,	651
Commands Edward Herbert, Efq; his Attorney-	1	1333	6
General, to accuse Edward Montague,		1	
Lord Kimbolton, Denzil Holles, Efq; and		0.00	
fome other Members of the House of Com-	20	20000	
mons, of High Treason	10	156.	7
mons, of High Treason.	10	157	10
- Meffage to the Commons for delivering up	100		18 3
to his Serieant at Arms the accused Mem-	(XXX)	MILL -	4
Denied this Request.	IO	161	
Denied this Request	10	161	-
Goes himself to the Commons' House with a Mi-			
His Speech on this Occasion.	10	163, 4	100
His Speech on this Occasion. — —	01	164,	5
- Questions to the Speaker about the accused	1900	STATE OF	2
Members. Receives from him an extreme odd Answer	10	-	
Receives from him an extreme odd Aniwer	IO	165	PL.
His going to the House voted by the Commons a Breach of Privilege.			
Breach of Privilege.	IC	166 to 1	168
Requires the Affiftance of the Common Council of London in apprehending the accused			
Manhan in apprenending the accused		000	7
Members	10	195	
Removes himfelf and Family from Lander on As	10	190	
Removes himself and Family from London on Ac-	IC	106	
His Answer to the Parliament's Request for a	10	190	
Guard. — — —	10	107	
В 3		HARL	ES
23		TARKET.	

The state of the s	Vol.	Page	
CHARLES I. King, his Answer to the Parliament	1		m
concerning a Bill for giving Power to both	-		
Houses to adjourn to any Place	IO	203	
His Answer to an Order concerning the Maga-			
zine at Hull.	10	203	
Declaration for postponing the Proceedings		and a	-
against the accused Members Message to the Parliament concerning this	10	203	
Message to the Parliament concerning this	100		
Bufiness.	IO	209,	ID
Commands the Earls of Effex and Holland to			
attend him at Hampton-Court	IO	214	10
His Orders disobeyed, by the Interpolition of the	1 13		-3
House of Lords.	10	214	
- Letter to the Peers, relating to an Order of that House about the Prince of Wales		-	
kind Message to both Houses for the speedy	10	220	
Settlement of Grievances.	70	226,	-
Receives a Petition from the Lords and Com-	10	220,	1
mons to expedite the Trials of the accused		1100	n
Members.	TO	230	-
His Answer thereto.	10	231,	2
- Letter to Lord-Keeper Littleton concerning	•	-3-3	
a new Bill for Tonnage and Poundage.	10	263	
- Meffage to the Peers on paffing this Bill by		3	all i
Commission. —	IO	263,	4
Answer to a Petition of the Commons con-	0 7	Later T	7
cerning the Tower, Forts, and Militia.	10	266,	7,
Gives the Royal Affent, by Commission, to an	6035	1	
Act for raising Sailors	IO	27I	
Requested by both Houses to give his Assent to	100	(C) 1/2	-3
the Bill for taking away the Bishops' Votes.	10	278	(1)
His farther Answer to them concerning the	May 1	100	
Forts and Militia.		278	157
Answer relating to the accused Members.	10	279	
- Meffage, as to the Queen and Princess of	P. Co.	90%	
Answer to the Parliament's Request for pas-	10	279	-
fing the Billtotake away the Bilhops' Votes.	10	283	-
Message to the Peers complaining of a Pas-	10	403	-
fage in Mr. Pymme's Speech on Grievances.	to	284	
Appoints Sir John Colepeper Chancellor of the	10	2004	3
Exchequer.	10	290	
		HAR	LF
	-		-

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, appoints Lucius Carey, Lord	1	L
Viscount Falkland, Secretary of State	IO	290
Appoints Sir John Conyers Lieutenant of the		360
Tower, at the Defire of the Commons.	IO	292
Gives the Royal Affent to a Bill for impressing		
Soldiers.	IO	292
- to a Bill for taking away		
the Bishops' Votes	IO	292
His Message to both Houses on this Occasion.	10	294, 5
Answer to the Parliament's Address of	-31	
Thanks for passing these Bills.	137.4	300
- to their Message about the Militia.	IO	308
- Reply to an Answer of the Commons con-	DE B	delli -
cerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to	819	The same
Paffes into Ireland.	10	31410317
- Letter to Thomas Howard, Earl Berkshire,	-	
requiring his Attendance in Parliament Gives Difguft to the Lords by it	10	MODE -
His Answer to a Message of the Parliament about	10	318
the Removal of the Prince of Wales from		1
Hampton-Court. —	TO	321
- final Answer concerning the Ordinance		One
about the Militia.	10	321 to 324
Receives a Message from the Parliament, decla-		3-11-3-17
ring their Resolution to dispose of the Mi-		
litia without him.	IO	32610328
His Reply.		328, 9
Letter to the Lord-Keeper Littleton, excu-	10	100000
fing the Attorney-General in the Affair of	130	ALL IN
Lord Kimbolton, &c	IO	347, 8
Speech to a Committee of Lords and Com-		
mons at Newmarket, on their presenting	1	Will -
a Declaration of Parliament, fetting forth		del -
the Causes of their Fears and Jealousies.	10	354, 5
Conversation with the Committee on this	1	206 4
Occasion, Narrative of. — —	10	356, 7
Meffage from Huntingdon to the Lords, con- cerning Ireland and the Militia	10	366 to 368
Gives the Royal Affent, by Commission, to a	10	30010300
Bill for the speedy reducing the Rebels in	-	10 To
	10	\$73
The same of the sa		HARLE
	-	THILLIA

	Val	Page.
CHARLES I. King, removes to York. His Answer to the Commons' Reply as to Mr.	10	380
Pymme's Speech.	**	204
to a Petition of the Peers for remo-	10	380, 1
ving Sir John Pennington from the Com-		Car.
mand of the Fleet.	10	.0.
to the Parliament's Declaration pre-	10	381
fented at Newmarket.	100	382 to 388
Objections to passing a Bill for clearing Lord	10	30210 300
Kimbolton and the Five accused Members.	70	388, 9
Gives the Royal Affent, by Commission, to a Bill	1	300, 9
for railing Money for the Service of Eng-		
land and Ireland, and for the Payment of	100	100
their Debts. — -		390
Summons the Earl of Effex, and some other Lords,		390
to attend him at York	10	390
His Commands disobeyed by a Vote of that	100	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Houfe.	10	390
- Meffage to the Lords for fending into Ire-	1000	Million II
land the Earl of Leicester, Lord-Lieutenant	795	100
there.	IO	393
Denied this Request. — — —	10	
Paffes, by Commission, another Bill for Tonnage	17	CONT.
and Poundage. — — —	10	393
His Reply to the Parliament's Answer to his Mes-	983	September 1
fage from Newmarket. — — —	10	398 10 403
Answer of Denial to a Petition of Parliament,		Separate Sep
concerning their Nomination of the Earl of	100	
Warwick to command the Fleet	10	418, 19
Message to the Lords, purporting his Inten-	100	The
tion to go into Ireland, in order to suppress	100	
the Rebellion there.	10	42710429
Letter to Robert Devereux, Earl of Effex, commanding his Attendance at York, or to	1. 3	1700
quit his Office of Lord-Chamberlain of the		-
Houshold.	-	122
Requires also the Attendance of Henry Rich,	10	430
Earl of Holland, or to quit his Office of		1000
Groom of the Stole.	IC	430
His Message to the Parliament concerning the		430
Magazine at Hull.	10	439to442
ZALATIA -		HARLES
	-	THE PARTY OF THE P

the same and the same and the same		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAS	ND.	73
	Vol.	,,,
CHARLES I. King, his Answer to a Petition		Luge.
of Parliament against his going to Ireland		
of Parliament against his going to Ireland. His Message of Complaint to the Peers against	10	44510451
a feditious Paper, touching the Nature of		COLUMN TO
		Can be
Allegiance.	10	453
Receives a Petition from fome Yorkshire Gentry,		-
for the Continuance of the Magazine at	102	100
Hull.	10	454, 5
Goes to Hull to view the Magazine there	10	456
Denied Entrance into the Town by Sir John		1
Hotham, Governor there.	10	456
His Message of Complaint to the Lords on this		-
Occasion.	10	456, 7
fecond Meffage to them for Satisfaction		- C
against Sir John Hotham.	10	477, 8- 478 to 481
Reasons for refusing to pass the Militia-Bill.	10	47810481
Answer to the Parliament's Votes and De-		The same of
clarations, touching Sir John Hotham and		Section Control
the Town of Hull.	10	497 to 502
Forbids the Inhabitants of Yorkshire to obey any	The same	Sec. Co.
Summons of Parliament, — —		508
His Reason for this Prohibition.	10	508
Reply to the Parliament's Answer, touching		Contract Con
Sir John Hotham's Affront	10	512to 514
Refuses to pass a Bill for levying Men for the		The second second
Service of Ireland, — —		515
His Reafons.	10	515, 16
The Form of his Oath ordered by the Com-	100	N. Same
mons to be confidered.	10	517
His Speech to the Gentry and Freeholders of the		1507
County of York, in May, 1642	10	521, 2
- Answer to such of the Yorkshire Gentry who	200	STATE SHEET
confented to his Propositions for a Guard.		523
- to those who opposed it	10	
to a Petition of the Freeholders.		527, 8
Proposes to adjourn the next Term to York.	10	530
His Intentions fruftrated by the Lords.	10	530, I
Commands the Attendance of Philip Skippon,	1	- The Late of the
Serjeant-Major-General of the London	63	Service Control
Forces.		531
His Order disobeyed.		531
	C	HARLES

The Age	Vol	. Page.
CHARLES I. King, withdraws his Forces from		1
Coventry and goes to Nottingham.	11	204
Erects his Standard there.	II	394
His Message to the House of Lords for Peace.	11	394, 5, 6
- Reasons for fending it	II	404, 5
fecond Message to the Lords for Peace.	II	412, 13
third Meffage to the fame Purpole	II	419, 20
Removes to Shrewsbury	II	433
His Speech at the Head of his Army in Sep-		100
tember, 1642.	11	434, 5
Protestation at the same Time	II	435, 6
Appoints the Earl of Cumberland General of	100	The state of the s
his Forces in Yorkshire.	II	441
His Answer to the Parliament's Protestation in	Carry.	A COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ADDRESS
October, 1642	II	46310470
Revenues feized by the Parliament	II	471
Indemnity to such of their Officers and Sol-	Trong	
diers as fhould lay down their Arms.	II	47I
Safe-Conduct for admitting a Committee of		
theirs to attend him with a Petition for		
Peace.	12	12
Objects against Sir John Evelin, one of the Com-	100	
missioners for this Purpose	12	12
His Objection referred by both Houses, and how.	12	13
- Answer to their Committee on presenting	-	Section 1
	12	30
to the Petition.	12	31, 2
Message to the Lords in Parliament con- cerning the Marching of his Forces to	-	Stall min
Brentford.	12	26
Attacks some Regiments there belonging to the	1	36
Parliament.	12	37
Proposes to adjourn Michaelmas Term in 1642.	12	39
His Proclamation for that Purpole	12	40, I
- Meffage to his Privy-Council of Scotland, in	30	
Answer to a Declaration of Parliament for	201	
calling in the Scots to their Affiftance.	12	44 to 48
Reply to the Parliament's Answer concern-	1-2-12	
ing the Affair at Brentford	12	48 to 51
Success in the Engagement there, some Ac-	1	
count of.	12	50
SALLAND	CI	HARLES

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, his Declaration, in Answer	1 21	ELBARAD-
to the Parliament's feveral Ordinances for		M. Gall
affeffing Non-Contributors to their Army.	12	64 10 72
His Answer to their last Petition	12	76, 7, 8
Marches his Forces to Oxford	12	79
His Answer to a Petition from some Officers in	100	19
his Army in Ireland.	12	83, 4
- Proceedings against Col, Lilburn, taken Pri-	Mili	3, 4
foner at Brentford	12	98, 9
Respites his Execution, on Account of a threat-	100	20, 3
ening Declaration from the Parliament.	12	99, 100
His Answer to a Petition from the City of Lon-	100	99, 100
don for Peace.	12	12210127
Letter to the Sheriffs of London, requiring		1
them to publish the faid Answer	12	135to 140
Adjourns Hilary Term in 1642 to Oxford.	12	141
His Reasons for this Removal.	12	Della College
- Proclamation to this Purpose suppressed by		.1-, 3
an Ordinance of Parliament	12	144, 5, 6
- Answer to their Commissioners, who pre-	100	7777 31 4
fented him with some Propositions for Peace.	12	153, 4
to the Propositions.	12	Marie Committee of the
Message to the Parliament, touching a Cef-		-3410-31
fation of Arms.	12	172
Petitioned by them to put off the Lent Affizes		
for 1642.	12	173
His Answer of Denial.		173, 4
- Proclamation against some Counties associa-		Company of the Compan
ting against him.	12	0
- Articles for a Ceffation of Arms	12	18210185
Exceptions against the Lord Say, as a Com-	100	-
missioner for the Oxford Treaty	12	186
- Meffage to the Parliament relating to the		12
Ceffation	12	186
- containing fome Ex-	dian.	
ceptions to their last Articles of Cessation.	12	202 to 206
- pointing out the		
Means for a speedy Peace. — —	12	221, 2, 3
concerning the	1	100
Relief of Ireland.	12	252, 3, 4
Troops complained of for plundering		259, 60
		HARLES
	100	

*	The second secon	77.1	2000
_		VOL.	Page.
C	HARLES I. King, his Message to the Parlia-		PERMIT
	ment, requiring an Answer to his late Pro-		
	politions for Peace.	12	263, 4
ï	His Loss at the taking of Wakefield by the Par-		WAT HIS
	liament's Forces, Account of	12	275, 6
	Proclamation forbidding Obedience to the	100	100 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
	Parliament, and for inviting the Members		
	to him at Oxford.	12	30310312
	The remarkable good Success of his Armies in		3 3
	the North and West.	12	329
	His Declaration to the whole Kingdom on this		3-3
	Occasion.	12	330 to 334
	Dangerous Politions published against him, Par-		330 334
	ticulars of.	12	272 2
	Lays Siege to the City of Gloucester.		372, 3
	His Palaces protected by the Parliament from	12	375
	being plundered.	70	200
	Deifes the Siene of Change	10000	392
	Raifes the Siege of Gloucester.	12	393
	His whole Revenue, &c. sequestred by Parlia-		The state of the s
	ment.	12	404
	Agrees to a Cessation of Arms with the Irish		A SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
	Rebels.	12	404
	His Name and Authority greatly abused by the		20.70
	Scots, Instance of	12	430
	Letter, Abstract of, to the Privy-Council of	1	ALCOHOL:
	Scotland on this Occasion	12	430
	to the Scots Council of State against		W. T.
	marching their Army into England	12	447, 8
	Creates Sir Ralph Hopton a Peer		477
	Calls a Convention of Members of both Houses	1951	1100-100
	to meet him at Oxford	12	486
*	His Proclamation for this Purpose, Form of.	13	
	- Letter to the City of London, relating to a	-	
	Treaty of Peace between him and the City.	12	13, 14.
	Speech to the Peers and Commons at open-	1 3	3,
	ing the Convention.	13	46 to 49
	fecond Speech to them.	13	The second second
	- Letter to the Parliament at Westminster, de-	-3	33,
	defiring a Treaty for Peace.	13	65, 6
	Privy-Seal for borrowing Money, Copy of.	13	
	They ocal for bollowing Money, Copy of.		
			CHARLES

Larmanentality Light y 5 -11-11.		2.0	13
Charles of the control of the contro	Vol.	Pag	6.
CHARLES I. King, his Answer to a Petition of	1		1773
the Lords and Commons at Oxford	13	116 to	118
His Speech to them at their Recess	13	118te	
- younger Children, the Lady Elizabeth and	-3		-
the Duke of York, forcibly detained at St.	1		
Fames's by the Parliament	12	127	
Orders fome Forces from Ireland to his Affift-	-3		
ance against the Scots.	12	139	
His great Defeat at Selby by the Parliament's	-3	-39	-
	13	172,	2. 4
Proclamation for the better Maintenance of	13	-/->	37 4
his Garrison at Oxford.	12	174.	E. 6
Success against the Parliament's Forces at	13	174,	3, 0
Cropredy-Bridge	**	222	23
- Message for Peace on that Occasion	13	233	-
great Defeat at Marston Moor, Account of.	13	234,	2
- Letter to the Earl of Effex relating to Peace.	15	242,	
Obtains a complete Victory over the Earl of	13	263,	4
Effex's Forces in Cornwall	20	246	100
His Later to the Flatter Palatine concerning	13	276	
His Letter to the Elector Palatine, concerning	200	240	
his coming into England.		278	
- Meffage to the Parliament for Peace	13	283	MAL
first Answer to the Parliament's new Pro-	Lade	226	14
politions for Peace.	13		7
farther Answer to them.	13	349	
Appoints a Fast on Account of the Treaty at	33	000	
Uxbridge.	13		
His Treaty with the Parliament proves abortive.	13		
- Success on opening the Campaign in 1645.	13	490	
The Situation of his Army at this Time, Ac-	100	400	
count of.	13	493	
His Army intirely routed by Sir Thomas Fairfax,	mis.		E.O.
at Nafeby	13	507	
Lofes his Cabinet there.	13	520	
His bad Situation on this Defeat, Particulars of.	13	522	
- Letters taken from him at Nafeby, fome Ac-		-	
count of, with the Parliament's Observa-		1 3	
tions thereupon.	14	1	to 5
Children at St. James's, how provided for		1	
by the Parliament.	14	27	310
- bad Success near Chester, Account of		A COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PA	to 65
	7	CHAI	RLES

The state of the s	1 6	De
TOPIC AND	Vo	l. Page.
CHARLES I. King, escapes with a considerable	1	1
Body of Horse to Newark	14	71
His bad Success at Sherburne and Tiverton, Ac-	100	1-/-
count of.	14	00
Letter to the Marquis of Ormond, fetting	14	90, 1, 2
forth his diffreffed Condition, and requi-		103 m
ring a speedy Supply of Men, Artillery,	17	Comme
and Ammunition from Ireland		
- to Prince Rupert on the same Sub-	14	93, 4, 5
ject.		123
- to the Marquis of Ormand, for ad-	14	95, 6, 7
mitting the Marquis of Clanrickard a Pri-	90	
vy-Counfellor in Ireland.	100	The I had
	14	97
for grant-	MI	A.T
ing Commissions to the Roman Catholics		All Ton
in that Kingdom.	14	98, 9
to haften		Mali -
the Conclusion of a Peace there.	14	99, 100
Affairs represented by an anonymous Letter		
from Newark.	14	100, I
Discharges Prince Rupert from his Service, and	1	and the
on what Account.	14	104
His Message in December, 1645, to the Parlia-		Contract of the Contract of th
ment for Peace.	14	143
fecond and third Meffages of this Month ?		159, 60,
to the same Purpose.	14	188,9,90
- Message to both Houses on the Receipt of	1	2000
an Answer to his two first Messages of this		
Month for Peace. —	14	190, 1
- fifth Message for Peace, before his receiving		200
	TA	206, 7, 8
fixth Meffage, requiring an Answer to all	7	200, 7, 0
his former.	TA	209, 10
Appoints his Son, the Prince of Wales, General	**	209, 10
of all his Forces in England.	TA	212
His Reply to the Parliament's last Answer.		21540217
Meffage to both Houses, in Vindication of	4	21310711
himself against a Charge of entering into		The state of
a Treaty with the Irifh Rebels in 1645,	17	
		228 to 232
How justified from the above Charge by Lord	4	22010232
CI I		222
ZAARA -		233
	0	HARLES

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND		81
		. Pag	e.
CHARLES I. King, his remarkable Commission		1	
granted to the Earl of Glamorgan in 1644.		233,	4, 5
His farther Message for Peace	14	268	
- Message for Peace again repeated, and in		The same	
what Manner. —	14	304,	5
Orders of Parliament concerning him, in Cafe	14	{ 312 13	,
he attempted to go to London	1		,17
His distressed Condition, Account of.	14	376	-
Leaves Oxford in Difguife.	14	376	
Throws himself into the Hands of the Scots Army before Newark.	4.	287	
Commands the Surrender of that Town to the	14	381	
Parliament's Forces.	TA	387	
Conveyed to Newcastle by the Scots.	14		
His Letter from thence to the Parliament	14	ACRES DE LA	7
- to Sir Thomas Glembam		1000	100
to furrender Oxford	14	407	
- to the Parliament of	鰄	-	
Scotland. ——	14	407, 8	, 9
- to the City of London.	14	425	
to the Marquis of Or-		1	
mond, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, con-			
cerning his Reasons for going to the Scots		100 0	
Army to the Parliament, for a	14	442, 3	
fpeedy Dispatch of their Propositions for			
Peace to him.	TA	448, 9	
- Order for furrendering all his Garrisons.		449	2-
- Letter to the Marquis of Ormond, forbidding		415	
any further Treaty with the Irish Rebels.	14	449, 5	0
- intercepted Letter to the Prince of Wales in			
the lile of Fersey. —	14	461	
- Affairs in England, State of in June, 1646.	14	478, 9	
- Answer to a Petition from the Scots Army	100	10.	
at Newcastle,	15	14	
to the Parliament's Request of sur- rendering up all his Garrisons in <i>Ireland</i> .	+-	10. 6	0
- public and private Seals, how disposed on	15	49, 5	
by the Parliament.	15	50, 3	4 -
- Answer to the Parliament's new Propositions	.3	20, 3	100
for Peace, presented at Newcastle	15	57, 8	
- Reasons for not affenting thereto.	15	87	
F	(CHARI	ES

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, his going into Scotland op-	119	MARKA.
 posed by the Commissioners of the General 		The same of
Affembly of the Kirk, and how.	15	24410249
Refolution of the Scots Parliament against him,		0.0
	15	249
His Message thereupon to the Parliament at Westminster.		Wen -
Removal from Newcastle to Holdenby House	.2	250, 1
in Northamptonshire, determined by the	M	SHIPP.
Parliament.	15	258, 9
- Children at St. James's, State of in Decem-		-3-1-3
ber 1646. —	15	259
Information against him, touching an Attempt		Mar.
to make his Escape from Newcastle	15	270t0274
His Letter to the Parliament, concerning their		Service .
Vote for his Removal to Holdenby	15	278
- Queries to the Parliament's Commissioners		
appointed to receive him from the Scots	اداوا	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Delivered over to them by Confent of the Scots	15	294
Parliament. — — —	15	296
Complaint against him for writing in Cyphers	7.3	290
to the French Agent. —	15	312
His Arrival at Holdenby, Account of	15	317, 18
Various Opinions, as to his being fold by the	-3	3-/1
Scots, Particulars of.	15	318 to 326
His Letter to the Parliament, requesting the At-	100	
tendance of fome of his Chaplains. —	15	328, 9
How narrowly watched by his Guardians, Ac-	100	-3407
count of.	15	346, 7
His Answer to the Propositions for Peace present-	HO.	40
ed to him at Newcastle.	15	36810374
Taken away from Holdenby by a Party of Horse from the Army commanded by Cornet	150	
Force.	TE	396, 7
His Message to the Parliament on that Occasion.	15	399, 400
Account of his being conducted to Newmarket.	15	41410416
His public Discourse with Cornet Joyce at Hol-	1	
denby	15	416t0419
Invited by the Parliament to remove from New-	100	The state of the s
market to Richmond		498
BLEESEN TO THE PERSON OF THE P	0	CHARLES

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND	82
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Vol.	
OFFADIBLE T EL D.C. C. C. D.		Page.
CHARLES I. King, Resolution of the Peers		
against his going to Ri. hmond.	16	22
Letter to him from the Parliament on this Oc-		Res S
calion.	16	23
His Chaplains permitted by the Army to come	60	
to him, and officiate in Divine Service.	16	29
Vote of the Parliament against his going to		10.11
Richmond.	16	42
Prohibited by the Parliament from coming nearer	200	No. of Lot,
to London than where the Quarters of the	9	
Army were allowed to be.	16	52
His Remove to Windfor, Account of	16	65
Letter to the Duke of York, appointing an	100	A Company
Interview.	16	105
Obtains the Confent of the Parliament to this	FIFE I	
Purpofe.	16	106
Defired by the Parliament to come to London.	16	
His Declaration, difavowing any Design in him	120	196, 203
This Declaration, unavowing any Dengh in him	.6	-
to levy War against the Parliament.	16	205
- Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax on this Oc-	-6	Survey
calion.	16	205, 6
Removes to Hampton-Court.	16	275
His Answer to the Parliament's Propositions for	-	and the same
Peace, presented to him at Hampton-Court.	16	29810300
Escapes from thence.	16	324
His Letter to Lord Montague on that Occasion.	16	325
Message to the Parliament	16	325, 6, 7
Letter to Col. Whaley	16	327, 8
Anonymous Letter to him, advising his Escape.	16	328
Throws himself into the Hands of Col. Ham-	BUIL	1
mond in the Isle of Wight	16	332
His Message from thence to the Parliament.	16	34710352
- to the Parliament, defiring a Per-		31, 33
fonal Treaty.	16	397, 8
Answer to the Parliament's four Bills, and		37/1
their other Propositions for Peace present-		MARINE .
ed to him in the Ide of Wight.	16	483, 4, 5
ed to him in the Isle of Wight, Votes of the Parliament against any further Ad-		4031 43 3
dreis to him.	16	490
The Number of his Servants reduced by the	10	490
		FYM
Parliament.		517
F 2	-	CHARLES

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, his Declaration on Occasion of the Votes against any farther Address		PORTING:
to him. His Answer to the Parliament's Votes for a Per-	17	27 to 31
fonal Treaty.	17	39810400
Affront put upon him by the Commons, In-	17	422
His intercepted Letter to the Parliament of Scot-	17	422, 3
Letter to the Parliament, fignifying his Acceptance of their Offer of a Treaty.		425, 6
Lift of fuch Persons whose Attendance he		10000
defired in the Isle of Wight. Answer to the Parliament's Letter relating to	17	426
their Commissioners for the Treaty. — Proceedings with the Commissioners upon	17	F- 1
the first Proposition of the Treaty for re- calling all his Declarations, &c. against the	17	470, 1,
Parliament. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		476
- own Propositions for Peace delivered to the		Prince of the last
Commissioners. rejected by them.	18	5 to 13 13, 14
Paper in Justification of his Propositions fecond Paper to the same Purpose.	18	14,15,16
Letter to the Parliament touching the Pro- politions which their Commissioners refused	1	CONTROL OF
to accept.	18	17
first Paper in Answer to the Proposition con- cerning the Church.	18	36, 7, 8
- final Answer thereto first Answer to the Proposition concerning the	18	42 to 46
Militia farther Answer, fignifying his Assent to this	18	50, 1
Proposition. ————————————————————————————————————	18	51
tisfactory. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	18	51
ment's Proposition concerning Ireland	18	54
Debts and Damages.	18	57
MARKET .	C	HARLES

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	85 Page.
CHARLES I. King, his final Answer and Con-		
fent to the Proposition concerning public		1 1 10
Debts and Damages. —	18	58
His Answer, declaring his Assent to the Proposi-	10	20
tion for making void all Honours conferred	1 6	100
fince May, 1642. —	18	50
- to the Propositions concerning De-	10	59
linquents.	18	80, I
- further Propositions with relation to himself.	18	81
- accepted by the Lords	18	86
- final Answer concerning the Church	18	91 to 96
- Answer of Consent to the Proposition con-	100	92 90
cerning the Nomination of Officers	18	96
con-	10	90
cerning the City of London	18	97
- con-		31
cerning the Great Seal. —	18	98
con-		35
cerning the Court of Wards.	18	99
- Paper touching the Expiration of the Treaty.	18	127
Answer to the Commissioners Defires, with		
regard to Lord Ormand	18	128
- final Answer concerning Ireland	18	129
Answer to the Commissioners' Paper concern-		200
ing his Exceptions as to the Church	18	140
- farther Answer on this Head	18	141
- Paper relating to his own Propositions	18	141
- last Paper, in Answer to the Affair of the		To be
Church. —	18	142, 3
- Request to some of the Commissioners who		3
left the Isle of Wight before the Expiration	-	
of the Treaty.	18	144, 5
- Answer to several Resolutions of the Parlia-		-1113
ment concerning the Treaty	18	150
touching the new Catechism	18	150
Votes of both Houses in his Favour as to his own		100
Propositions. —	18	150, 1
His farther Answer about the Marquis of Ormond.	18	156, 7
final Answer concerning that Lord	18	156, 7
- further Answer concerning the Abolition of	1	POLICE -
Bishops, the Sale of their Lands, &c	18	24210244
F 3		CHARLES

	Vol.	Page.
CHARLES I. King, his final Answer with regard		TOWNS !
to the Church	18	24810251
His Answer touching the Parliament's Votes up	3400	No. of Lot
on his own Propositions. — —	18	252
- further Answer concerning Delinquents	18	272
final Answer on this Head	18	27310275
Answer, as to Delinquents since January,		Acres 6
1647.	18	275, 6
final Answer concerning the Marquis of Or-	-0	
mond.	10	276
Letter to that Lord, requiring him to defift from further Proceedings in Ireland.	18	226 2
Answer to the Parliament's additional Pro-	10	276, 7
positions concerning Scotland.	18	277, 8
- final Answer, as to Bishops and the Sale of	**	=113
their Lands. — — —	18	278, 9
private Letters to the Marquis of Ormand.		279, 80
Speech to the Commissioners at their taking		256
Leave of him.	18	281
- Queries, on occasion of the Army's large Re-		
monstrance.	18	281, 2
Letter of Advice to the Prince of Wales, on	3.	The state of
the Conclusion of the Treaty.	18	284 to 286
- Removal from Newport to Hurst Castle by	0	ATTION NO.
the Army, Account of.	18	29310295
Declaration concerning the Treaty, and his Diflike of the Army's Proceedings.	18	20011201
- Answers to the Parliament's Propositions	10	29810301
defended, and the great Advantages ac-	-10	313to 350
cruing to the Nation by his Concessions,	18	35610367
Particulars of. —		377, 3, 4
Answers voted by both Houses to be a	14.3	197
Ground for them to proceed upon for the	777	NA THE
Settlement of the Peace of the Kingdom.	18	446, 7
Resolution of the Commons to proceed capitally		Market Inc.
against him.	18	478, 9
Removed to Windfor Castle	18	479
Declared guilty of High Treason by the Com-	. 0	0
mons.	18	489
Brought before the High Court of Justice in	.0	P74
Westminster-Hall.		514
	+	HARLES

	-	Sept.
The state of the s	ol.	Page.
CHARLES II. King, his total Defeat by Gene-	1	- Kakata
ral Cromwell, Particulars of	20	441047
Reward for apprehending him, what	20	50, 1
His gallant Behaviour at the Battle of Worcester.	20	66
remarkable Escape into France	20	77
Desperate Situation of his Affairs. —	20	77 289
His Letter of Encouragement to his Friends in		The state of
England, —	20	450
Titles abrogated by the Parliament,	21	38
Application to Gen. Monke for restoring him.	22	207
- Letter to the Peers on the fame Account.	22	237, 8
- Declaration for compoling the Distractions of		THOUSE S
the Nation.	22	
Letter to the House of Commons thereupon.	22	24110244
- to Gen. Monke and the Council of	20	Lilly .
State.	22	244, 5, 6
to the Lord Mayor and City of London.	22	247, 8
How answered by the Peers.	2.2	259, 60
by the Commons.	22	26310267
by the Lord Mayor and City of	10	Charles -
London.	22	269,70,1
Manner of proclaiming him, Account of	22	276
His fpeedy Return voted for by both Houses. —	22	277
Letter to the Lords on landing in England.	22	309, 10
Proclamation concerning the Irish Rebels.	22	311, 12
- Arrival at Whitehall.	22	312, 13
Answer to an Address from the Speaker of	22	314
the House of Lords.	22	316, 17
to an Address from the Speaker of	1	310, 17
the House of Commons. —	22	319, 20
Entry into London, Manner of	22	320 to 323
Proclamation against the Murderers of the		32010 323
late King.	22	220. 40
- Message to the Commons for expediting the		339, 40
Bill of Indemnity.	22	349, 50
Creates Gen. Monke Duke of Albemarle	22	Late of the same
Obtains a Grant for a Poll-Tax	22	
His Speech to the Lords for haftening the Bill of		3700 3
Indemnity		39710400
THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY		CHARLES
		A CALLES

N. 01.	Page.
13	V SINO
	400
22	400
	BOATS !
22	401
309	CIN ME
22	407
22	460, I, 2
22	462, 3
22	466, 7
22	479, 481
22	483, 4, 5
	de sin
	23, 4
23	26
	100
	66, 7
23	88 10 90
	The state of the s
2	107
1	-0
120	108
1000	110
-	119
2	120
Service Services	
	143
2	269
	329
m	3-9
4	165, 6
	I house
2	38
ш	SECURO
I	488
	100000
12	115
100	William I
1	1 6
C	HESTER,
	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22

7-	FIRE	The same of the sa
	Vol	. Page.
CHESTER, Earl of, his tharp Reply to the De-	1	programme and
mand of King Henry III. at a Convention		-
in 1232.	I	27
His Remonstrance to the King in Favour of De		1
Burgh. — — —	I	20
CHESTER, Bishoprick of, when first erected.	3	29
CHESTER, City of, taken by the Parliament's	3	152
Forces.		0.00
Infurrection there in Favour of King Charles II.		252
CHICHESLY, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury,	21	441
his Speech to King Henry V. in order to		1261
	3	The state of the s
encourage a War with France.	2	21
His Speech at opening the Parliament in 1422.	2	171
to the Commons, in Favour of Mar-	100	The same of the sa
tin V. Pope of Rome.	2	199, 200
CHIESLEY, Sir John, his Letter of Credence from the Committee of the Estates in Scot-		The same of
		757
land, appointing him their Agent to the	PA	Marin .
Parliament of England.	18	106, 7
CHOLMLEY, Sir Hugh, appointed one of the		0.71
Parliament's Commissioners to attend King		Section 1
Charles I. in Yorkshire. — —	10	493
Appointed Governor of the Castle at Scarbrough.	12	238
Deserts the Parliament's Service.	12	238
Expelled the House of Commons on this Occa-	161	Indiana in the
fion, and an Impeachment of High Trea-	TW.	Annual Contract
fon ordered against him	12	238
CHOLMLEY, Sir Henry, appointed one of the	10	176
Parliament's Commissioners to attend King		
Charles I. in Yorkshire	10	493
CHRISTMAS-DAY, when kept as a Fast, and		773
by whose Appointment.	13	352
Order of the Commons for abolishing that Fe-	-	33-
ftival.	16	478, 9
CHURCH, absenting from, Debate about it in the	50.33	410, 9
House of Commons.	-al	111to 113
Reftoring to, Debate thereon.	7	48610499
The Government thereof proposed to be altered,	4	40010499
and how.	0	220 (0.7
Reformation of, by the Commons, and in what	9	339,40,1
Particulars, ————————————————————————————————————	0	48810490
1 articulars)	100	STATE OF THE PARTY.
	C	HURCH,

yz	_	7.4	•		21	10		
							Vol	. Pag
CL	ARE, G	lbert, Ea	rl of Glo	ucester d	and He	ertford	d. 1	1
	appo	inted one	of the R	legents	on the	Deat	:I.	1
_	of K	ing Henr	y III.				- 1	8o
ŀ	lis Answe	r to the,	Demand	of Kin	g Edi	vard .		
7	tor al Tia Alliani	n Aid.	· C	_ <i>a</i> 1			- 1	88
7	lis Alliand <i>Wall.</i>		terce Ga	vejton, 1	cari o	Cori		
	— Death		at of	-	-		- :	140
CI.	ARFND	$\bigcap N F_{\alpha}$	rlaf S	ee Hyr	e Fr	FC	_ 1	177
CL	AREND AREND	ON, Ta	um of a	Conve	ntion	of th	2	l
-	Estat	es of the	Realm t	eld the	re in	1164.	1	14
CL	ARKE,	Edward,	Ela: cei	ofured b	v the	Com	ı- T	
	mons	for refle	Cting on	their E	louse.	_	- 6	366
CL.	ARKE,	Mr. Alde	rman, o	f Bury	, his	Lette	r	
	conc	erning for	ne Distu	rbances	in Sa	ffolk.	17	210,
CL	ERKE, 1	Dr. his A	ccount	of the	Surrer	ider c	of	
_	Stirli	ng Castle	to the	Commo	ns.		- 20	28 to
H	lis Accou		Success	of the	ir For	ces a		
OT 1	Dune		C D	- ,	<u> </u>	77.	- 20	56
CL	EMENT	V. Pop	e of Ko	me, ab	loives	Kin	g	
		ard I. fro			e nad	takei		
IJ	is Declar	ferve Ma		riu. 			- I	129
	Extort			urches	and N	/long		129
		s in <i>Engle</i>		u.cncs	and 1	110114	1	131
Н	ow oppor			Earls a	nd Ba	rons.	1	131
CLI	EMENT	VII. P	pe, his	Anfwer	to a	Lette		-3-
	from	the Parlia	ment, to	uching	the D	ivorce		
	of Q	ueen <i>Catl</i>	arine.				- 3	73 ts
H	is Exhort	ation to	King <i>He</i>	nry VI	II. for	put-	-	
		away An	ın Boleyi	, and	takin	g the		
	Quee	n again.		-		•	- 3	91
-	- Propos	al to the	King for	a Reco	oncilia	tion.		130
				 .		. 1.	3	130
-	- Power		na adolli	inea, a	na by	wna		
CLE	Mean MENT		his	Contes	 4.j.j. 1	Tie	3	130, 1
	han V	I. for the	Panal (Content	. WILI			275
CLF	MENCY	remar	kable I	oftance	of. i	n the	. *	375
 L		of King						293
		8	,					LERG
							-	

CLERGY, their Grant to the King by virtue of the Pope's License. Their Subsidy in 1322. Grant to King Edward III. for his Expedition against the Scots in 1334. Grant for the French War in 1337. Grant for the French War in 1337. farther Grant that Year. Subsidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. ——————————————————————————————————	The state of the s	Vol.	Pages
the Pope's License. Their Subsidy in 1322. Grant to King Edward III. for his Expedition against the Scots in 1334. for carrying on the War against Scotland and France. Grant for the French War in 1337. in 1338. farther Grant that Year. Subsidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. nin 1390. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. in 1395. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	CLERGY, their Grant to the King by virtue of	1	WHILE I
Their Subfidy in 1322. Grant to King Edward III. for his Expedition against the Scots in 1334. for carrying on the War against Scotland and France. Grant for the French War in 1337. farther Grant that Year. Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. in 1390. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	the Pope's License.	1	159
Grant to King Edward III. for his Expedition against the Scots in 1334. ———————————————————————————————————	Their Subfidy in 1322.	1	The Contract of the Contract o
the War against Scotland and France. — I Grant for the French War in 1337. — I 225 — farther Grant that Year. — I 226 — Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. — — I 234, 5 — Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. — — I 253 — Aid to that Purpose in 1344. — I 258 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. — I 305 Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. — Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. — I 341 How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — I 357 Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — Voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. — Subsidy granted in 1388. — — I 1390. — — I 1446 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	- Grant to King Edward III. for his Expe-	100	1
the War against Scotland and France. Grant for the French War in 1337. in 1338. farther Grant that Year. Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Procesor to act for them in Parliament. 1 463	dition against the Scots in 1334	1	221
the War against Scotland and France. Grant for the French War in 1337. in 1338. farther Grant that Year. Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Procesor to act for them in Parliament. 1 463	for carrying on	100	ALC: NO
Grant for the French War in 1337. in 1338. farther Grant that Year. Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 463	the War against Scotland and France	I	223
farther Grant that Year. Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. Iarge Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 463	- Grant for the French War in 1337.	I	225
— farther Grant that Year. — I Subfidy granted for compleating the King's Conquests in France. — I 234, 5 — Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. — I 244, 5 — large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. — Aid to that Purpose in 1344. — I 258 How requited in Consideration thereof. — I 258, 9 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — I 258, 9 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — I 258, 9 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — I 258, 9 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — I 258, 9 List of, employed about the King in 1362. — I 306 Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. — I 306 Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. I 306 Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. — I 341 Mow rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. I 347, 8 Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — I 357 Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — I 386, 7 — Voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. — I 368, 7 — Subsidy granted in 1388. — — I 446 — in 1390. — I 445 — in 1395. — I 446 — Frotestation thereupon. — I 446 — I 1395. — I 454 — In 1395. — I 454 — I 463		I	
Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. Iarge Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 234, 5 244, 5 258 444, 5 258 445 306 307 307 308 341 347, 8 341 347, 8 Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Pace. I 357 386 386, 7 445 445 445 445 445 446 445 446 453, 4 460 Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. I 463		I	
Conquests in France. Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. Iarge Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 234, 5 244, 5 258 444, 5 258 445 306 307 307 308 341 347, 8 341 347, 8 Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Pace. I 357 386 386, 7 445 445 445 445 445 446 445 446 453, 4 460 Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. I 463	- Subfidy granted for compleating the King's	16.11	SAME.
Requests and Complaints to him at the Parliament in 1341. Iarge Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. Lift of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. nin 1390. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. In 1395. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Processor to act for them in Parliament.	Conquests in France. —	11	234, 5
Parliament in 1341. — large Grant to the King in 1343, for the French War. — Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereof. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. — Subsidy granted in 1388. — in 1390. — Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. — Grant to the King in 1394. — in 1395. — Protestation thereupon. — Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 463	- Requests and Complaints to him at the	120	J. 1000 E. J.
	Parliament in 1311.	I	244, 5
Aid to that Purpose in 1344. How requited in Consideration thereos. List of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to resist the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subsidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	- large Grant to the King in 1343, for the	19.07	SECURITY OF
How requited in Confideration thereof. Lift of, employed about the King in 1362. Commanded to refift the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	French War.	I	253
Lift of, employed about the King in 1362. — Commanded to refift the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. — Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — How answered by the King. — Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. — Subfidy granted in 1388. — In 1390. — Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. — Their Debate with the King in 1394. — Protestation thereupon. — Subsidy granted in 1397. — Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 463	- Aid to that Purpose in 1344.	I	258
Lift of, employed about the King in 1362. — Commanded to refift the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. — Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — How answered by the King. — Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. — Subfidy granted in 1388. — In 1390. — Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. — Their Debate with the King in 1394. — Protestation thereupon. — Subsidy granted in 1397. — Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 463	How requited in Confideration thereof.	I	258, 9
Commanded to refift the French in case of an Invasion. Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Lift of, employed about the King in 1362	I	
Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War. — 1 306 Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — 1 357 How answered by the King. — 1 357 Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. — 1 386, 7 Woluntary Grant to the King at that Time. I 386, 7 Subfidy granted in 1388. — 1 440 — in 1390. — 1 445 — Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. — 1 445 — Protestation thereupon. — 1 454 — Subfidy granted in 1397. — 1 454 — 2 463	Commanded to refift the French in case of an	ACT	100
Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State. Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.		I	305
Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parliament in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Their Aid granted in 1371 for the War	1	306
ment in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Prohibited from holding the great Offices of State.	1.1	310
ment in 1377. How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Their Grant to King Richard II. at the Parlia-	bed.	MANAGEST .
How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378. Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Substidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Substidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	ment in 1377. —	I	341
Their Protest against enlarging the Power of Justices of the Peace. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	How rated on Account of a Poll-Tax in 1378.	I	
How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subfidy granted in 1388. I 386, 7 386, 7 440 I 445 Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Their Protest against enlarging the Power of	200	Andrew .
How answered by the King. Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subfidy granted in 1388. Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	Juffices of the Peace. —	I	357
Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385. voluntary Grant to the King at that Time. Subfidy granted in 1388. Riches, how reftrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. Protestation thereupon. Subfidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	How answered by the King. —	I	
	Their Debate with the Laity on a Supply in 1385.	I	386
Riches, how restrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. In 1395. Protestation thereupon. Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	- voluntary Grant to the King at that Time.	I	386, 7
Riches, how reftrained by the Parliament that Year. Grant to the King in 1394. In 1395. Protestation thereupon. Subfidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament.	— Subfidy granted in 1388. — — —	. 1	440
that Year. — Grant to the King in 1394. — in 1395. — Protestation thereupon. — Subsidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 446 453, 4 454 460	in 1300	1	445
— Grant to the King in 1394. — 1 453, 4 — in 1395. — 1 454 — Protestation thereupon. — 1 454 — Subfidy granted in 1397. — 1 460 Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 463	- Riches, how restrained by the Parliament	ATT I	
Protestation thereupon. — Subfidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 454 454 460 460		1	446
Protestation thereupon. — Subfidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — 1 454 454 460 460	- Grant to the King in 1394	1	453, 4
Protestation thereupon. Subfidy granted in 1397. Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. 1 454 460 463	— in 1395. —	1	
Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act for them in Parliament. — — 1 463		1	
for them in Parliament. — — 1 463	— Subfidy granted in 1397. — —	1	460
	Appoint Sir Thomas Piercy their Proctor to act	-	
CLERGY	for them in Parliament	I	463
	All the second s	C	LERGY.

Parliamentary History of England	02	95
	Vol.	Page.
CLERGY, how complimented by King Henry IV.	1	MITSELL .
at their Convocation in 1399	2	60, I
Their Joy on this Occasion.	2	61
Procure Henry Prince of Wales to exhibit a bloody	m	The same of
Bill against the Lollards, at the Parlia-	100	1000
ment in 1406	2	100
Their Plots against Sir John Oldcastle, a Fa-	1	Decare .
vourer of the Lollards. — —	2	133, 4
Obtain a fevere Act against them, Anno 1414.	2	135
Again attacked by the Commons on Account of their Revenues in 1414.		Later !
Avert this impending Storm, and how.	_	136
Their large Offer to King Henry V. on this	2	137
Occasion.	2	124
- Grant to him at their Convocation at St.	-	137
Paul's. —	2	163
at York	2	167
Attacked by the Commons again.	2	198
Attempt to procure a Repeal of the Act of Pre-		100
munire, but in vain	2	252
Their Grant to King Edward IV. Anno 1482.	2	366
- to King Henry VIII. in 1523.	3	28, 9
- Power ftruck at by the Parliament in 1529.	3	65
Required by them to pay the King's Debts.	. 3	67
Refuse to comply with this Demand.	3	67
Complained of to the King by a Remonstrance from the Commons.		0.
Prohibited, by an Act, from making Appeals to	3	84
Rome.	10	02 4 6
Obliged to renounce the Pope's Authority under	3	93, 4, 5
their Hands and Seals	3	113
Their Privileges by Bulls from the Pope made	3	Contract .
void by an Act, Anno 1537	3	131
Obliged to relide on their Livings	3	131
Restrained from Matrimony by a Statute	33	150
Obliged to put away their Wives	3	150
Their extraordinary Grant to the King, Account		ADD NO.
of.	3	160
Empowered by him to examine into the Vali-	ine	-6-
dity of his Marriage with Ann of Cleve.	3	167
Their deliterice.	3	167
137 7	-	CLERGY,

ε

Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who refused to take the Oath. Deprived of their Preferments. Grant the Queen a large Subfidy in 1562.	91 02 36 45 68
LERGY grant the King a Subfidy, Anno 1543. 3 10 1546. 3 20 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	91 02 36 45 68
Their Restraint from Marriage taken off. Grant a Subsidy to King Edward VI. Anno 1548. Tax themselves in a Subsidy of eight Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who resused to take the Oath. Deprived of their Preserments. Grant the Queen a large Subsidy in 1562. 1566. 1571. 1585. 430.	02 36 45 68 50
Their Restraint from Marriage taken off. Grant a Subsidy to King Edward VI. Anno 1548. Tax themselves in a Subsidy of eight Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who resused to take the Oath. Deprived of their Preserments. Grant the Queen a large Subsidy in 1562. 1566. 1571. 1585. 430.	36 45 68 50 36
Grant a Subfidy to King Edward VI. Anno 1548. 3 24	45 68 50 36
Anno 1552. 3 26 Tax themselves in a Subsidy of eight Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Presentation 3 35 Shillings in the Presentation 3 35 Shillings in the Presentation 3 35 Shillings in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in the Pound in the Parliament. 3 35 Shillings in th	50 36
Tax themselves in a Subsidy of eight Shillings in the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who refused to take the Oath. — Deprived of their Preferments. — Grant the Queen a large Subsidy in 1562. — 1566. — 1571. — 1575. — 1585. — 4 26	50 36
the Pound, which was confirm'd by Parliament. Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who resused to take the Oath. Deprived of their Preferents. Grant the Queen a large Subsidy in 1562. 1566. 1571. 1575. 1585. 430	36
ament. Obliged to fwear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. Eliz. Their Number who refused to take the Oath. — 3 43 Deprived of their Preferments. — 3 43 Grant the Queen a large Subfidy in 1562. — 4 16 — — — — — — — — — — — — 1575. — 4 16 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	36
Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. 3 Eliz. 3 Their Number who refused to take the Oath. 3 Deprived of their Preferments. 3 Grant the Queen a large Subfidy in 1562. 4 1571. 4 1575. 4 1885. 4 26 1587. 43 343 343 345 346 347 347 348 349 340 340 341 342 343 344 345 347 347 348 349 340 340 341 342 343 344 345 347 348 349 340 341 342 343 344 347	36
Obliged to swear to the Act of Supremacy, Temp. 3 Eliz. 3 Their Number who refused to take the Oath. 3 Deprived of their Preferents. 3 Grant the Queen a large Subsidy in 1562. 4 1571. 4 1575. 4 18 1585. 1587. 4	36
Eliz. Their Number who refused to take the Oath. — 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	36 36
Their Number who refused to take the Oath. — 3 43 Deprived of their Preferents. — 3 43 Grant the Queen a large Subfidy in 1562. — 4 16 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	36 36
Deprived of their Preferments	36 36
	30
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	74
<u> </u>	
	5 E
two Subsidies in 1588 4 32	٥7
	23
1597· - 4 41	II
— to King James I. three Subfidies in 1620. 5 35 Their liberal Grant in 1624. — 6 33	50
Their liberal Grant in 1624. — — 6 33	33
—— Canons made in the feveral Convocations	<i>)</i>
at London and York, in 1640, adjudged by	
the Commons to be invalid. — — 9	4.4
Benevolence granted to the King, at this	17
Time deemed unlawful. — — 9 4	44
Resolution of the Commons against their holding	_
Civil Offices. — 9 5	55
Prohibited, by an A&, from Pluralities and Non-	
Refidence. 9 37	<i>1</i> 9
	8, 9
Their distressed Condition by the Parliament, Ac-	247 252
count of. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	252
Prohibited from meddling with Affairs of State in	•
	95, 6
	31, <i>1</i>
How restrained in their Conduct, touching the	J-7 -
	54
Their better Provision established by an Act. — 19 25 Ordinance of Parliament to the same Purpose,)/
113	
	15 LEV

Parliamentary History of ENGLAS	ND.	97
	Vol.	Page.
CLEVELAND, Inhabitants of, their Petition for a Reformation in Church and State.	-	291
Their Petition for Relief from the Oppressions of the Scots Forces.	15	300, 1
CLEVELAND, Earl of. See WENTWORTH. CLIFFORD, Lord John, flain at the Battle of		
St. Albans, Anno 1455. — CLIFFORD, Lord —, his Cruelty to Edmund Earl of Rutland, a Boy of twelve Years of	2	277
Age. CLIFFORD, Francis, Earl of Cumberland, made	2	309
General of the King's Forces raifed by Commission of Array in Yorkshire.	TY	AAT
His Agreement with the Lord Fairfax for a		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
	11	443
CLINTON, William, created Earl of Huntington	11	443, 4
by King Edward III	1	224
CLOPTON, Sir Walter, Chief Justice, appointed by King Henry IV. to examine Sir Wil-		Contraction of
liam Rickhill, with regard to the Confef-		1
fion he took from the late Duke of Glou-	1	- 2015 -
CLOTWORTHY, Sir John, one of the Eleven	2	53
Members of the House of Commons,		(CORES)
charged by the Army with Misdemeanors.	15	470t0473
Retires into foreign Parts. — — —	16	275
CLUB-MEN, who meant by them		10
Their Infurrection in the Counties of Wilts and		M. Comment
Derfet, Particulars of		The second second
- Warrant for raifing Money, Form of		The state of the s
- farther Proceedings, Account of		1 2 2
Petition to the King.		The same of the sa
Dispersed by the Parliament's Forces.		The second secon
Declared Traitors to the Commonwealth. —		42
COALITION of the Army and Republican Party		alia santa
for refloring the Long Parliament. — COBBET, Major, his Services to the Common-	21	36310367
wealth, how rewarded.	20	100
COBHAM, John, Knight, impeached by the		50
Commons in 1398.	1	484
G		совнам,

90 - 1 - 1 - 1	100	
	Vol.	Page.
COBHAM, John, Knight, Charge against him.		484, 5
His Answer.	1	485
How replied to by the King	1	485
His Sentence of Banishment. — —	ī	485
COCK-FIGHTING, Preamble to an Ordinance		405
for suppressing that Diversion. — —	00	200
COIN of Gold, when first struck and made cur-	20	309
convey Gold, when him muck and made cur-	13	May 1
rent in England.	1	259
COIN, Infcriptions thereon, how altered by the		
Commons in 1649. — —	19	108
Counterfeiting of, when made High Treason.	19	156
COKE, Lord, his Observation on attainting Per-	1	120
fons in Custody, without bringing them		The same of
to a Trial.	3	143
His Observation on the Intrigues of Lord Crom-		
well for suppressing the Monasteries	3	146, 7
- Lift of Members who left the House on the	-	(35000000
Proceedings of the two last Parliaments of		Pril 1
Queen Mary. —		358, 9
COKE, Lord Edward, his Remarks on a Supply	3	33-7 9
granted to Queen Elizabeth, Anno 1588.	4	323, 4, 5
Familiar Saying of his. —	6	
COKE, Clement, Efq; his bitter Reflection on the	-	309
Duke of Buckingham. — —	6	127
COKE, Edward, Efq; Sollicitor-General, chosen	0	431
Conker to the Commons in 1999, Choich	1	-
Speaker to the Commons in 1592.		345
His Speech to Queen Elizabeth on this Occasion.		345, 6
- Reply to a Speech of the Lord-Keeper's	4	347, 8
Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiaffical		
Courts.	4	
to the Queen.	4	397 10 400
Committed to the Tower at the Diffolution of		No.
the Parliament in 1621. — —	5	525
His Papers feized and his Chambers fealed up.	5	525
- Charge in the Name of the Commons against		THE REAL PROPERTY.
the Lord Treasuter Middlesex	6	142 to 148
- Motion against proceeding on Grievances at		The same of
the Seffion in 1625.	6	351, 2
- Report of the King's Answer to the Com-	16	-
mons' Petition about a Recess from Parlia-		STATE OF THE PARTY.
ment.	6	352
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		
		COKE,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND

	Vo	Page
COKE, Edward, Efg; Sollicitor-General, his	1	1/2
Speech against a Motion for a Supply	6	401 416
Appointed Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, and there-		1
by disqualified from atting in the House of		1
Commons.	6	421,2,4,5
His Speech on public Grievances	7	371, 2
- on the Judgment against the Refu-	1 4	3/-3 -
fers of the Loan.	7	386
on fome Propositions of King Charles 1.	1	San Files
for a Supply. —	7	400, 1
against Imprisonment	17	405
- on the Liberty of the Subject.	17	418 to 427
- in Opposition to a Message from the		100
King.	7	436
- further Speech on the Liberty of the Sub-		Call of
ject	8	11, 12
- Arguments in Defence thereof	8	59 to 67
- Speech on a Meffage from the King, to re-		
ly on his Word for fecuring the Liberty of		O.A.
the Subject.	8	97
- to bring in a Bill for this Purpose	8	
- at a Conference between both Houses		THE REAL PROPERTY.
on a Petition of Right.	8	109, 10
- against the Lords' Addition to it	8	119, 20
- to the Lords, on delivering a Meffage	1000	WHAT SALES
of Thanks from the Commons. — —	8	144
- against the Duke of Buckingham	8	193, 4
COKE, George, Bishop of Hereford, impeached		112
by the Commons, and for what	9	468
Gives in a Plea.	10	41
His Refolution concerning it	10	94
Danger from the Populace	10	134, 5
Joins in a Protestation against the Legality of	-	
Parliamentary Proceedings. — —	10	138, 9
Accused of High Treason on this Account	IO	140
Brought to the Bar of the House of Peers	10	141
His Charge by the Commons. — —	10	142
Answer.	10	144
Committed to the Tower.	10	145
COKE, Thomas, Efg; committed to the Tower on	-	-
Suspicion of High Treason against the State.	19	401
G 2		COL-

100 2 11 2 21 10	610	
	Vol.	Poge.
COLCHESTER, remarkable Siege of, in 1648.	17	274
Surrendered to Lord Fairfax	17	430, I
COLEPEPER, Sir John, his Speech on National	132	13
Grievances. —	9	84 to 87
Made Chancellor of the Exchequer	10	290
COLLEGE, where first endowed in England, and		-9-
what by Name. —	9	185
COLLEGES, Diffolation of	3	202
COLLIER, Mr. his Account of the Controversy	3	202
betwixt Edward III. and John Stratford,		Name .
Archbishop of Canterbury	1	243, 4
His Remarks on the Claim of the inferior Cler-		2431 4
gy to have Representatives in the House	100	
of Commons. —	2	279 to 283
COLLUSION, a glaring Instance of, by the Cler-	3	2/910203
gy in 1382.	1	200
COMMISSION, Form of, granted to Humphrey		372
Duke of Gloucester, impowering him to		100
hold a Parliament in 1422.	10	***
Form of, granted by King Henry VIII. for	2	170, 1
fwearing his Subjects to the Act of Suc-		Will a
ceffion, in Favour of Ann Boleyn.	3	107, 8
granted to Thomas Wriothesley, Lord-		
Chancellor, and others, for giving the		-
Royal Affent to the Bill of Attainder against	17 1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Thomas Duke of Norfolk, and Henry Earl	11 3	
of Surrey.	3	211
for appointing the Protector's Seat in	1	O TOTAL STREET
Parliament.		220, I
for dissolving the Parliament in 1614.	5	303, 4
granted by Sir Thomas Fairfax to fundry	12111	1000000
of his Officers, in order to treat with the		6773
Parliament's Commissioners about the De-	1	at a tight
mands of the Army.	16	59, 60
granted by the Commons to their Agents	134	Told to
abroad.	19	247, 8
granted by the Marquis of Ormond to	1 =3	
the Bishop of Clogher, in Ireland.	19	297, 8
COMMISSION of Excise, Form of, granted by	1/2	BARRION.
King Charles I.	1 8	The second second
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T		COM-

Lift of, appointed to treat with the Scots about an Union between the two Kingdoms, —

COM-

102	1 N D E X to t	be	
		Vol.	Page,
COM	MISSIONERS appointed to treat with the	1	MARKET VI
	Scots, their Power, touching the Union be-		1 4
Lift	tween the two Kingdoms, fome Account of. of, appointed by the Parliament to attend	5	97
	King Charles I. in Scotland	9	480
	eir Instructions.	9	480
	- Allowance for Charges, Amount of	9	481
Lift	of, appointed by the Commons to go down		
Th	to Hull and Lincolnshire.	II	116/0121
	of, appointed to attend the King at Reading	11	11010121
20121	with a Petition for Peace.	12	10, 11
_	at Oxford,	100	
	with fome Propositions for this Purpose.	12	146, 7
-	to treat about an Accommo-		No. of Contract of
-	dation. — — —	12	178
The	eir Instructions on this Occasion, Particulars		
T :0	of.	12	19610200
Lin	of, appointed to go into Scotland and invite that Nation to the Parliament's Affishance.	12	210
Th	eir Instructions.	12	340 to 347
	- additional Instructions sent to them at Edin-		24-1-24/
	burgh.	12	432 20 436
Of	the Navy, their Estimate of the Charge of		
I	the Parliament's Fleet for the Year 1644.	12	45810461
Pro	m the Parliament to the Scots, their Letter		San San
	giving an Account of the Advance of the		24 6
T.10	Scots Army into England	13	35, 6
Lin	ting Martial Law.	12	271
-	to wait on the King with Pro-	13	
9	positions for Peace. — —	13	330
-	to treat with him at Uxbridge		Same.
	about it.	13	361, 2
	eir Instructions	13	39910401
Lill	of, ordered to go to Edinburgh to attend the		26.
Th	Parliament of Scotland. — — — — eir Instructions — — —	13	364
	of, appointed by the Parliament to reside	13	364
2011	with the Scots Army in Herefordsbire	14	29
Infl	ructions to them, Particulars of	14	
7.111	The second secon		COM-
			The second second

	Vol.	Page.
COMMISSIONERS appointed to receive the King	1	10000
from the Scots Army, their Letter giving an		
Account of receiving his Majesty into their		
Custody, and of the Scots quitting New-	2	
castle.	15	296, 7
Attending the King, their Letter concerning his	-	13000
Majesty's writing in Cyphers to the French		EN 11
Agent. — —	15	31210314
Their additional Instructions from the Parlia-		3
ment.	15	314
Letter, giving an Account of their conduct-		3.4
ing the King to Leeds, and restraining the	113	
People there from coming to be touched	15	316
- Declaration to this Purpose	15	317
Letter, fignifying the King's Arrival at Hol-	120	3-1
denby	15	317, 18
requesting to be recalled from that	773	2-13
Service.	15	327, 8
Complaint of Letters being privately given	3	3-13
to the King.	15	346, 7
Letter, relating to one written in Cyphers,	-3	24.0
intended to be delivered to the King	15	366
giving an Account of their Re-		3
ceipt of one from the King, concerning		B
the Propositions.	15	368
Orders to Major-General Twiffeton to	-	3-0
march with his Regiment to Roy Hon to at-	1	13-11
tend the King to Richmond	16	21, 2
- Letter, concerning the Access of Delin-	irit)	
quents to him	16	106
Lift of, appointed to attend the King at Hamp-	310/	Continue T
ton-Court with Propositions for Peace	16	287
- Instructions from the Parliament,	16	287, 8
Report of what paffed between the King-	1014	
and them on presenting the Proposi-	7.0	EMPAL
tions.	16	297, 8
List of, appointed to attend the King in the Isle	-	
of Wight, with Propositions for Peace	16	404
THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	1-6	104- 410-
Their Instructions from the Parliament.	16	420
-100	111	COM-
		100000000000000000000000000000000000000

The state of the s	ol.	Page.
COMMISSIONERS, Lift of, appointed to wait	1	Maria
on the King in the Ifle of Wight, with the		
Parliament's Votes for a Personal Treaty.	17	358
Their Instructions.	17	358
Appointed to treat with the King in the Isle of		Character of the Control of the Cont
Wight, about a National Peace.	17	433
Instructions to them from the Parliament.	17	433, 4
New Lift of.	17	436
Their Letter, fignifying their Arrival in the Isle		OX.
of Wight.	17	466, 7
Proceedings upon the first Proposition of		11
the Treaty touching the King's making		1 1000 1
void all Declarations, &c. against the Par-		No. of Contract of
liament.	17	46810477
- Letter to the Speaker of the House of Peers		45
relating to their farther Proceedings.	18	I, 2
Paper presented to the King concerning the	10	The Contract of the Contract o
Propositions for the Church	-	Action in which the
declaring their Refusal of one from	18	2 10 5
the King, containing his own Propositions	-	MINERS.
for Peace,	18	13, 14
defiring an Answer to theirs concern-	0	
ing the Church.	18	The second second
Conduct, how approv'd by the Parliament.	18	21
Letter to the Earl of Manchester concern-	-0	Dur e
ing their further Proceedings. —	18	35, 6
Reply to the King's first Answer to the	1.0	-0444
Proposition concerning the Church.	18	38 to 41
Paper, defiring a fuller Answer to this Article.	18	Mar a
Reply to the King's fecond Answer on that		41, 2
Head.	18	46
Proposition concerning the Militia.	18	THE RESERVE TO SERVE
Reply to the King's Answer thereto. —	18	
Account of their further Proceedings. —	18	
- Proposition concerning Ireland.	18	9.0
Reply to the King's Answer on that Head.		1 230
- further Account of their Conduct	18	
- Proposition concerning the Payment of		307
public Debts and Damages. —	18	57
Paper, relating to the King's Answer thereto		
Reply to his final Answer on that Head,	18	1 26
		COM-

100	T TO D A TO	ZI	DE	
-	A contraction of the contraction	Vol	. Pa	ge.
COM	MISSIONERS, appointed to treat with the	1	11111	1622
	King in the Isle of Wight, their Proposition	1	1	
	for making void all Honours conferred fince		Ma.	
The	May, 1642.	18	58,	9
1 ne	er Reply to the King's Answer.	18	59	Sec.
	- Proposition concerning Delinquents. — - Letter to the Earl of Manchester concern-	18	59	to 66
37	ing their Proceedings with the King. —	18	R.L.	
-	- Paper, with the Parliament's Votes upon	10	79	
- 1	the King's Answer, relating to the Church.	18	79,	80
100	defiring a fuller Answer to that	10	19,	00
	Proposition.	18	81,	2
_	expressing the Defects of the King's			13
	former Answer thereto. — —	18	88	10 91
-	- Proposition concerning the Nomination of		1	
	the Chief Officers in England. — —	18	96	
-	concerning the City of London.	18	96,	7
-	concerning the Great Seal.	18	97,	8
-	concerning the Court of Wards	-	100	
	and Liveries.	18	99	
100	- further Advance in the Treaty	18.	125,	6
	- Paper, defiring the King to declare against	.0		20
	the Proceeding of the Marquis of Ormand.	18	126,	7
- 2	fitions concerning the Church, and Affairs		101-	
	in Ireland.	18	127,	Q
0.0	infifting on a fuller Answer concern-	10	12/3	
-	ing the Marquis of Ormond	18	128,	0
MAIL	defiring to know the King's parti-	1	1	,
	cular Exceptions as to the Church	18	139,	40
120	- Reply to the King's Answer on that Head.	18	140	-
_	- Answer to a Paper from the King, con-	7	-	
	ing his own Propositions	18	141,	2
1	concern-		H	
3.38	ing his final Answer about the Church	18	143	
Maj	or Part of them arrive in London	18	143	
The	ir Report of what passed at taking Leave of	60		
4	the King.	18	144,	5
Rem	aining in the Isle of Wight, their Paper pre-			
	fented to the King concerning the Marquis	40	2.6	2
Pro-	of Ormand.	18	100	7
1 ne	ir Reply to the King's Answer thereto	10	157	200
			0	-MC

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		107
The state of the s		Page.
COMMISSIONERS, remaining in the Ifte of	05.	Luge.
Wight, their Reply to the King's further	242	Arrent L
Answer concerning the Abolition of Bi-	17	B. Commen
fhops, &c.	18	244 10 248
Their Reply to the King's Answer as to Delin-	100	1
quents.	18	273
to his further Answer on that Pro-	13	1000
polition.	18	273
Return home, and Reception by the Com-	20	100
mons, Account of.	18	286
From Scotland, Lift of, appointed to treat with the English Commissioners about the Af-	3	497
fairs of both Kingdoms.	13	1000
Their Remonstrance, relating to an Ordinance	45	45
for new-modelling the Army.	13	415t0418
- Memorial of the whole Proceedings of	3	4.2.04.0
their Army in England. —	13	47410484
Request, concerning the March of Sir Tho-		No. of Contract of
mas Fairfax.	13	484, 5
Letter, concerning the March of their Ar-		1
my towards Westmoreland. — -	13	
Remonstrance on the K's Defeat at Nafeby.	13	51010512
on the Want of Pay Demands for Provisions, &c. to supply	13	513to 515
their Army. —	71	
- Request to the English Parliament for re-	14	7 10 10
newing the Propositions for Peace	14	33
- Remonstrance concerning the Distress of		33
their Army	14	36, 7
concerning Propositions for	119	Carlo
a Peace,	14	38 to 41
- Complaint of Want of Money to Support	00	
their Army. — — — — — — Remonstrance to the Parliament on their	14	46, 7
Army's Want of Pay.	14	67 2070
concerning their March to	**	0/10/0
befiege Newark	14	70, 1, 2
Letter, fetting forth the State of their Army		
in the North,	14	102, 3
List of, appointed to treat with the English Com-	P	1
missioners, at Berwick, on some Affairs be-	(62)	David Brown
tween the two Kingdoms.	14	109
		COM-

COM-

				c
	73			
ol.	P	$a\sigma$	60	

The state of the s		
COMMISSIONERS appointed to attend the March	201	BRANKS S.
and Payment of the Scots Army, their Letter	90	
concerning a Petition from the Inhabitants	=	
of Cleveland, fetting forth their ill Ufage	100	
by the Scots Forces	15	300 -
Their Reply to a Letter from the Earl of Leven,		1
concerning his Motions for evacuating the	_	
Kingdom. — —	15	304, 5
Of the General Affembly of the Kirk of Scotland,	-	3-11-3
their Warning to that Nation against re-	90	
ceiving the King. —	15	24410249
Their Declaration concerning the State of		
the Quarrel between the English and Scots		
in 1650. —	IO	330, I
From Scotland residing in London, their Letter		33
concerning the March of their Army to-		
wards Newark, &c	14	129, 30
Their Letter, concerning some suspected Peers		
of that Kingom. —	IA	131, 2
- Request to the Parliament for an Answer		41
to some Remonstrances, touching Religion,		10
the Propolitions of Peace to the King, and		Annual III
a Supply for their Army.	14	136
- Letter of Intelligence concerning the		100
Siege of Newark. —	14	141
- Exceptions against the Parliament's Draught		1.1
of an Answer to a Message from the King	100	al Comment
for Peace.	14	153to 156
- Answers to the Parliament's Reasons why	100	100
there should be no Treaty about any fu-	100	153
ture Propositions to be sent to the King.	14	161 to 164
- Rejoinder to the Parliament's Reply.	14	167 to 171
- further Answer about this Business	14	The second second
Objections to the Parliament's Draught of		100
an Answer to the King's third and fourth	40.14	100
Meffages of Dec. 1645, for Peace. —	14	194, 5
Remonstrance against a Vote of the House		100
of Commons, for reducing the Number of	10	Carlotte Land
Scots Horse in England. — —	14	24310246
- Complaint on the Want of Pay for their	115	No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot
Army before Newark. — —	14	250, I, 2
	110	COM-

110 1 11 11 11 11	LINI	-
	Vol.	Pages
COMMISSIONERS from Scotland residing in	1	THE REAL PROPERTY.
London, their Letter, requiring an Answer		1
to their Complaint of fcandalous Afper-		The same of
fions cast upon their Nation by the English.		200
Their Papers exhibited to the Parliament, con-	14	303, 4
	4	No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Designation, or other
cerning their Propositions to the King for	1	maria de
Peace. —	14	325to 345
- further Remonstrances relating to Propo-		The second
fitions for Peace	14	366 to 375
How used by the Independent Party in the House		
of Commons. — — —	14	375
Their Letter, giving an Account of the King's		170
coming to their Army near Newark	14	383, 4
concerning the March of a confi-		
derable Body of English Horse towards	136	A STATE SERVING
Newark	IA	391, 2
- Complaint of their Messenger being stop-		23.3
ped, and his Letters taken from him, by	100	
the Guards about London.	7.4	393
- Remonstrance on this Occasion	14	39810401
- Vindication of their Proceedings with re-	14	39010401
	-	
gard to the King's coming into their Army.	14	404, 5
Letter of Advice from the Committee of	200	
Estates at Newcastle. — — —	14	409, 10
- Remonstrance on the Want of Pay for their	-01	
Army. — — —	14	42810437
- Vindication of themselves and their Na-		
tion from combining against the English		Jan .
Parliament. — — — —		438 10 442
— Letter to the same Purpose. — — —	14	452 to 455
- Answer to the Parliament's Propositions		
for Peace, fignifying the Acceptance there-		
of. — — — —	14	46710471
- Remonstrance for a speedy Supply to their		
Armies in England and Ireland, and for		
fettling Accounts. — — —	14	471, 2
- Letter to the Parliament concerning the		-
King's Answer to the Propositions of Peace.	15	58, 9
- Remonstrances, concerning Aspersions cast	-	Act of the last
upon their Nation, and withdrawing their	2 11	ph same
Army. — — — — —	15	59, 60, 1
	31	COM-
		COM

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	III
the first term of the contract		Page.
COMMISSIONERS from Scotland residing in		1
London, their Papers addressed to the		13
House of Peers, demanding 400,000 l. in		Care and
full Satisfaction for the Payment of their		1
Army. — — —	15	88 to 94
Their Reasons against the Parliament's Votes for		-
disposing of the King's Person as both		Mary 13
Houses should think fit	15	116to 142
- Remonstrance, requiring Pay for their Ar-	4.	
my. — — — concerning Pamphlets print-	15	152 to 154
ed against them.	TE	15410157
- Vindication of their Army against a Charge	2	124.0131
of oppressing the Country	15	163, 4, 5
- Refusal of the Commons' Answer to their		31 41 3
Papers claiming a joint Right in disposing		100
of the King's Person	15	215
Receive Information of the speedy raising	100	-
200,000/. to be paid to them in confe-		M.S.
quence of their Demand upon the Parlia-		
Their Request, touching Security for the Re-	15	216
mainder.	7.0	216, 17
- Treaty with the Parliament about the	13	210, 17
Manner and Time for the Payment of the		The same of
whole 400,000 /	15	236 10 242
Lift of, as well English as Scots, who figned this	50	
Treaty. — — —	15	242
From Scotland, residing in London, their Memorial		100
on their Return home, presented to the		Alexand -
Peers, concerning Uniformity in Religion.	15	252 to 257
 Vindication of their Army against a Charge of affishing the King to escape from New- 		Marin !
castle.	**	ane 6 m
- farther Vindication of their Army against	12	275, 6, 7
the Charge of affifting the King's Escape.	TE	307
- Request to the Peers, for a farther Ap-	100	3-7
plication to the King for Peace	15	350, I
- Remonstrance on Occasion of the King's	1	100
being carried away from Holdenby by the	100	Mr. Com
Army.	15	401, 2, 3
		COM-

112	I N D E A 70 7	pe	W
812	Control of the Paris of the Par	Vol.	Page.
COM	MISSIONERS from Scotland refiding in		
CONTIN	London, obtain a Pass from the Parliament		The Real Property lies
	to go to the King at Newmarket	10	
Thei	r Letter, relating to the intercepting their	15	475
1 IICI	Packets by the Army. —	-6	
	Letter to the Parliament, with two Papers	16	94, 5
-	inclosed, defiring the Performance of the		CARL -
.2	Covenant, and Maintenance for their	9.0	
	Troops raifed to suppress the Irish Rebels.	-6	
	Complaint against the Army for insulting	16	112 to 114
-	the Earl of Lauderdale.	-6	
	of their Secretary's being stop-	16	201, 2, 3
-		100	-
	ped and detained at Newcastle in his Way		0.00
	to Scotland.		248, 9
	- Letter to the Parliament on this Occasion.	16	276
-	- Answer to the Parliament's Propositions	900	(Si
	for Peace to be fent to the King at Hamp-	12	4
	ton-Court.	16	280, 1
-	- Reply to a Letter from the Parliament on	100	100
	this Occasion.	16	282, 3, 4
	- further Answer relating thereto.	16	285, 6
-	- further Answer about the Propositions for	1	J. JOHN
	Peace. — — — —	16	289, 90
-	- Paper, fignifying their Concurrence in fend-		65-6
	ing them as defired by the Parliament	16	292, 3
-	- Letter, requiring an Answer to one from the		Park Property
	States of Scotland, concerning the Earl of	1	Section 1
	Lauderdale. — — —	16	294, 5
_	to the Parliament, pressing for a per-	-	Street,
	fonal Treaty with the King	16	321 10 32
-	- Letter to the Peers, on Occasion of the	100	
	King's Escape from Hampton-Court	16	329
-	- Remonstrance, touching the Propositions		100
	of Peace, and a perfonal Treaty with the	1	100
100	King. — — —	16	353,4,
Ref	use their Assent to the Parliament's Proposi-	1	
	tions for Peace. ——	16	1300
	- Reasons for so doing	16	361
-	- Letter to the Parliament, defiring to fee the	1	100
	four Bills intended to be fent to the King	1	and the second
	in the Isle of Wight		429
	the state of the s	-	COM

•	Vol.	. Page.
COMMISSIONERS from Scotland, refiding in Lon-	I	
don, denied their Request of seeing the sour	l	
Bills intended to be fent to the King in the		
Isle of Wight.	16	430
Their Remonstrance thereupon. — —	10	430t0436
Objections to those Bills, and to the new		
Propositions. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	10	437 to 47 3
new Propositions — against the	16	480
— Demand for the Payment of the last	10	400
100,000 l. due to their Army. —	16	488
- Letter, fignifying their Resolutions to return		700
home. —	16	498
Leave London, and pursue their Journey	16	501
Their Letter to the Speaker of the House of		
Commons, concerning the violent Proceed-		
ings of that House against the King. —	18	496 to 500
fecond Letter on that Occasion.	18	542
Protestation against taking away the King's	18	
Remonstrance to the Commons against	10	542, 3, 4
their Proceedings.	19	40 to 47
Restraint and contemptuous Treatment	-9	40.04/
on that Occasion.	19	48 to 52
Appointed to reside with the Army, List of		407
Their Instructions from the Parliament. —		
Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax, on Occasion		_
of his March to St. Alban's.	15	445, 6
relating to the Army's great Want		0
of Money.	15	447, 8
relating to their Suspicions on Ac- count of the City's Preparations against		
them. ————————————————————————————————————		449 to 452
relating to the Desires of the Ar-	15	4+9**43*
my.	15	453, 4
to General Fairfax, relating to the	ار	1557
Army, and to the King's Removal to Rich-		
mond. — — — —	15	502
- Power enlarged by the Parliament, and		
•	16	9
H		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	115
	Vol.	
COMMISSIONERS of the Army, Lift of, ap-		
pointed by Gen. Fairfax to treat with the	63	15
Parliament's Commissioners about the Set-		Real Property
tlement of the Nation	16	59
Their Answer to a Paper concerning their flow	-6	Lawren
Progress in the Business of the Treaty. Appointed to go into Scotland, and for what, Lift	16	97 10 100
of.	16	501
Their Instructions. — — —	16	501, 2
- Letter, fignifying their Arrival at Edinburgh.	17	43, 4
- to the Lord-Chancellor of Scotland,		7
for expediting their Business with the Com-		40.5
- first Paper delivered to the Committee of	17	44, 5
Estates, concerning their Commission. —	17	45, 6
- Answer to a Letter from the Chancellor of		435
Scotland relating thereto. — —	17	47, 8
- Letter, concerning their farther Application		Sec.
to the Scots. — Paper to the Committee of Estates, touch-	17	69
ing the Prefervation of the Union. — —	17	70 F
touch-	1	70, 1
ing the Payment of the 100,000 l. due to		Birmen !
Scotland.	17	71
touch-		100
ing the Scots Army in Ireland. — additional Instructions from the Parlia-	17	72
ment.	17	77 1 5
- Letter, complaining of English Delinquents	1	73, 4, 5
reforting into Scotland	17	76
- Letter to the Earl of Loudon, for a Direc-		The same of
tion how to apply to the Scots Parliament.	17	76, 7
- further Inftructions from the Parliament,		0
- Letter, intimating fome Defigns on Foot	17	77, 8
for furprizing the Town of Berwick	17	81, 2
- two Letters to the Mayor, &c. of Berwick,		\$331 Su
on that Occasion.	17	82, 3, 4
- Letter to the Earl of Loudon, relating there-		0
to. H 2	17'	84, 5 COM
11 2		COM-

116	1	N	D	E	X	to	the		
12							Vol.	Pa	ge.
COM	MISSION	ERS n	esiding o	at Edina	burgh,	thei	ri		
	Letter to	the Ea	rl of M	lancheste	r, con	cern	1 3	100	
	ing their							1	-
-	on the in	itended	Surpriz	e of Be	rwick.	-	- 17	87,	8
The	eir Paper to	the Sc	ots Parl	iament,	dema	nding		00	
4000	Capt. W	ogan.		Sin I	D:11:	EV.	- 17	88,	9
275.51	ming and						17	80	00
-	- Paper to	the Sco	ts Parli	ament.	preffin	no for		89,	90
	an Anfw	er to fo	me form	ner Pap	ers		17	90,	1
-	-				- tou	ching		100	
*	their forn	ner Der	nand of	Capt.	Wogan	, and			
	a farther				Muj	grave		The same	
12.00	and Sir 9				-	-	17	91,	2
-	- Letter to having de	o the La	d Col	Wrong	f the	Contr		101	-
100	- Paper to t	he Scots	Parlian	nent to	nchino	their	1.1	104,	5
97	former D	emands	of Cap	t. Wood	m. Sir	Phi-			
	lip Mus	rave, a	and Sir	Thomas	Glem	ham,	1		
-	with a fu	arther D	emand	of Col	. Wra	y	- 17	107,	8
-	- Letter to	the Ea	rl of M	ancheste	r, con	cern-		172	
2	ing their	further	Addres	s to the	e Scots	Par-			
	liament.	d. D	17		-	, -	17	113	
	- Reply to Answer to							11410	6
-	- additiona	Infru	clions f	rom th	e Parl	1040.	100	116,	
	ment.	_		_		_ {	17	131,	2
_	· Paper to			ament,	conce	rning		1	-
500	their form	ner Den	nands,	and the	further	De-			
	mand of			uke La	ngdale	and			
1	Sir Lewis	Dives.	-	-	man and	200		133,	4
-	the Seizu	ra of I	- want of		conce			***	-
- 5	further I	offruction	ons from	m the l	Parliar	nent		134,	
	Letter, r							-31,	~
	tion to the					-		142	
-	Paper to	the Par	liament	of Scot	land,	pref-	170	Min.	
	fing them	to decl	are aga	inst thos	e who	had	13		
	feized Ber	rwick a	nd Carl	ifte.	-	-	17	142,3	5,4,5
-	Letter, gi			int of th	neir fu	rther		2116	
	Proceeding	ngs the	re.	100			17	176	NA
	100							cl	M-

and the state of t		123 K
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	117
THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	Vol.	Page.
COMMISSIONERS residing at Edinburgh, their	1	TO THE
Paper to the Committee of Estates, re-	100	10.
lating to the Votes of both Houses in Favour		MATERIA.
of the English Constitution, —	17	176, 7
Their Answer to some Papers of the Scots Parlia-	-/	.10,1
ment, concerning Berwick, &c	17	177 to 181
- Letter, fetting forth their further Proceed-	1/	17/10101
		222 7
ing at Edinburgh.	17	230, I
- Paper to the Committee of Estates, desiring	100	Santa T
an Answer to the Parliament's Votes about	-	THE SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON
the Constitution of England. — —	17	231, 2
concern-		71 6 2hm
ing the Defires of the Scots Parliament	17	232, 3
- concern-		Contract of the last
ing the Forces marching into the North.	17	233, 4
- concern-	1	Value of the last
ing Berwick and Carlifle	17	234, 5, 6
- Letter to the Earl of Manchester, with an		-
Account of the Scots Parliament, concern-	000	-
ing the March of some English Forces into	100	1964
the North,	17	251
- Reply to the Answer of the Scots Paper of		THE REAL PROPERTY.
the 7th of June, 1648	17	26010264
- Letter to the House of Peers for Leave to	200	NO THE
return home.	17	284, 5
- further Address to the Committee of		No.
Estates, relating to Berwick and Carlisle.	17	285, 6
- Paper to the Committee of Estates, con-		The same of
cerning some Propositions to the King in	630	100
the Isle of Wight.	17	286, 7
Recalled by the Parliament.	17	338
Their Letter to the Lord-Treasurer of Scotland,	-/	220
concerning their Return home. — —	17	383
Lift of, appointed to go to Bury in Suffolk, to	-/	202
suppress an Insurrection there.	17	774
Infructions to them.	DOM:	154
Their Success in that Business, Account of. —	17	154, 5
Of the new Great Seal made for the Use of the	17	155,6,7,8
Commons, Lift of.	40	-
Their Salary.	19	The Sales and
Of Ewife prohibited from holding and other	19	2
Of Excise, prohibited from holding any other	64	20-
	119	287
Н 3		COM-

118 I N D E X to the

118 I N D E X to th	re	1 100
	Vol.	Page.
COMMISSONERS, Lift of, appointed by the	1	1
Commons to fettle the Civil Affairs in Ire-	La la	171417535
land. — — — —	_	406
Instructions to them.		40610410
Their Salary.		410
Of the Militia, for the County of Leicester, their		The Assessment of the State of
Letter, expressing a Readiness to oppose	- 31	Parent of
the Invasion of the Scots in 1651	20	9, 10
Lift of, appointed to compliment Gen. Cromwell	1734	
on his Victory at Worcester		48
Instructions to them from the Commons	20	48, 9
	20	49
List of, appointed for the Government of Scotland.	20	82, 3
of Ireland,	20	91
Instructions to the latter.	20	92 10 97
List of, for nominating Commission-Officers in	1	
the Army.	21	399
for governing the Army,	21	469
	22	103, 4
appointed by Parliament to attend the		
King at Breda.	22	279
Their Instructions.	22	279, 80
COMMITTEE, Lift of, appointed to confider	hall	LOST TO
of an Aid for King Henry III.	I	42, 3
Lift of, elected to reform the State in 1258. —	I	60, 1
to represent the whole Commu-	I	60
nity in Parliament. — appointed to treat of an Aid for the King.		63
by the Parliament, in 1308,		64
to govern the Affairs of the Realm.	1	142
Their Oath on that Occasion. —	1	143
Preamble to fundry Ordinances by them	,	143
made.	I	143, 4
Lift of, fent by the Barons to King Edward II.		2425 4
demanding the Banishment of the two De-		Street of Street
Spensers.	1	159
appointed to demand the Refignation of		
bis Crown.	1	183
to treat with the Commons	11/	CO-UN
about a Subfidy in 1373	I	315
to treat with the Commons	1	-0-5 E4.T
about the King's Declaration in 1376	1	318
	3	COM-

140

3 160

160

194

COM-

3 202

3 222

in Religion.

to treat of the Doctrines of Christ.

to expound the Difference and Reasonableness of Ceremonies.

to consult about an Alteration of the King's Stile.

Herefies. to confider of a Bill for abolifhing
to confider of a Bill for preventing the Decay of Tillage.

certain Statutes for Treason. — for repealing for enforcing the Ecclesiastical Laws. —

to interrogate the D. of Somerfet, as to his figning a Charge against himself.

to consider of a Bill touching the Marriage of Queen Mary.

COM

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	121
		Page.
COMMITTEE, Lift of, appointed to attend the		1
Parliament's Army. — —		432
Of Safety, their Letter to Lord Fairfax, figni-		T3-
fying the Parliament's Approbation of him		The same
to command their Forces in Yorksbire	11	442, 3
Their second Letter to him	11	443
- Letter to the Earl of Effex, concerning	To.	773
the Removal of his Army to Windfor.	12	466, 7
- fecond Letter, to the same Purpose		
- third Letter to him, by Order of Parlia-	100	The state of the
ment.	12	477
Lift of, appointed to preserve the Peace of the		1
Commonwealth. —	21	380, I
to conduct the public Affairs.	22	2
Their Jealoufy of the Defigns of Gen. Monke.	22	7
- Orders to Gen. Lambert concerning him.	22	7,8
- Sub-Committee, Lift of	22	8
Appoint Mr. Whitlocke Keeper of the Great Seal.	22	8
Agree to a Treaty with Gen. Monke for a Set-	100	100
tlement of the State	22	17
Their Proceedings therein. —	22	19
- Perplexity at this Time	22	24
- Scheme for a new Government	22	24
- Conduct ordered to be inquired into	22	130
In the Parliament's Army, their Letter, concern-	47	Barbara
ing a Petition from both Houses to the	10.7	NATE OF
King.	II	456
Appointed by the Commons to sequester the	50	
Effates of the Royalists	12	162
Of both Kingdoms, their Letter to the Com-	100	
manders of the King's Forces in North-	1-	Towns.
umberland.	13	36, 7, 8
Their Declaration to the Country, touching	100	
billeting of Soldiers. — —	13	42, 3, 4
Propositions for Peace.	13	177 to 185
Oath administered to them by Order of	17	Marie II
the Parliament.	13	256
Letters concerning the Motions of the	619	Marin It
King's Army.	13	331, 2
concerning the Motions of the Scots	1	7 100
Army before Hereford,	114	35
		COM-

124 1 1 D E A 10	LDE	
	Vol.	Page.
COMMITTEE of both Kingdoms, their Orde		The state of the s
for preventing Sir Jacob Aftley joining hi	s	1
Forces with those at Oxford.	- 14	268, 9
List of, appointed to join with the Scots Com-	-	The same of
missioners, for better managing the com-		100
mon Caufe.		121
appointed a-new by the Peers to join	1	The same
with the Scots Commissioners	- 13	189
Of Ways and Means, appointed by the Com-		The state of the s
mons for supporting the Parliament's Army		209
Residing with the Parliament's Army in the West		MUSE
their Letter, giving an Account of a fecond		10 - 1
Battle at Newbury. —	- 13	299 to 301
Residing with the Army in the North, their Letter.	S	The second second
concerning Newcastle, &c		303 10 307
Their farther Account relating to the Nor-	4	
thern Counties. —		32510330
- Letter, concerning the March of the Scot	5	
Army towards Westmoreland.	- 13	486, 7
Residing with the Army before Newark, their Let.		The latest lates
ters, &c. relating to the Maintenance o	f	The state of the s
the Scots Army there	- 14	19510202
Their Letter, concerning the Scots Army	- 14	24010243
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T		295, 6
- Account of the Siege of that Town.	14	315, 16
- Summons to the Governor to deliver up	3	100
the Town and Garrison to them for the		THE REAL PROPERTY.
Parliament.	- 14	377, 8
- Letter, concerning the King's throwing	Z	The Party of
himself into the Scots Army there	- 14	381, 2
concerning the King and the Sur-		1
render of Newark	- 14	387, 8, 9
Of English and Scots, appointed to attend the Par-	1	To the last
liament's Army at the Siege of Newark.		140
Lift of, and Instructions to them for that Purpose	. 14	156to159
Of Gloucester, their Letter, relating to the King'	S	(Samuel
new Levies.	- 13	516
Of the House of Commons residing at York, their	r	The Real Property lies
Letter of Complaint against the Scots Ar-	- 14	77, 8
my		
T' er to the fame Purpofe	-114	238, 9, 40
		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	123
	Vol.	Page.
COMMITTEE of the House of Commons residing	1	1
at York, their Letter, concerning the Re-		TENCO
moval of the Scots Army Northwards	11	455, 6
Of the Estates of Scotland, their Letter excusing	100	433, 0
their Delay in meeting the English Com-	500	100
missioners at Berwick. — —	14	56, 7
Their Letter to the English Commissioners at	1	20,1
Berwick, relating to a Treaty for regula-	100	The Assessment
ting fome particular Affairs between the	-1	
two Kingdoms	14	107, 8
- Letter to the Parliament of England, re-	1	20/5 0
quiring a free Passage for their Messengers.	16	277, 8
- Letter, concerning the calling home their	1	2//5
Army from Ireland. — —	16	31210314
- Lift of Commissioners appointed to hear	-	2.7. 2.4
the Commissioners from the Parliament of		STATE OF THE
England, and to receive their Papers, &c.		70
- Order for that Purpole	17	70
- Paper, fetting forth their Diffatisfaction at	-1	10
the Proceedings of the English Parliament.	17	311, 12
- Declaration of the Reasons for the Return-	1	3.1, 12
of their Army into England, in 1648	17	31410332
- Letter to Gen. Cromwell, concerning the	-/	3.4.0332
Restitution of Berwick and Carlisle	18	28, 9
- Answer to that General's Paper concerning	1	203 9
fome Scots Malignants	18	72,3,4
- Letter to the House of Peers, desiring a		1-1314
good Correspondence with the English Par-	100	
liament	18	104, 5,6
- Letter of Credence to Sir John Chiefley,		1043310
appointing him their Agent for that Pur-		
pofe	18	106, 7
Letter, commending the Behaviour of the		1
English Army in Scotland	18	155
Appointed to compound with the Royalists for		The state of the s
their sequestered Estates	14	192
In Cumberland, their Letter of Complaint against		
the Scott Army in the North	14	236, 7
List of, appointed to go down into Devenshire	171	400
and Cornwall	14	258
Instructions to them, Particulars of		258, 9
	1900	COM-
		The second second

144	LINE	
	Vol.	Page.
COMMITTEE of the Army for the Militia of		
London, their Orders for fecuring the King	1	100
and his Attendants, in case he attempted	120	The Contract of the Contract o
to come to the City		210
Appointed by the City of London to attend Sir	1 4	317
Thomas Fairfax's Army. — —	1.0	100
Of the London Militia, their Order, on Notice	122	438
of the Army's Advance towards the City.	1-6	805
For inquiring after the Authors of Violence done	16	191
to the Parliament by the London Apprentices,		Con .
	-6	0
their Report thereof. — — —	10	278, 9
Appointed by the Commons to exposulate with	9 1	State of the last
Lord Fairfax on the Violence done to	-0	1984
the Members of that House in 1648		457
Their Paper delivered on that Occasion.	18	461
- Reply to the General's Answer	18	462
Appointed by the Commons for regulating the		1
Practice of the Law	20	84
for Tythes, their		
Report concerning them	20	237, 8
Appointed to receive the Scruples of Cromwell,	Same.	
as to his being King. — —	21	64
Their Debate with him thereon	21	66t0121
List of, appointed for the Army.	22	64
for Treasurers of War	22	64
for the Admiralty and Navy.	22	65
Of Lords, ordered to attend the King at Breda,		ALC: U
Lift of.	22	259
COMMITTEES, Lift of, appointed by Crom-	1	
well's first Parliament for Redress of Grie-		
vances.	20	190
COMMONS, Antiquity of their being made a		Alberta !
Branch of the Legislature, various Opinions		
of.	1	2 to 5
When first elected to serve in Parliament	1	68
- fummoned by Writ out of every		
County for that Purpofe. — —	1	86, 7
Their Aid granted to Edward II. for his Expe-	1	-
dition into Scatland.	1	154
- Grant to the King in 1320	1	159
When first made a distinct House	1	214, 216
And Control of the Co	1	COM
		COM

Parnamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	125
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Answer to the Prince Re-		
gent, in 1339, concerning the Demand of		130
an Aid.	I	229
Their Grant to Edward III. at the Parliament	731	100
in 1340	1	230
Petitions to the King, concerning the Li-	1103	1130
berty of the Subject, &c	I	245, 6
- Remonstrance to the King against Papal		443, 0
Encroachments.	1	252
Letter to the Pope, concerning his Oppref-		253
fions. — — — —	1	2-1 - 6
- Subfidy granted in 1347 for the French War.	Î	254, 5, 6
Petitions to the Prince Regent at that	-	263
Time.	12	****
	I	263,4,5,6
- Declaration concerning the French War.	I	269
- Advice to the King, with respect to Peace	15	12.00
at home.	I	269
- Representation of the State of the Realm,	150	the profit
and of the Conditions on which the Supply		THE CO.
was to be granted.	1	270, 1, 2
touching the Poverty of the	120	ALC:
common People. — —	I	277
- Answer to the King's Demand concerning		W-200111
a Peace with France. — —	1	283
Petitions to him at the Parliament in 1354.	1	284, 5, 6
1355.	1	288 to 290
- Acknowledgments to the King for his		District Co.
Kindness to them. ——	I	295
- Request, concerning his Prosperity, &c.	1	295
- Petition to him, concerning unreasonable	200	
Impolitions. —	1	297
against Clergymen holding Offices	200	Mar.
of State.	I	309, 10
Sue out Writs for their Wages and Expences, at	30	1
the Parliament in 1372. —	1	313
Their Petitions to the King on granting an Aid	100	925
in 1373. —	1	315 to 317
- Request for a Council to attend him con-	20	2-2-2-1
flantly. — —	1	319
- Protestation against the Conduct of his	1	3.7
Ministers.	7	320
The state of the s	-	COM-
B (00)		COM-

	NL	
		. Page.
COMMITTEE of both Kingdoms, their Order	1	- LOBERTA-
for preventing Sir Jacob Aftley joining his	100	
Forces with those at Oxford.	IA	268, 9
List of, appointed to join with the Scots Com-	1	200, 9
missioners, for better managing the com-		10.000
mon Caufe.	70	***
	13	121
appointed a-new by the Peers to join	40	enel .
with the Scots Commissioners	13	189
Of Ways and Means, appointed by the Com-	100	and a
mons for supporting the Parliament's Army,	13	209
Residing with the Parliament's Army in the West,		1
their Letter, giving an Account of a fecond		The second second
Battle at Newbury	13	299 to 301
Residing with the Army in the North, their Letters		
concerning Newcastle, &c	13	303 to 307
Their farther Account relating to the Nor-	1	22.2.1
thern Counties. —	12	325 10 330
Letter, concerning the March of the Scots	-3	2-2 220
Army towards Westmoreland.	12	486, 7
	13	400, 7
Residing with the Army before Newark, their Let-		
ters, &c. relating to the Maintenance of	200	water the same
the Scots Army there.		195 to 202
Their Letter, concerning the Scots Army	14	24010243
- Account of the Siege of that Town. }	14	295, 6
	**	315, 16
Summons to the Governor to deliver up	-	
the Town and Garrison to them for the		
Parliament.	14	377, 8
- Letter, concerning the King's throwing		2111
himself into the Scots Army there	14	381, 2
concerning the King and the Sur-	7	2
render of Newark.	TA	387, 8, 9
	14	301, 0, 9
Of English and Scots, appointed to attend the Par-	40	
liament's Army at the Siege of Newark.		140
List of, and Instructions to them for that Purpose.	14	15610159
Of Gloucester, their Letter, relating to the King's		1
new Levies.	13	516
Of the House of Commons residing at York, their		1
Letter of Complaint against the Scots Ar-	14	77, 8
my.	1000	
Their Letter to the same Purpose.	14	238,9,40
3/03 4	-	COM-
The state of the s		CO1/14

THE PARTY	Vol.	. Page.
COMMONS, chuse Sir John Tibetot for their	1000	Oliver.
Speaker, at the Parliament in 1406	2	gr
Their Subfidy granted there.	2	91
Requests to the King	2	94, 5
Affent to the Act of Settlement for fixing		-
the Crown in General Tail	2	100
Articles for the better Regulation of the		Salara .
Government. — — —	2	103, 4
Chuse Sir Thomas Chaucer for their Speaker, at the		Trees-
Parliament in 1407.	2	107
Their Compliments to Prince Henry on his Vic-	100	
tories in Wales	2	108
Subfidy granted the King	2	108 -
Order to prevent their private Debates		
from being communicated to the King	2	109
Appoint Sir Thomas Chaucer for their Speaker, at		
the Parliament in 1410. — —	- 2	110
Their Charge from the King	2	110
great Respect paid to Prince Henry, In-	63	
flance of.	2	III
Request to the King, for a Mitigation of		
the Act against the Lollards	_	
Remonstrance against the Clergy.	2	113, 14
How answered by the King		115 .
Their further Petition concerning the Clergy.		115
Reason in Support thereof		115
- Disappointment in these Proceedings	2	115, 16
Refentment against the King for suffering	121	
a Lollard to be burnt.		116
Subfidy at this Time.	2	116
voluntary Grant to the King, to be dif-	100	
posed of at Pleasure, Account of.	2	117
Chuse Sir Thomas Chaucer again for their Speaker,		
at the Parliament in 1411		119
Their Sublidy at this Seffion		(20
Tax upon Land, first Instance of		120
Elect William Stourton for their Speaker, at the		200
first Parliament of Henry V	7	120
- John Dorewood, Efq; in his Stend, and the		
Reafon thereof		

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	131
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Petition to the King, concern-	199	STORY -
ing Aliens. Their Subfidy granted this Seffion.	2	129
- Petition to the King, for redressing Grie-	-	129
vances, &c	2	130
- further Attempt against the Revenues of		1000
the Clergy	2	136
Elect Thomas Chaucer, Esq; for their Speaker, at	-	137
the Parliament in 1414	2	145
Their Supply granted there	2	145
Chuse Sir Walter Beauchamp for their Speaker, at		0
the Parliament in 1415. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		149, 50
Appoint Roger Flower, Efq; their Speaker, at the	-	v431.34
Parliament in 1416. — — — — Their Supply granted for the French War. —	2	152
Their Supply granted for the French War		152
Appoint Roger Flower, Efq; again their Speaker,	-	
at the Parliament in 1417. — — — Their Subfidy granted there. — —		155
Appoint Roger Flower, Elq; their Speaker, at		-33 The
the Parliament in 1419	2	160
Their Subfidy granted this Session		160
Appoint Richard Baynard, Efq; their Speaker, at		162
the Parliament in 1421.	2	where .
Their Subfidy granted there.	2	155
Elect Roger Flower, Elq; for their Speaker, at		
the first Parliament of Henry VI Their Subfidy granted the King	2	6
Elect John Ruffel, Eig; for their Speaker, at the	н	
Parliament in 1423-		
Their Subfidy at this Time		
Chule Six Themas Nanton for		- 10
the Parliament in Confulted in a Cafe		- "
Their Subfidy gr		
Puttion c		
		1
		OM-
		1986

COMMONS, their Subsidy granted in 1426. — Their further Attack on the Clergy. ————————————————————————————————————	32 1 N D E A 10	the	THE PERSON NAMED IN	
Their further Attack on the Clergy. Elect John Tyrrel, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1428. Their Subsidy granted there, and a Poll Tax, Particulars of. Chuse William Allington, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. Their large Subsidy then granted. Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. Petitions to the King. Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. Appoint John Tyrrel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subsidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. Petitions to the King at this Session. Appoint John Russel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subsidy granted to the King. Petitions at this Session. Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2235 236 237 249 2506 2607 207 207 207 207 207 207		Vol.	Pag	160
Their further Attack on the Clergy. Elect John Tyrrel, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1428. Their Subfidy granted there, and a Poll Tax, Particulars of. Chuse William Allington, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. — Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. — Application to the King. — Petitions to the King. — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — Proceedings in a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Session. — Petitions to the King at this Session. Appoint John Russel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subsidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Session. Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Actagainst Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Tresham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. — Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — Patition to the King, Particulars of.	COMMONS, their Subfidy granted in 1426	2		-
Elect John Tyrrel, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1428. Their Subfidy granted there, and a Poll Tax, Particulars of. Chuse William Allington, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. — Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. — Farther Grant at this Session. — Petitions to the King. — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — Petitions to the King at this Session. — Petitions at this Session. — Petitions at this Session. — Petitions at this Session. Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Actagainst Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. — Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — Patition to the King, Particulars of.	Their further Attack on the Clergy			
Parliament in 1428. Their Subfidy granted there, and a Poll Tax, Particulars of. Chufe William Allington, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. Their large Subfidy then granted. Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. Application to the King. Proceedings in a Cafe of Privilege. Appoint John Tyrrel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. Petitions at this Seffion. Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. Petitions at this Seffion. Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to fwear to the Obfervance of an Act againft Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. Subfidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their Subfides granted that Seffion. Elect William Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Parliament in 1439.	Elect John Tyrrel, Efg; for their Speaker, at the	100	-3-	
Their Subfidy granted there, and a Poll Tax, Particulars of. Chuse William Allington, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. — Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. — Application to the King. — Petitions to the King. — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — Parliament in 1431. Their Subsidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Session. — Petitions to the King at this Session. — Petitions at the Duke of Beaford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — Patition to the King, Particulars of. Parliament in 1439. — Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — Patition to the King, Particulars of. Patition to the King, Particulars of.		2	201	100
Particulars of. Chuse William Allington, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. ——Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. ——Application to the King. ——Petitions to the King. ——Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. ——Parliament in 1431. ——Petitions to the King at this Session. ——Petitions to the King at this Session. ——Petitions to the King at this Session. ——Petitions at the Parliament in 1432. ——Petitions at the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Beaford, on his Martial Conduct in France. ——Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. ——Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. ——Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. ——Patition to the King, Particulars of. ————————————————————————————————————			100	3
Chuse William Allington, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1429. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		2	201	
Their large Subsidy then granted. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		-	THE .	
Their large Subfidy then granted. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		2	206	
Application to the King, in Favour of Cardinal Beaufort. — farther Grant at this Seffion. — Petitions to the King. — Proceedings in a Cafe of Privilege. — Proceedings in a Cafe of Privilege. — Appoint John Tyrrel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. — Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Seffion. — Petitions at the Seffion. — Petitions at the Seffion. — Petitions at the Seffion. — 2 217 — Petitions at the Seffion. — 2 220, I Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Actagainst Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. — 2 229 Their Subsidies granted that Session. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235				
dinal Beaufort. farther Grant at this Seffion. Petitions to the King. Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. Appoint John Tyrrel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subsidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. Petitions to the King at this Seffion. Appoint John Russel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subsidy granted to the King. Petitions at this Seffion. Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 235 236 237	- Application to the King, in Favour of Car-		100	
— farther Grant at this Seffion. — 2 209 — Petitions to the King. — 2 210, 11 — Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — 2 211 Appoint John Tyrrel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. — 2 212 Their Subsidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — 2 213 — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. — 2 214, 15 — Petitions at this Seffion. — 2 217 — Petitions at this Seffion. — 2 217 — Petitions at this Seffion. — 2 220, 1 Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Actagainst Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. 2 231 Their Subsidies granted that Sefsion. — 2 235 Their Subsidies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 235 — 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		2	207-	*
Petitions to the King. Proceedings in a Case of Privilege. — 2 211 Appoint John Tyrrel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subsidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. Petitions to the King at this Session. — 2 214, 15 Appoint John Russel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. — 2 217 Their Subsidy granted to the King. — 2 217 Their Subsidy granted to the King. — 2 217 Petitions at this Session. — 2 220, 1 Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Actagainst Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	- farther Grant at this Seffion			D.
Proceedings in a Cafe of Privilege. — 2 211 Appoint John Tyrrel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. — 2 212 Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — 2 213 — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. — 2 214, 15 Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. — 2 217 Their Subfidy granted to the King. — 2 217 — Petitions at this Seffion. — 2 220, 1 Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237				IT
Appoint John Tyrrel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1431. Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Seffion. Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Seffion. Elect William Tresham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2235 236 237				-
Parliament in 1431. Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. Appoint John Ruffel, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Seffion. Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 213 214, 15 217 220, 1 221 222 223 224 222 223 224 223 223 224 223 224 224	Appoint John Tyrrel, Efg; their Speaker, at the	- 5	TOPIC .	
Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there, Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. Appoint John Russell, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. — Petitions at this Seffion. — Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2237		2	212	
Account of. — Petitions to the King at this Seffion. Appoint John Russel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. — Petitions at this Seffion. — Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Seffion. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. 237	Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted there.	(A)		
Petitions to the King at this Seffion. — 2 214, 15 Appoint John Russell, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. — — 2 217 Their Subsidy granted to the King. — — 2 220, 1 Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. — — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. — — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		2	282	
Appoint John Russel, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1432. Their Subsidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Session. Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 217 227 220, 1 222 223 224 223 224 224 225 226 227 228 229 231 231 231 231 231 231 235 235		200		10
Parliament in 1432. Their Subfidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Seffion. Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Seffion. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 217 2 220, 1 2 222 2 223 2 223 2 231 2 233 2 244 2 245 2 259 2 251 2 251 2 251 2 255 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 2 235 2 237	Appoint John Rullel, Efg: their Speaker, at the		42	-3
Their Subsidy granted to the King. — Petitions at this Session. Elect Roger Hunt, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 217 220, 1 222 223 224 223 224 225 227 228 229 229 229 231 240 250 260 260 27 27 28 29 29 209 209 209 209 209 209 209 209 2	Parliament in 1422. — —	2	277	
— Petitions at this Seffion. — 2 220, 1 Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. 2 231 Their Subsidies granted that Seffion. — 2 231 Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Their Subfidy granted to the King			
Elect Roger Hunt, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1433. Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2223 223 224 224 225 226 227 227 228 229 229 231 231 231 231 231 231				
Parliament in 1433. — 2 222 Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. — 2 231 Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Patition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		-	220,	*
Obliged to swear to the Observance of an Act against Quarrels. Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. 223 223 223 223 223 223 224 224 225 226 227 229 231 231 231 231 231 231 231	Parliament in 1422.	2	222	
against Quarrels. — 2 223 Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subsidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Session, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Esq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subsidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subsidies granted that Session. — 2 231 Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Obliged to (wear to the Observance of an AA	1	224	
Their Compliments to the Duke of Bedford, on his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subfidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. — 2 231 Elect William Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		2	207	
his Martial Conduct in France. — 2 223 — Subfidy, and a Vote of Credit, granted this Seffion, Account of. — 2 224 Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. — 2 231. Elect William Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Patition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		1	225	
		-	000	
this Seffion, Account of. Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. Elect William Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2 224 225 226 227		1	225	
Elect John Bowes, Efq; for their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1435. — 229 Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. 2231 Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. — 2231 Elect William Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2237		1		
Parliament in 1435. — 2 229 Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. 2 229 Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. 2 231 Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. — 2 231 Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237		2	224	
Their large Subfidy granted there, Particulars of. Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2 235 — Patition to the King, Particulars of. 2 237		10	000	
Appoint Sir John Tyrrel for their Speaker in 1436. 2 231 Their Subfidies granted that Seffion. — — 2 231 Elect William Trespam, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Their large Sublidy granted there Particulars of		10000	
Their Subfidies granted that Session. — 2 231. Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Appoint Sir Toha Turnel for their Speaker in v. of	_	ACMS TO SERVICE	
Elect William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1439. Their Supplies granted at that Time. Petition to the King, Particulars of. 2 235 235	Their Subfidies granted that Selfion			
Parliament in 1439. — 2 235 Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Flat William Traham Flat their Speaker of the	2	232	
Their Supplies granted at that Time. — 2 235 — Petition to the King, Particulars of. — 2 237	Parliament in 1400	SVS	1000	
- Petition to the King, Particulars of 2 237	Their Supplies granted at that Time			
	Position to the King Posticular of	2	235	
CON	Toution to the King, Particulars of.	1 2		-
			C	OM

Parliamentary	History of	FENGLAND.
---------------	------------	-----------

Partiamentary History of ENGLAND		- 100	133
The state of the s	Vol.	Pa	ge.
COMMONS, chuse William Burleigh, Esq; their	1	1	192
Speaker, at the Parliament in 1445	2	239	
Their Subfidy granted at that Time		241	
- Compliments to the Marquis of Suffolk, for		190	
his Service in negotiating the King's Mar-		100	
rizge.	2	241,	2
Vote in Confequence thereof	2	242	
Elect William Tresbam, Esq; their Speaker, at the	-3		
Parliament in 1447.	2	246	
- John Day, Efq; their Speaker, at the Par-		200	
Their Subfidy and a Poll-Tax granted there. —		250	
Chuse William Tresham, Esq; their Speaker, at	2	250,	L
the Parliament in 1450.	-	~~	
Their Accusation against the Duke of Suffolk. —		254	
— Request for his Imprisonment. — —		255	
— Articles against him.		255,	
Chuse Sir William Oldball their Speaker, at the	-	230,	1
Parliament in 1451.	2	263	
Their Monopoly granted there, to raise Money	19	773	
for the King.	2	263	
- Request to the King, for the Removal of	MA	3	
most of his Servants. — —	2	263,	4
How answered.	2	264	
Chuse Thomas Thorpe, Esq; their Speaker, at the	= 11	1	
Parliament in 1453.		269	
Their Subfidy granted that Seffion	2	269	
- Number of Archers voted for the King's	123	12	
Service.		269	
farther Grant at that Time.	2	270	
Chuse Sir Thomas Charlton their Speaker, instead	110	950	
of Thomas Thorpe, and the Occasion there-		-	
Their Requests to the Lords, concerning Calais,	2	271	
&c. — — — —	2	275	
Appoint Sir John Wenlock their Speaker, at the	-	275	× -
Parliament in 1455. — —	2	279	
Their Request to the Lords, touching the Ap-	-	-19	
pointment of a Protector. — —	2	28x	
Elect Thomas Trefham, Efq; their Speaker, at the	100	-	
Parliament in 1460. —	2	288	
13	-1		-MC
4 - 3		-	210

And the same of the last of th	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Request in Favour of fundry		TO STATE OF
Persons concerned in Rebellion against the	1000	100
King.	12	291
Their Accufation against Lord Stanley	2	291
Elect John Green, Efq; their Speaker, at the Par-	34	16
liament in 1461.	2	294
Their Debate on the Duke of York's claiming	(4 10)	The state of the s
the Crown.	2	303, 4, 5
Elect Sir James Strangwayes Speaker, at the Par-		3
liament held by Edward IV. in 1461	2	313
- John Say, Eig; for their Speaker, at the	45-1	9
Parliament in 1463.	2	322
Their Subfidy granted there	2	322
- Subfidies granted to the King for Life, at	4	
their Session in 1464.	2	324, 5
Chuse Sir John Say for their Speaker, at the Par-	1	3-11 3
liament in 1467.	2	329
Their Subfidy granted at the Seffion in 1468	2	332
Chuse William Allington, Esq; their Speaker, at		33-
the Parliament in 1472.	2	340
Grant the King a Supply, for which they are		31
thank'd by John Alcock, Bishop of Rochester,		The same
in the King's Name.	2	340
Their Request for executing the Laws against		31-
Riots, &c.	2	340
- Subfidy granted at the Session in 1473.		341
Grant the King another Subfidy.		341
another in 1474, Account of.	2	346
two more Subfidies at this Par-	100	51
ment.	2	348
Chuse William Allington their Speaker, at the		37
Parliament in 1477. — —	2	353
- John Wood, Esq; to that Office in 1482.		363
Their Subfidy granted then	2	363, 4
- large Supply granted to Henry VII. at the		3-31 4
Parliament in 1488. —	2	419
Subfidy granted in 1498	2	441
Elect Edmund Dudley, Esq; their Speaker, at		The state of the s
the Parliament in 1505.	2	444
Their Subfidy and Benevolence granted this		317
Seffion.	1 2	447
The state of the s	-	COM-
		- LAVIT

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	135
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol.	
COMMONS, elect Thomas Inglefield, Efq; their	24	0301100
Speaker in 1509.	3	6
Procure a Bill of Attainder against the Persons	-	The L
and Estates of Sir Thomas Empson, Knt.		
and Edmund Dudley, Efq; Grant a Subfidy to King Henry VIII. in 1509.	3	7
Grant a Sublidy to King Henry VIII. in 1509.	3	8
Chuse Sir Robert Sheffield their Speaker, at the		
Parliament in 1510. — —	3	II
- Thomas Nevile, Efq; in 1514.	3	18
Grant the King a Subfidy.	3	19
Their Wages for attending the House, how paid, and what.		0.5
Elect Sir Thomas More for their Speaker, at the	3	21
Parliament in 1523.	2	28
Their Debate on the Demand of Cardinal Wolfey.	3	30 to 33
Grant the King a Sublidy at this Parliament, to	3	20 22
be paid in four Years Time	3	33
Elect Thomas Audley, Efq; for their Speaker in	3	33
1529.	3	4501
Acquit Cardinal Wolfey of the Treason charged	117	N. Committee
against him by the Lords	3	56
Bring in a Bill to reform the Abuses of the	100	H3 .
Clergy.	3	57
Are highly provoked at John Fisher, Bishop of		25442
Rochester, for his Speech against their Bill.	3	59
Complain of him to the King on this Ocasion.	3	59
Set on Foot a Reformation in Religion.	3	65
Their Debate on a Bill passed in the House of	177	TO CO
Lords for a Pardon to all Spiritual Perfons. Are excluded from this Pardon, but afterwards	3	79, 80
admitted to the Benefit of it.	2	80, 1
Their Remonstrance to the King against the	3	-00, 1
Clergy.	3	84
Grant the King a Fifteenth for the Defence of	2	o special -
the Northern Borders.	3	87
Their Resolution, touching Queen Catharine.	3	9r
- Affront offered to John Stokesley, Bishop	-	Maril
of London.	3	.96
Elect Richard Rich, Efq; for their Speaker in	-10	(16)
1537. Sir Niebolas Hare — in 1540.	3	122
Sir Niebolas Hare - in 1540.	3	139
and the same of th		COM-

394 33	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, grant the King a Subfidy	31	147
Grant the King another Sublidy this Parliament.		160
Elect Thomas Moyle, Efq; for their Speaker in	1	
1542.	2	177
Their Proceedings on the Arrest of one of their		1
Members. —	2	185 to 188
Elect Sir John Baker for their Speaker, at the	3	102:0100
first Parliament of King Edward VI. in	200	
The same of the sa	-	
Count the View o SubGdu		221
Grant the King a Subfidy.	3	245
Their Resolutions with regard to the eldest Sons		A SECURITY
of Peers fitting in their House.	3	253
Chuse James Dyer, Esq; their Speaker in 1552.	3	267
Grant the King a Sublidy for two Years	3	268
Elect John Pollard, Esq; for their Speaker in		MYSSAL
1553.	3	290
Address Queen Mary against marrying Philip		APPEN TO
of Spain.	3	300
Elect Robert Brook, Esq; for their Speaker in	MA	2 1
_ 1554.	3	303
Pass a Bill against Herefics and erroneous		14 That 1 =
Preaching, which is rejected by the Lords.	3	308
Their Resolution concerning a Point of Privilege.	3	310
Chuse Clement Higham, Esq; for their Speaker,	3	3.0
at their fecond Seffion in 1554. —	2	212
List of, who left the House this Session.	3	313
Are indicted on this Account.	3	333, 4
	3	334
Elect John Pollard, Efq; a fecond Time for	1	444
their Speaker, at the Parliament in 1555.	3	341
Grant the Queen a Subfidy.	. 3	343
Particulars of	3	344
Elect William Cordel, Esq; for their Speaker in		1000
1558.	3	350
Grant a Subfidy. —	3	350, 1
Receive a Message from the Queen, to put the	9 3	MDTV.
Nation into a Posture of Defence	3	355
Are diffatisfied, and come to no Resolution about	1	1000
it		355
follicited to grant another Subfidy, but	A.S.	a linear
without Effect.	100	355
Regulate Butter	13	COM-
		M. H. H. S.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		137 Page.
COMMONS, Lift of, who left the House the two	5	CHARLETT
last Parliaments of Philip and Mary	3	358, 9
Elect Sir Thomas Gargrave for their Speaker, at		2003 E-
the first Parliament of Queen Elizabeth in		100
1558.	3	374
Grant the Queen a Subfidy.	3	407
Their Address to the Queen, on the Subject of		
her Marriage.	3	408,9,10
Determine a Point of Privilege.	3	435
Elect Thomas Williams, Esq; for their Speaker		THE PERSON NAMED IN
in 1562.	4	7
Grant the Queen a large Subfidy.	4	14
Their fecond Petition, touching her Marriage.	4	39 10 45
Inforce this Address by the Mouth of their Speaker.		
Their Proceedings on the Death of this Gentle-	4	46 to 49
man.	100	
Elect Richard Onflow, Efq; in his room, in 1566	4	53, 4
Are diffatisfied with the Queen's Answer, touch-	4	54, 5
ing her Marriage and Succession.	4	NT.
Their Debate hereupon.	4	71
Are reproved by the Queen for their bold	4	71, 2
Speeches, and forbid to meddle with that		Bullet
Affair any more. —	4	73
Grant a Subfidy at this Seffion.	4	
Elect Christopher Wray, Esq; for their Speaker,	100	The state of the s
Anno 1571. —	4	94
Grant the Queen a Subfidy	4	IOI
Their Method to prevent the Queen from being	84	MARKET S
cheated of any Part of this Grant	4	102
- Debate this Session, relating to Religion.	4	10310106
Subfidy.	4	10610109
Prerogative	4	109, 10
absenting	Charle	4 30 3 mg
from Church. — —	4	
Treason.		113to 121
Simony,	4	
Vagabonds	4	122, 3
reforming		No. of Street, or other Persons
the Common Prayer.	4	1123, 4, 5
		COM-

2952 200	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Debate this Session, relating		CEMENDO
to Licences, by the Abp. of Canterbury.	4	125, 6, 7
Their Debate this Session, relating to Treasurers	4	127, 8
Burgeffes	75	The second
not refiant.	4	12910137
Ufury	4	138 to 146
Liberties of	100	N. Squit &
their House.	4	146, 7
- a Member	193	C SHIP CO.
detained.	4	148 10 150
the Com-	Don't	(1)
munion.	4	150to 153
Are checked by the Queen, and forbid to debate	-	Notice of the last
on Points of Prerogative.	4	153, 4
Their Proceedings in a Case of Bribery	4	154, 5
Appoint Robert Bell, Efq; their Speaker, at the		-
Parliament in 1572.		176
List of, appointed for a Committee, to confer		Berling.
with the Lords about the Affair of the		BARBARO.
Queen of Scots.		177
Their Proceedings in this Buliness.	4	
Are prohibited from meddling with religious	7	100, 1
Affairs.		181, 2
Grant the Queen a large Subfidy in 1575		185
Are greatly offended at Mr. Wentworth, one of	100	102
their Members, for his Speech at this Sef-	10	10000
fion.		200
Appoint a Committee to examine him. —	200	200
Their Proceedings thereupon.		200
Grant the Queen a Sublidy at their Session in	4	200 to 208
		200
Elect John Popham, Efq; for their Speaker		234
Their remarkable Prohibition by the Lord Chan-	4	235
cellor Bacon.		236
Appoint a public Faft.		236, 7
Disoblige the Queen by it		237
Their Debate on this Account		237 10240
Submiffion.	4	240
Proceedings on a Speech of Sir Walter	The state of	
Mildmay's.		250, I
Elect J. Puckering, Elq; their Speaker in 1585.	14	256
		COM-

The last of the la	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Debate on a Bill against Re-		The state of the s
cufants. — —	4	378, 9
Their Debate on the Supply. — —	4	37910393
Pass the Subsidy-Bill for three entire Subsidies,		0,7
and fix Fifteenths and Tenths	4	393
Their remarkable Preamble to this Bill	4	393, 4
Forbid by the Queen to meddle with State or	1991	Man and a second
Church Affairs.	4	394, 5, 6
Elect Christopher Yelverton, Esq; for their Speaker		-0
Grant the Queen a Subfidy at this Session.		408
Their Debate on a Motion for Increase of Hus-	4	410
bandry. — —		*** **
against unnecessary	4	414, 15
Armour.	4	415, 16
for leffening Penal		4.31/20
Laws.	4	416
against Monopolies.		416
against unlawful Mar-	100	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON
riages.		416, 17
for a Supply. —	4	417, 18
Proceedings on this last Motion	4	418
Are excluded the House of Lords at opening the		Marie Control
Seffion of Parliament in 1601. — —		422
Elect John Crooke, Esq; for their Speaker. — Their Resentment on occasion of their being	4	424
excluded.	1	121
Grant the Queen an uncommon large Subfidy	1000	431 431
Obtain the Favour of a Rehearfal of the Lord-	4	434
Keeper's Speech at this Session	4	432, 3, 4
Their Proceedings thereuppon		434, 5
on a Bill relating to Bifhops'		
Leafes. ——	4	435, 6
for suppressing Abu-	100	THE COLUMN TWO
fes in Weights and Measures	4	436, 7
Debate touching Elections for Members of		10000
the House of Commons. — —		437, 8
a Supply. — — — Pluralities of Benefices.		43810448
Adultery.	4	
Monopolies. —		451, 2
Manufacture and Manufacture an	1 4	COM-
THE STATE OF THE S		COM

P "	5-	
Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		141
	Vol.	Page.
MMONS, receive a Meffage from the Queen,	-	Name of Street, or other Persons
that Monopolies should be revoked	4	468, 9
Their Motion and Speeches on this joyful News.		47410477
Address of Thanks to the Queen		478, 9
Pass a Bill for granting four intire Subsidies, and		410, 3
eight Fifteenths and Tenths. — -		182
Their Debate on a Bill against Cursing and	1	483
Swearing.		.0.
Swearing.	4	484, 5
for reforting to Church.		486 to 499
concerning Pirates from Dunkirk.		491,2,3
Soldiers and Mariners.	4	499 to 502
List of, at the first Parliament of King James I.	400	Charles .
Anno 1603. —	5	111020
Elect Sir Edward Phillips for their Speaker	5	39
Their remarkable Preface to the Journals of		100
this Parliament.	5	40, I
- Proceedings on Behalf of Sir Francis Good-		-
win, elected Knight of the Shire for the		The same of
County of Bucks.	5	57 2087
Confer with the Lords about a proposed Union	3	2/1001
between England and Scotland. —		0-
about a Method to reform	5	89
	The state of	Marin A
fome Ecclesiastical Affairs	5	98
Their Articles infifted upon at this Conference.	5	9810100
- Petition to the King, for a Dispensation	100	AN PUTT
with regard to some Ministers in Matters		1
indifferent, ——	5	100, 1,2
- Meffage to the Lords, for a Conference	12	Charles
about Wards, Respite of Homage, Te-		Marie Marie
nures in Capite, &c. — —	5	102, 3
Grant the King a Subfidy of Tonnage and Poun-	100	1
dage.	5	104
Propose an additional Supply to be granted this	13	104
Seffion.	1 5	100
Prevented from this their Purpose, by a Letter	5	105
from the Vine	100	
from the King. Their grateful Motion on this Account.	5	105, 6
I heir graterul Motion on this Account.	5	107
- Complaint against John Thornborough, Bi-	1	0
shop of Bristol.	5	108
- Proceedings on the Imprisonment of Sir		CO. Townson
Thomas Shirley, one of their Members	! 5	113tol15
	4 1	COM-

142 1 N D E X to	the	
2 10	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Entry in their Journals, touch-	- 14	CULTUCO
ing the Gunpowder Plot	5	125
Their Proceedings in this Affair	5	14210145
on a Bill concerning the King's		0.00
Purveyors. —	5	146, 7
for a Subfidy. — —	5	147,8,9
Proposal for a Reformation in Matters Ec-		24.2
clefiaftical.	5	150
- Debate on a Bill for a Subfidy, Anno 1606.	5	153, 4
- extraordinary Method to prevent its being		-33
paffed.	5	154
Grant the King a Supply after much Delay	5	154
Their Debate on the Point of naturalizing the Scots	5	174 to 178
Proceedings against Sir Christopher Pigot,		The state of
for his bitter Speech against these People.	5	179 to 181
- Message to the Lords, concerning the cruel		1
Treatment of English Merchants by the		
Spaniards.	5	215
Endeavours to redress this Grievance	5	215, 16
Shew great Backwardness in granting the King a	T.	A Consideration
Supply at their Session in 1609	5	220, I
Their Request concerning Wardships and Te-		The state of the s
nures.	5	220
- Division on a Motion for a Supply	5	220
- Complaint to the Lords, touching a Book		City Comments
published by Dr. Cowel	5	221
— Exceptions made to it. — —	5	224
Are permitted to treat with the King about the	1	25.
Matter of Tenures. — —	5	226, 7
Their Offer in lieu of these accustomary Perqui-		100
fites.	5	228
- farther Proceedings in this Business	5	237
- Grievances exhibited to the King	5	240, I
Receive favourable Answers to their Complaints.	5	240, 1
Grant a Subfidy at their Seffion in 1610.	5	242
Their Memorial of the great Contract with the		
King, relating to Tenures	5	25210260
Elect Sir Randolph Crewe for their Speaker, at their	111	Paris of
Session in 1614.	5	278
Their pious Order relating to every Member of	1	10)
their House,	5	278
SAMPLE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	C S S S	COM-

	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, defire a Conference with the Lords	1	desta de la composição
on the Point of Impolitions.	5	287
Are denied this Request.		289
Their Message on this Refusal	5	289
- Complaint against Richard Neile, Bishop	3	-09
of Lincoln.	5	290
- Resentment and Proceedings in this Affair.	5	290, 2, 3
- Debate concerning Sir Henry Yelverton,	3	290,2,3
Attorney-General. —	-	705
on a Motion for a Supply. — —	5	295
Trifle greatly in this Business. — —	5 5	29510299
Are threatened with a Diffolution of the Parlia-	2	299
ment on this Account.	100	200
Their Difregard of this Menace, and Resolution	5	300
notwithstanding.	100	1
Elect Thomas Richardson, Esq; for their Speaker,	5	300
at the Parliament in 1620.	115	452
	5	320
Their Debate concerning Recufants	5	327
on a Supply.	5	328 to 332
on Grievances.	5	333
- Proceedings against Sir Giles Mompession.	5	333 334
— Declaration of public Grievances. — —	5	345, 6
Pass the Subsidy-Bill with great Unanimity	5	349
Receive a high Compliment from the King on	Line	of the
this Occasion,	5	349
Demand Judgment of the Lords against Sir Giles		1/21
Mompesson	5	384
Remarkable Inflance of their good Agreement	1	Male -
with the Upper House.	5	386
Their Complaint against Sir John Bennet, for	100	Alexant.
Bribery.	5	398
Demand Judgment of the Lords against Sir Fran-		
cis Bacon, Lord Chancellor	5	419
against Sir Fran-		
eis Mitchell. — —	5	425
Their Proceedings against Edward Lloyde, Esq;		Dr. Control
for Defamation. — —	5	427, 8 428, 9
Sentence against him	5	428, 9
Give great Offence to the Lords by this A& of	-	1045
theirs.	5	429, 30
AND REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO		COM-
		THE RESERVE OF

144 - 11 2 2 10	61.	16
	Vol.	. Page.
COMMONS, compromize the Matter, and yield	1	Man I
up the Point of Judicature to them	5	435
Are informed by the King of his Intentions to		733
adjourn this Parliament.	5	448
Their Concern on this Occasion	5 5	463
Indulged with fitting a Fortnight longer than in-	13	1-3
tended. —	5	467
Their Declaration to affift the King in the Re-	-	4.7
covery of the Palatinate.	5	472, 3
Are strongly pressed by the Ministry to provide for	3	7/-1 3
the Exigencies of State.	5	486
Seem regardless of the Business of Supplies, and	3	MAP 15
turn their Thoughts to Grievances, and the		MARKET TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PARKS OF THE
Means to redress them	5	486
Their Remonstrance to the King against Popery,	3	
and the Marriage of Prince Charles with		N Inches
the Infanta of Spain	5	48710491
Forbid by the King's Letter to present it: -	5	492, 3
Their fecond Remonstrance to the same Purpose.	5 5 5	49310497
Protestation in Defence of their Privileges.	5	512, 13
Elect Sir Thomas Crewe their Speaker, at the Par-	-	3
liament in 1623. — —	6	IO
Their Answer to a Message from the Lords for a		HE714
Conference. —	6	19
Thank the Duke of Buckingham for his Narra-	1	
tive, concerning his Negotiation in Spain.	6	69
Their Reasons against the King's Proceedings		MR. Law
in the Treaties with that Crown	6	87 to 98
Determine to affift the King in a War with Spain.	6	98
Their Petition against Recufants	6	122 to 126
- Complaint against the Lord-Treasurer	9	
Middlesex, by Sir Edward Coke	6	142 10 148
by Sir Edwin Sandys	6	148 10 153
Demand Judgment of the Lords against the		100
Lord-Treasurer. — —	6	308
Their Charge against Samuel Harsnet, Bishop		1000
of Norwich.	6	31210314
Defire the Lords to join with them in a Petition	-	The second second
to the King for a longer Continuance of		
this Seffion.		320
Their Reasons for this Request	6	320
		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	145
	Vol.	
COMMONS, their further Petition against Re-		1
cufants, with a Lift of fuch of them who		Marrie .
had Places of Trust, &c	6	32210329
Pass a Bill for an Aid to the King		330
Their Debate about it.	6	332, 3
Elect Sir Thomas Crewe a fecond Time for their	3	. 0
Speaker, Anno 1625.	6	348, 9
Appoint a folemn Fast amongst themselves.	6	351
País a Bill for granting two Subfidies to King	6	272
Tonnage and Poundage.		352 352
Their Complaint against Dr. Montague	6	353, 4
- Proceedings against him	6	362
- Debate on a Motion for a Supply	6	363 to 366
- Censure of Mr. Edward Clarke, for reflect-		
ing on their House. — —		366
Confer with the Peers on the Subject of Religion.	6	373
Their Order, touching this Conference	6	373
Complaint of the King having granted a	-	2.
Pardon to a Jefuit.	D	374, 5
Pressed, by the Lord-Treaurer Ley, to think of a Supply for the Defence of the Nation.	6	201
Their Debate on this Request.	6	397
Receive a Message from the King to the same	0	397, 8
Purpole. — —	6	398, 9
Their Debate hereupon	6	399.10401
- Complaint against Sir Francis Stewart.	6	402
Postpone the Consideration of a Supply, and		Control of
proceed in the Matter of Grievances	6	402, 3
Their Protestation on the Dissolution of this Par-	100	12.00
liament in August, 1625.	6	404, 5
Elect Sir Heneage Finch their Speaker, at the	1	1000
new Parliament in February, 1625. — Appoint a Committee for Privileges and Elec-	D	415
tions.	6	421
Receive a Message from the King, relating to Sir	0	444
Edward Coke.	6	421, 2
Their Proceedings thereupon. — —		42210425
- Order concerning Grievances		423
fuspected Recusants in	3	A
Places of Truft. —	6	424
K		COM-

140 1 IN D D A to I	DE	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, appoint a Committee to inquire in-	1	
to the Difbursement of the late Supplies.	6	424
Inquire into the Conduct of the Duke of Buck-	100	TOT
ingham.	6	425, 6
Requested by the King to hasten the Supply.	6	427, 8
Receive a Message from him to the same Purpose	6	428, 9
Their Answer.	6	429, 30
Receive a Message from the King, concerning		1-35 30
fome Aspersions against the Duke of Buck-		1000
ingham, by two of their Members	6	432, 3
Their Debate on Dr. Turner's Queries against		15.5
him.	6	43510440
Resolve that common Fame be deem'd a good	100	.00
Ground of Accufation —	6	440
Their Proceedings hereupon against the Duke.	6	440
Agree upon a Supply on certain Conditions	6	440
Their Debate on the Duke's Conduct	6	440t0443
- Answer to the King's and Lord Keeper's		1
Speeches, relating to a Supply, and fome	1	and the second
Reflections against the Duke	6	46410468
Adjourn for a short Time at the Desire of the		ALC: NO.
King.	6	468
Meet again pursuant to their Adjournment	6	482
Refume their Inquiry into the Affair of Dr. Mon-		Section 1
tague.	6	482
Their Resolutions concerning him. — —	6	482, 3
Perfect their Charge against the Duke of Bucking-		
ham.	7	33 36
Agree upon a Supply to be granted to the King.	7	36
Their Resolutions, touching some fresh Matter	100	1
of Complaint against the Duke. —	7	36
Lift of their Members appointed to manage	13	THOUSE .
their Charge against him. — — — Their Message to the Lords, desiring his Com-	7	37.
mitment.	100	Topon II
Charge against him.	7 7	40
- Resolution on the Imprisonment of Sir Dud-	7	4810158
ley Diggs and Sir John Elliot. —	1	7-0
Protestation concerning Sir Dudley Diggs.	7	159
Commit Mr. More, one of their Members, to	7	163
the Tower for reflecting on the King	-	222
and a direct for remeding on the trings	7	233
		COM-

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	147
		Page.
COMMONS, lay a fevere Penalty upon absent		PASSES POR
Members.	7	234
Difgusted at the University of Cambridge, for		
chusing the Duke of Buckingham their		1
Chancellor.	7	234
Their Order on this Occasion. — —	7	235
- Answer to a Message from the King, con-		TOTAL CO.
cerning this Business.	7	235
- Petition for the Removal of Popish Recu-		
fants from Places of Trust, &c	7	28610295
- Answer to the King's Letter to their		
Speaker about a Supply.	7	296,7,8
Remonstrance in Vindication of their Pro-	10	
Ceedings.	7	309 10 320
Elect Sir John Finch for their Speaker, at the	1	-16
Parliament in 1627. — — — Their Order for receiving the Sacrament. —	7	346
Appoint a Committee to draw up a Petition for	7	359
a general Fast throughout the Kingdom.	-	250
Obtain the Concurrence of the Lords herein.		359
Their Debate on National Grievances. —	7	359 36110372
on a Supply.		
Appoint a Committee to examine the Proceedings	1	37310375
against the Refusers of the Loan	7	385
Their Debate on the King's Propositions for a	1	303
Supply.	7	39710403
on Confinement.		403
on foreign Employment against	1	T-3
Confent.	7	403to 406
- Resolutions concerning the Liberty of the	1	ALCO DE LA COLUMNIA D
Subject.	7	407, 8
Appoint a Committee to confer with the Lords	(a)	KI STATE
on this Affair.	7	408
Their Speakers at this Conference, Lift of	7	409
Receive a Message from the King to hasten the	90	A THE PARTY
Supply. —	7	428
Their Debate thereon.	7	428 to 430
Unanimoully refolve to grant the King five Sub-	19	PARTY NAMED IN
fidies.	7	430, 1
Appoint Mr. Secretary Cook to acquaint the	30	200
King with this Resolution. — —	7	431
K 2		COM-

	Vol	Page.
COMMONS, receive a Message from the King to		1
make no Recess at Easter, 1627	7	435
Are displeased thereat.	7	
Their Debate upon it	7	435, 6
- Answer to the King's Message		436
- further Debate on the Supply	7	436, 7
Receive another Message from the King to	100	Salara Salara
hasten it.	7	437, 8
Their Debate hereon.	7	4391044I
- Instructions to their Speaker, in Answer	174.19	BOAT TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF T
to the last Message.	7	441, 2
Petition to the King against billetting of		March Co.
Soldiers.	7	44610449
Receive an Information against the Earl of Suf-	NE S	HEO.
folk, for charging Mr. Selden with razing a		1000
Record. — — —		451
Call upon Mr. Selden for his Justification.		451
Their Proceedings in this Affair. — — fecond Conference with the Lords on the	7	451,2,3
Liberty of the Subject. — —	8	8 to 68
Receive fome Propositions from the Lords con-	0	01000
cerning this Business.	8	50 4
Are diffatisfied with them.	8	73, 4
Their Debate on the King's Speech to both	0	77
Houses, touching their Liberties.	8	78 to 84
Order a Bill for fecuring this grand Point	8	85
Their Debate hercupon	8	85 10 94
Receive a Message from the King to rely on his	100	3 77
Word for their Liberties.	8	94, 5
Their Debate on this Message	8	96, 7
Receive another to the same Purpose	8	98, 9
Their Debate thereon.	8	99, 100
- Answer to the King's Messages.	8	100, 1, 2
- Debate on his Reply to their Answer	8	103, 4, 5
Prepare a Petition of Right for the Security of	DE.	Marine M
their Liberties.	8	108
Desire a Conference with the Lords on this Oc-	1921	GUINT
cafion.	8	108
Shew their Contempt of the King's Letter to the	2	The same of the sa
Lords, touching his Promifes for fecuring	1/2	
the Liberty of the Subject.	8	113
MANUAL TO E.E.		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		Page.
COMMONS, receive from the Lords an Addition	100	a francisco
the shale Devision of Dight	0	
to their Petition of Right.	0	116, 17
Their Debate thereon.	8	11810122
Receive a Message from the King to hasten the	7	The state of the s
Dispatch of this Buliness	8	129, 30
Their Proceedings in Confequence of this Mef-	100	VI Samue
fage.	8	130
- Reafons for refuling to treat any more with		Soldal -
the Lords about their Petition of Right.	8	141, 2
Obtain their Concurrence in this Particular, and		
admit of the Alterations proposed.	0	710 0
Their Message of Thanks on this Occasion.	0	142, 3
Described with the View Andrews the De	0	144
Diffatisfied with the King's Answer to their Pe-	100	Secretary .
tition.	8	155
Vote a Remonstrance to be presented on this	2	-
Account.	8	164
Required by the King to entertain no fresh Bu-	1971	State State of the last
finess this Session.	8	167, 8
Their Declaration to the Lords against Dr.	1111	20/50
Manwaring.	8	-60
Forbid to meddle with State, Government, or	0	16810171
	0	-
the Ministers thereof.	8	
Their Debate hereupon	8	19010-196
Receive a Message from the King to avoid all		119-20
Scandal on his Counfel and past Actions.	8	197
Assume again their Debate on Grievances	8	19910201
Their extraordinary Resolution, touching the		- 22
Excise for raising Money	8	201
Obtain a fatisfactory Answer from the King to	-	201
their Petition of Right. —	8	0000
	1 2	The state of the s
Their Joy on this Occasion.	8	The second secon
Pass a Bill for granting five Subsidies to the King.	8	203
Their further Proceedings against Dr. Manwa-	13	THE
ring.	8	204, 5
- Message to the Lords, concerning the Pe-	00	Charles A.
tition of Right, and Dr. Manwaring's	-	Street, Street,
Book of Sermons. —	8	206, 7
Demand Judgment against the Doctor	8	
Complain of the Commission of Excise.	8	
Their further Resolution concerning it.		
Obtains Converted Conscilling It.	8	
Obtain a Copy of the Commission	, 0	21410216
K 3	·	COM-
	1	

ALL AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, renew their Debate on the Duke	1	1000 CO
of Buckingham's Administration. —	8	21640219
Their Vote concerning Dr. Neile and Dr. Laud.	8	219
- Remonstrance to the King against the		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Duke of Buckingham.	8	21910231
further Debate on the Bill for Tonnage	1	The same of the sa
and Poundage.	8	236, 7
Intend a Remonstrance to the King on this Head.	8	237 to 241
Their Proceedings stopp'd by a Prorogation of		
Parliament.	8	241
Meet again in Parliament, Anno 1628	8	245
Order a Revival of all Committees on public	0	
Affairs.	8	245
Their Inquiry concerning the Petition of Right.	8	245
- Debate about Mr. Rolles's Goods being	0	ALL PARTY
feized for refuling to pay Tonnage	8	254, 5
on Grievances.	8	25810264
Receive a Message from the King to hasten their		
Bill of Tonnage.	8	266
Their further Debate on Grievances. — —	8	266 to 273
Resolution concerning the Articles of Re-	0	
ligion established, Temp. Eliz. — —	8	
Apology for delaying the Bill of Tonnage.	8	275, 6
Receive the King's Answer to their Apology.	8	277, 8
Their Debate concerning it, Order relating to Dr. Montague.	8	278 10 280
Proceedings about Pardons granted to fome		200
of the Clergy who had incurred their Dif-		-
pleasure.	8	28010283
Obtain an Answer from the King about a Fast		281
Receive a Petition against one Witherington for		201
afperfing the Christian Religion	8	281
Their Proceedings concerning Dr. Cofins	8	
- Debate about - Acton, Efq; Sheriff o		203
London. —	- 8	284, 5
on Dr. Montague's Episcopal Con-		100
firmation.	- 8	285
on a fecond Complaint of Mr		BARRELL .
Rolles about Tonnage.	- 8	286
- Proceedings in this Bufiness	- 8	286
general Order concerning Committees.	1 8	286
WEST TO SEE STATE OF THE SECOND		COM-

I the manifester of Line Land		- 77
Total Control of the	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their further Debate about the		A COLUMN TO
Sheriff of London. —	8	287
		100
Commit him to the Tower	8	287
Their further Debate on Pardons granted	8	289, 90
on Tonnage and Poundage	8	290, 1, 2
- Order concerning Religion	8	290
- Message to the Exchequer, relating to the		MANUE -
Process against Merchants for Tonnage.	8	292
Receive a Petition against one Burgess, a Priest,		No. of the
for Misdemeanors. —	8	292
	8	
Their Order concerning him.	0	292
the Privilege of Mer-	-	
chants.	8	293
the Fast	8	293
the Stay of Proceedings	193	
against Recusants. —	8	299
Lord Lambert	8	300
- Debate on one of their Members, defiring		Section 1
to answer a Complaint against him in the	-	
House of Lords.	8	200 -
Receive an Answer from the Barons of the Ex-	0	300, r
	0	work to
chequer about Tonnage	8	301, 2
Their Debate on the Proceedings against some		Contract Contract
Popish Priests. — —	8	30310309
— Orders concerning Recufants. — —	8	309
- extraordinary Zeal in keeping their Fast.	8	310
- further Debate on Mr. Rolles's Goods be-		
ing feized for Tonnage	8	31010318
- Refolution, touching a Parliament-Man		3
having Privilege in his Goods	8	317
concerning Privilege in general.	8	318
- Articles about Religion	8	
	0	319 to 326
Receive a Message from the King to adjourn. —	8	327
Refuse to obey the Command. — —	8	327
Their Reasons for this Instance of Disobedience.	8	327
Offer a Remonstrance against Tonnage, to be		
put to Question by the Speaker	8	330
Their violent Behaviour to him for refusing their		Day .
Remonstrance.	8	331
- Protestation against levying the Subsidies of	110	
Tonnage, and Innovations in Religion	8	332
S. Marian Marian Marian Brant - 1	7	COM-
	10	COIVI-

	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, receive a Message from the Lords,	1	Contin
defiring a speedy Conference.	8	458
Divide on this Message, and put the Question,	1	73
which passed in the Negative	8	458
Receive a Message from the King to hasten a	1	430
	0	160 6
Supply.	8	465, 6
Their Proceedings hereupon.	8	466
Receive another Message to the like Purpose	8	466, 7
Give no immediate Answer, and thereby occa-	100	4 3 3
fion the Diffolution of the Parliament	8	477
Their Bills, List of, intended to pass into Acts	1000	1
this Seffion.	8	481, 2
List of, with the Names of the Counties or Bo-		W-00077
roughs they represented at the Opening of	100	The state of the s
the Parliament, in Nov. 1640 -	9	*14t016
who fucceeded fuch Members in this		The second second
Parliament that were either difabled from	13	220
fitting, or deceafed	9	*14to16
Elect William Lenthall, Efq; their Speaker	9	28
Their feveral Committees, Lift of		
- Resolution concerning Mr. Burton, Dr.	9	33
Bastwick, and Mr. Prynne	12	24
Appoint a Fast, with the King's Consent.	9	34
Their Order about receiving the Sacrament.	9	34
Their Order about receiving the Sacrament.	9	34
concerning Papifts.	9	34
Inquiry after Projectors and Monopo-	200	Marine .
lifts.	9	34
- Answer to a Message from the Lords, con-	-	
cerning the Treaty with the Scots at Ripon	1	
and York.	9	37
Accuse the Earl of Strafford of High Treason.	9	37
Their Meffage to the Lords on this Occasion	9	37
- Proceedings against Sir Francis Windebank,	1 110	
on account of his discharging some Popish	2	
Prifoners. —	9	37, 39
Bring over from Ireland Sir George Ratcliffe and	of a	The state of the s
Sir Robert King, as Witnesses against the	1	
Earl of Strafford. — —	9	39
Their Order, with respect to the last Subsidy. extraordinary Solemnity in keeping their	9	39
extraordinary Solemnity in keeping their	1	
Fait.	9	39
	- 51	COM-
2.2		00111

154 1 N D E X to	the	
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Devotion interrupted, and		200000
how.	9	39
Their Resolution concerning those Lords who	1	1000
were Petitioners to the King at York	9	40
concerning a Supply.	9	40
about receiving the Commu-	13	
nion.	9	41
Request to the Bishop of Lincoln, touching		1755
the Communion Table.	9	41
Refolution, with regard to the English Commissioners impowered to treat with		
the Scots.	0	199
farther Proceedings against Sir Francis	9	41
Windebank. —	9	41, 2
against the Earl of	2	4., -
Strafford.	9	42
- Resolution against Ship-Money	9	42, 3
against the Opinion of the Judges	M	1
in the Star-Chamber, concerning it	9	43
against Ship-writs, and the Judg-		No. of London
ment in Mr. Hampden's Case	9	43
- remarkable Message to the Judges on this		
Occasion.	9	43
- Request to the King, relating to his Reve-		The same of
nue and Expences.	9	43, 4
Resolution concerning the Power of the		44
Clergy the late Canons.	9	44
the Benevolence	9	44
granted to the King by the Clergy.	9	44
Committee, Lift of, appointed to prepare	2	77
fome Votes relating to the new Canons,		
and to inquire who were the principal Ac-	211	
tors in this Bufiness. — —	9	45
Power delegated to this Committee	9	45
Obtain the King's Leave to enter into the De-	1	
bate of his Revenue and Expences.	9	46
Appoint a Committee to inquire into the Breaches	164	1
of Parliamentary Proceedings. — —	9	46
Their Power committed to them for this Purpose.	91	46
	-	COM-

		2 1	
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	155	
	Vol.	The second second	1
	06.	Page.	
COMMONS, accuse William Laud, Archbishop	1		
of Canterbury, of High Treason. — — Their Message to the Peers on this Occasion. —	9	46, 7	
- Informations against Matthew Wren, Bi-	9	46, 7	7
thop of Ely.		-	
- Message to the Peers, relating to this Busi-	9	47	
nefs.	9	49	
- Manner of admitting the Lord-Keeper	3	47	
Finch into their House on a particular Occa-			
fion.	9	48	
Accuse him of High Treason, and other Misde-	3	2000	
meanors.	9	48	
Their Message to the Peers thereupon	9	48	
Accuse fix of the Judges of high Crimes.	9	49	
Their Message to the Peers on this Occasion	9	49	
- Vote concerning a Supply	9	49	
- Information against William Peers, Bishop	1	Carlon G	1
of Bath and Wells	9	50	
- Meffage to the Peers concerning him	9	50	
Accuse Sir George Ratcliffe of High Treason	9	51	
Commit him to the Gatehouse	9	51	
Their Vote against the Proceedings of the Earl	1	HOTT	
of Strafford, in the Case of Lord Mont-	-		
moris and Lord Dillon. — —	9	5I	
against the Irish Judges	9	51	
- Order, with respect to their Committees.	9	51	
Pass a Bill for four Subsidies. —	9	52	
Their Order as to the Payment of them	9	52	
Bring in a Bill for the frequent holding of Par-	100	HISTO !	
liaments. — — —	9	52	
Lift of, excluded for being Monopolists. —	9	52	
Their Vote for relieving the Necessities of the	91		*
Scots.	9	52, 3	
Accuse Sir Robert Berkley, one of the Judges of			
the King's Bench, of High Treason	9	54	
Their Message to the Peers on this Occasion	9	54	
extreme Caution, with regard to the late	12	-	
Bill of Subfidies.	9	54	
Order concerning Archbishop Laud. —	9	54, 5	
Proceedings against Dr. Chaffin	9	55	
remarkable Division on his Account.	91	55	
		COM	-

150 1 N D E A to	the	4.2
Police Professional Professiona Professiona Professional Professiona Professiona Professiona Pro	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Vote for difabling the Clergy	1	Distance
from holding Civil Offices.	9	55
Appoint a Committee for Religion	9	104
Their Articles of Impeachment against Sir Fran-		
cis Windebank	9	109
against Sir George	-	The same of the sa
Ratcliffe	9	152, 3
- Request to the Peers, concerning one Good-	1	2,3
man, a Seminary Priest	9	168
Receive a Letter from the Queen, relating to the	2	
Pope's Agent in London	9	173, 4
Their Thanks on this Occasion	9	174
- Debate about the Precedency of the two	7	-/-
Universities. —	9	182
Exhibit their Charge against Archbishop Laud.	9	188
Their Articles of Impeachment against Dr. Co-	3	***
fins. — — — —	9	10244104
Proceedings in Favour of Henry Burton,	9	19310197
Clerk	0	201
Press the Lords to expedite the Earl of Straf-	9	201
ford's Trial.	0	201 2
Their Reasons for it.	9	201, 2
Bring in a Bill to reform the Acts and Proceed-	9	202
ings of the Privy-Council. — —	-	202
to reform the Court of Star-	9	202
Chamber.	-	202
to reffrain the Clergy from med-	9	202
dling with Secular Affairs. —	-	000
Their Request to the Lords for disbanding the	9	202
Irifh Army.	_	202 0
for difarming the	9	202, 3
		202
Papifts. for removing Re-	9	203
culants from Court.	_	000
further Request concerning the Earl of	9	203
	-	707
Strafford.	9	203
Proceedings, with regard to some fresh Evidence against him, contained in a Pa-		-
per procured by Sir Henry Vane.	-	2011020
— Order on losing this Paper. —	9	20410207
Discouring conserving it	9	209
- Discovery concerning it	91	209
102		COM-

9 255

9 259

COM-

by them.

Their Order relating to their Protestation.

150	1 1 D L A 10			
		Vol.	. Pa	ge.
COM	MONS, their Order relating to the Mem-	300		
	bers of their House	0	259	
The	eir Order, relating to the State of the Na-	1	-37	
80	tion, with regard to Arms and Ammuni-			
	tion, to Forts and Castles	0	259,	60
-	- Meffage to the Lords, on Suspicion of	1 3	2399	00
	dangerous Practices in the Army	9	260,	127
_	- remarkable Fright and Confusion in their	1 9	200,	
	House, Account of	10	262	
-	- Resolution to bring in a Bill for continu-	19	202	4
	ing the present Parliament. — —	10	260	~
	in Favour of John Lilburn.	9	262,	3
Rein	g in a Bill for the Security of the Protestant	9	263	
Dim		-	-6-	
Date	Religion. a Bill of Subfidies for the Relief of the	9	263	
Lais	King's Army, and the Northern Parts		262	
The	in Conference with the Lords concerning	9	263	
1 ne	ir Conference with the Lords, concerning	1	-6-	
0.1	fome Discontents in the English Army.	9	263,	4
Ord	er a Letter to the Army to quiet their Dif-	1	20.	
Th.	contents.	9	264,	5
1 ne	ir Conference with the Lords, about put-			
D.C	ting the Nation into a Posture of Defence.		266,	7
	the Bill for continuing the present Parliament		267	
I ne	ir fecond Letter to the Army.	9	268	
Brin	g in a Bill for raifing Mariners for the De-		-	
-	fence of the Realm	9	269	112
The	ir fearful Suspicions of being blown up in	Carl		
	the Parliament-House		273	
	Orders on this Occasion.	9	273	
Vote	the Sum of 400,000 l. for the pressing Af-	32		
-	fairs of the Kingdom	9	274	
The	r Request to the Peers, concerning foreign	1		
	Letters.	9	275	
-	Explanation of a Passage in their Protesta-		-	
	tion for the Defence of Religion.	9	284,	5
-	Resolution concerning the Means for rai-			100
	fing the 400,000 l. Tax	9	286	
-	touching the Scots Propositions	19	-	
	with regard to Church-Government	9	289	
-	Request to the Lords, for the Removal of	131		4
	the Queen-Mother out of England	91	290,	
			CC	M-

Contract of the Contract of th	06.	Page.
COMMONS, bring in a Bill for abolishing Bishops	1 5	4000 W
and other Dignitaries	0	291,2,3
Their Proceedings hereupon		328
against William Taylor, Esq;	3	2-0
for some bitter Expressions against them	0	328
- Answer to the Reasons of the Peers for re-	9	340
taining the Bishops' Votes in Parliament.		222 22 -
	9	329, 30, 1
- Reprimand to some ignorant Lay-Preach-		The state of the s
ers. — — — —	9	332
Bill for restraining the Bishops from inter-		HAY ME
meddling with Secular Affairs, rejected by		Car
the Lords.	9	332
- Exceptions against George Lord Digby for		
his Censure of Col. Goring	9	333 -
against Sir William Widdrington		
and Herbert Price, Esq;	9	333
Proceedings and Sentence against the two	1	BROWN TO
last-named Gentlemen	9	333, 4
- Resolution concerning Col. Goring's Disco-	m	
very of a Plot	9	334
Resume the Consideration of their Bill against		
Episcopacy. — — —	9	339
Their Scheme of Alterations in the Government	-	337
of the Church. — — —	9	339,40, 1
- Preamble to the Bill for abolishing of Bi-	1	33377-7 =
fhops, &c	9	341, 2
- Debate on this Bill	9	34210350
- Resolution concerning it		PERSONAL PROPERTY.
in Favour of Dr. Baftwick	9	
Bring in a Bill for restoring the late Lord Straf-	9	350
ford's Children. — — —		244
	9	444
Their Refolutions for disbanding the Army. —	9	355, 6
- Debate about the taking away Deans and	13	
Chapters out of the Church of England	9	356 to 372
- Refolutions hereupon	9	372
further Proceedings in the Plot Affair	9	372, 3
Commit Henry Wilmot, Efq; William Afbburn-		1025
bam, Esq; and Sir Hugh Pollard, to Prison		433
on this Account	9	373
Their Order on receiving an Account of the	10	Section 1
Debt due to the English and Scots Armies.	9	376
		COM-

cerned in making the new Canons.

L

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		163
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Order for establishing Lec-	1	
turers in the Church of England	9	491
Requested by the Lords to join with them in an		Con .
Order for performing Divine Service ac-		STREET L
cording to an Act of Parliament	9	495
Their Refolution to the contrary	9	495, 6
on Mr. Pymme's Report of the		and an a
Proceedings of the Committee during the	200	STATE OF THE PARTY
Receis of Parliament.	10	6
Commit Sir John Berkley and Daniel O'Neal to		1
Prison, on Suspicion of being concerned	-	
in the Army-Plot. Their Heads for a Conference with the Lords,	10	6
		4 4
on the Report from their Committee. —	10	6, 7
— Request to the Lords for hastening the Proceedings against the impeach'd Bishops.		8
Bill for difabling the Clergy from exerci-	10	0
fing any temporal Authority, Form of.	10	8, 9
- Conference with the Lords, concerning the	10	0, 9
Bishops, Particulars of	10	12 to 17
Suspend their Committees for private Affairs.	10	22
Their Division for a Conference, touching five		44
vacant Bishopricks. —	10	22
- Conference with the Lords, about the Safe-	70	16 months
ty of the Prince of Wales, Particulars of.	10	23
Informed of a general Rebellion of the Papifts in	100	-3
Ireland.	IO	24
Their Resolutions hereupon	10	25, 6
- Bounty to Owen Conelly for the Discovery.	10	25
Expel Henry Benson, Esq; for selling Protections.	10	26
Borrow Money of the Citizens of London, on		CE COLL
certain Conditions. — —	10	42
Their Opinion relating to the Plea of the im-	17.7	1007
peached Bishops:	10	42
Require a peremptory Answer	10	42
Appoint a Guard to attend their House	10	43
Refuse their Consent for the Releasement of the	-	1000
Queen's Confessor.	10	43, 4
Pass a Bill for laying down the Privileges of Par-		1000
	10	
L 2		COM-

COM-

Requested by the Peers to join with them in an Address of Thanks to the King, for his

Their Conference with them about the Town of

kind Message concerning Grievances. - 10 228

Hull, and the Magazine there. - - 10 228, 9

Members.

COM-

100	T IN D E A 10	ID	6
		Vol.	Page.
COMM	IONS, their Message and Request to the	100	CONSIDE
	Peers, concerning the Report of an in-	1000	16
	tended Accufation of the Queen	10	229
Reful	le to join with them in their Answer to the		9
	King's last Message	10	229
Print .	Control of the contro	7000	229, 30,
I hen	Addition to the Answer, Substance of.	10	232
1	rejected by the Peers.	10	232
There	Particulars of	10	232
Appo	int Mr. Pymme to manage a Conference		73-
	with the Peers, on Occasion of some Pe-	300	A STATE OF
	titions from feveral Counties, for a Refor-	-17	AL PRIVE
- 1 - 00	mation in Church and State	10	233
Their	Order of Thanks to this Gentleman for	11 0	~33
	his Speech concerning this Bufiness	to	251
-	Charge against James Stuart Duke of		23.
	Richmond.	10	254, 5, 6
-	Proceedings against Sir Edward Dering,	100	-34, 3, 4
	for printing his Speeches.	10	270, I
	Debate on the Power of the Militia	10	280, I, 2
	isfied with the King's Answer, about pas-		200, 1, 2
-	fing the Bill to take away the Bishops'	12.35	Digita .
	Votes	TO	283
	Reasons for the speedy obtaining the		203
1 1 3	Royal Affent.	10	283
	Lift of Persons nominated to be Lieute-		-
	nants of the feveral Counties in England	(The same
	and Wales, to command the Militia	10	287, 8, 9
-	Answer to the King's Complaint of a Pas-		
	fage in Mr. Pymme's Speech on Grievances	10	289, 90
-	Impeachment against Sir Edward Herbert,	THE	200
	Attorney-General. — —	10	296, 7
-	Vote and Reasons for opening an inter-	600	State of the last
	cepted Letter of Lord Digby's to the Queen	10	298
-	Resolutions, concerning Privy-Counsellors	110	19124
	and Officers of State	IO	298, 9
-	Proceedings against the impeach'd Bishops		DOMESTIC NO.
	at their Trial.	IO	30310307
	Resentment against them, Account of.	10	314
	Articles of Impeachment against George	My	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
		10	318, 19
	The state of the s		COM-
			200

Parliamentary History of England. Vol. Page. COMMONS, their Support of their Accusation, Manner of. Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Defence. — Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. — Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. — Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. — Resolutions against the impeached Bishops — Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kint. — Resentment on this Occasion. — Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — Grather Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essa and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the Yorkshire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 425 426 427 427 428 429 426 427 427 434	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		-
COMMONS, their Support of their Accusation, Manner of. Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Defence. — Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. — Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. — Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. — Resolutions against the impeached Bishops — Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. — Resentment on this Occasion. — Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — Iatther Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 425 426 427	Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	Ď.	167
Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Desence. — Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. — Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. — Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. — Resolutions against the impeached Bishops — Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. — Resentment on this Occasion. — Resentment on this Occasion. — farther Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 330 360, 1, 2 362 to 366 369, 70 372 374 399, 1 391 391 392 374 403 403 403 403 404 417 424 417			
Manner of. Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Desence. — Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. — Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. — Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. — Resolutions against the impeached Bishops — Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. — Resentment on this Occasion. — Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — In Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 330 360, 1, 2 362 to 366 362 to 366 369; 70 374 399, 1 391 391 392 374 403 403 403 403 404 417 424 417 425 426 427			1
Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Desence. Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, Sc. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-Bire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.	Manner of	IO	210. 20
Bar of their House. Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Desence. Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.	Order the impeached Bishops to be heard at the		3.7,
Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture of Defence. — Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. — Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. — Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. — Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. — Resentment on this Occasion. — Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — farther Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-phire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 369, 70 369, 70 374 374 390, 1 391 394, 5 396, 7 403to414 10 425 424 425 426 427 426 427	Bar of their House.	10	330
of Defence. Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Refentment on this Occasion. Refentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the Yorkshire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.	Their Votes for putting the Nation into a Posture		33-
Answer to the King's Reply, concerning Mr. Pymme's Speech relating to Passes into Ireland. Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Researchment on this Occasion. Researchment on this Occasion. Researchment of London. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. fatther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.	of Defence.	IO	360, I, 2
to Ireland. Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conserence with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Research Consequence of a Message from the King, or conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Research Consequence of a Message from the Morthern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Occasion. Research Charge against from the County of Sayo, I and Sayo, I are consequences. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-spire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.			-
Votes, in Consequence of a Message from the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Espex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.		100	40.00
the King, relating to Ireland and the Militia. Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion. Order charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	362 to 366
Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Resolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion.	- Votes, in Consequence of a Message from		100
Propositions concerning Hull and the Northern Counties. Refolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Refentment on this Occasion. Reference with the County of Kent. Reference of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. Reflage to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. Resentment on this Occasion.	the King, relating to Ireland and the Mi-		200
thern Counties. Refolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Resentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. 10 390, 1 391 394, 5 396, 7 403to414 10 417 424 10 425 10 425 10 426 427 426 427		10	369, 70
Refolutions against the impeached Bishops Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Refentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. 10 390, I 390, I 391 394, 5 396, 7 10 403to414 10 417 424 10 425 10 425			One de
Conference with the Peers, concerning an extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Refentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, Sc. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. 10 390, 1 390, 1 391 394, 5 396, 7 10 403to414 10 417 10 424 110 425 110 425		100000	
extraordinary Petition from the County of Kent. Refentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	374
Refentment on this Occasion. ————————————————————————————————————			1
Refentment on this Occasion. Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essage and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion. 10 394, 5 396, 7 10 403 to 414 10 417 424 10 425 10 425		10	200 7
Articles of Impeachment against George Benyon, Citizen of London. — farther Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York- shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 434		20,000	The state of the s
Benyon, Citizen of London. farther Charge against him. Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Esfex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.	- Articles of Impeachment against George	10	391
— farther Charge against him. — Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 434	Benyon, Citizen of London, -	10	201- 6
— Declaration of public Grievances, with their Remedies. — Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 434		District of	286. 7
their Remedies. Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.			390, 1
— Order concerning the Magazine at Hull. — Message to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Esfex and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 425		10	403 to 414
Meffage to the Peers, concerning Sir Edward Dering. Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	A COLUMN TO SERVICE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
Impeach Sir William Wilmer, Knt. of high Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. — Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. — Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. — Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. — Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. — Resentment on this Occasion. — 10 455			1
Crimes, &c. Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		IO	424
Their principal Complaint against him. Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		100	
Conference with the Peers, about removing the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq, their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	
the Garrison of Hull to London. Generosity to William Lenthal, Esq; their Speaker. Resolutions concerning the King's Resentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	425
Generofity to William Lenthal, Efq; their Speaker. Refolutions concerning the King's Refentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		162	Vice .
Speaker. Refolutions concerning the King's Refentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	426
Refolutions concerning the King's Refentment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York-shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		-	
ment against the Earls of Essex and Holland. Observations on a Petition from the York- shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Resentment on this Occasion.		10	427
land. Observations on a Petition from the York- Shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Refertment on this Occasion.	ment against the Earls of Relevand Hol-		
Observations on a Petition from the York- Shire Gentry to the King, for continuing the Magazine at Hull. Refertment on this Occasion. 10 455		70	*24
the Magazine at Hull. — 10 455 Refentment on this Occasion. — 10 455	- Objervations on a Petition from the York-		737
the Magazine at Hull. — 10 455 Refentment on this Occasion. — 10 455			Company of the Compan
Refentment on this Occasion 10 455	the Magazine at Hull	10	455
		100	COM-

	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Articles of Impeachment		miller
against Sir Edward Dering, for promoting	•	W. Commercial Commerci
the Kentish Petition	IO	458t0461
Their Charge further aggravated	10	46210465
- Message to the Peers for hastening the	3	100
Trial of Lord Digby	10	471
- farther Proceedings in the Affair of the		No.
Kentish Petition	IO	476, 7
- Present to the Earl of Ormand, for a Vic-		
tory obtained by him over the Rebels in		
Ireland.	10	486
- Propositions at a Conference with the	100	12 12
Peers, concerning Popish Recusants. —	10	509, 10
Impeach Sir George Strode, and Richard Spencer, Efq; for being concerned in the Kentish	45	
Petition.		
Their Resolution in Favour of the Children of	10	511
Sir Charles Coote, one of the English Com-		
manders against the Irish Rebels.	10	515
Appoint a Committee to confider of the Form	•	2.3
of the King's Oath	10	517
Their Votes against the King's requiring the		3-1
Attendance of Capt. Philip Skippon, or any	8	1 -
other Subject.	10	531
- List of Commissioners sent down to Hull		0.00
and Lincolnshire, to dispatch their Orders		1
in those Parts.	H	62
- Diligence in contriving Means to raife	7	27
Money.	11	62
- Diffress for Money, and Order for raising		0
Order for formaning all their Members to	II	128
- Order for fummoning all their Members to appear in the House by a certain Day		101
- Penalty for Default, and how to be applied.	_	
- Gratuity to Mr. Rushworth, employed in		135
divers Messages to York. — —	11	183
- Informations concerning the King's raifing		-
Troops.	11	189
Begin a Subscription for Money and Horses to	100	Sec.
oppose the King.	II	189
		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		Page.
COMMONS, their Vote against nine Peers at		ruge.
York, for disobeying a Summons of Parli-	99	WENT FO
ament.	11	195
Their Informations from Holland, of Stores and	300	-93
Artillery bought there for the King's Ufe.	II	195, 6
- Order against printing seditious Pamphlets.	II	207
- absent Members, Number of, on a Call of	1500	Printers.
their House. ——	II	207
— Vote on this Occasion. — —	II	207
- Amendment of the Nineteen Propositions	200	TO STATE OF
presented to the King for Peace	II	255, 6
- Informations relating to Newcastle, and		
	11	261, 2
Impeach Sir Richard Gurney, Lord Mayor of		AME.
London, for proclaiming the King's Com-		-6- 0
mission of Array, &c	11	267, 8
Hastings, Esq; Sir Richard Halford, Sir	500	100
John Bale, and John Pate, Esq; for ex-		1
ecuting the faid Commission.	II	27610279
Exhibit to the Peers a farther Impeachment		-//9
against Sir Richard Gurney	11	282
Their Proceedings against him at his Trial before	100	Maria To
the Peers.	II	326 to 333
farther Proceedings against him}	II	338,9,40,
The second secon		368
Expel Sir Ralph Hopton from their House, for		100
executing the King's Commission of Array.	11	364
Their Vote to support the Earl of Esex with		All on the
their Lives and Fortunes.	II	370, 1
Impeach William Seymour Marquis of Hertford,		The same
Spencer Compton Earl of Northampton, and Henry Hastings, Esq; of High Treason	2	200
Their Answer to a Message from the King, con-	II	371
cerning the Supplies for Ireland. — —	**	374 to 38e
- Order hereupon.		380
Receive two extraordinary Petitions from the		300
County of Kent, approving the Proceed-		1
ings of Parliament. —	II	407,8,9
Their Answer by their Speaker		409, 10
400		COM-

COMMONS, their Impeachment of High Treafon against James Lord Strangs. Impeach William Seymour Marquis of Hertford, and fourteen others, of High Treason. Pass a Bill for settling the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England. — Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. — Divisions, List of, from Jane to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. — Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. — to the Soldiers under his Command. — Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. — Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for resusing to take the Oath of Afficciation to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. — Errdeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. — Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. — Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Essex of Royahists.	170		4.4	1	ند	1		ive		
COMMONS, their Impeachment of High Treason against James Lord Strange. Impeach William Seymour Marquis of Hertford, and fourteen others, of High Treason. Pass a Bill for settling the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England. Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. Divisions, List of, from Jame to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Towerfor refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Oppositions to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Esstates	-							Vol	. Pa	198.
Impetath William Seymour Marquis of Hertford, and fourteen others, of High Treason.— Path a Bill for settling the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England.—— Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. —— Divisions, List of, from Jane to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House.—— Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct.——— to the Soldiers under his Conduct.———— to the Soldiers under his Command.—— Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642.————————————————————————————————————	COMM	ONS. th	eir Im	neachm	ent of H	ich T	reathr		i	8
Impetath William Seymour Marquis of Hertford, and fourteen others, of High Treason.— Path a Bill for settling the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England.—— Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. —— Divisions, List of, from Jane to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House.—— Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct.—— Command.—— to the Soldiers under his Conduct.——— to the Soldiers under his Conduct.———— votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for resusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace.———————————————————————————————————	20112112	gainst 7	ames I	ard Str	ana).	-6]	1	
and fourteen others, of High Treason. — Pass a Bill for settling the Government and Liturgy of the Church of England. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Tontale	M. III	···· Sou	maur M	aranie a	e Har	tford	1	420,	1, 2
Their firit Order relating to their absent Members. Divisions, List of, from June to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in August and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Conduct. To the Soldiers under his Conduct. Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Encleavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Soldiers in Ground the Essex in Cyposition to it. Soldiers in Cyferd. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Essex in List. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Essex in List. Their conduction to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Essex in List.	TIDPER	and faure	en osy	nour IVI	High 7	resta	. j vr u	'		Z
Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. Divisions, List of, from June to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in August and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Estax for his Conduct. To the Soldiers under his Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Estex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Oppositions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	b -6.	Dill Cat	Castina	. 4ba (2)	THE I	16310	11. — 3 T :		425,	0
Their strict Order relating to their absent Members. Divisions, List of, from Jane to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. To the Soldiers under his Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	Fals a	Dill tor	iettiing	me G	F/	nc an	a m.			
Divisions, List of, from Jane to October, 1642. The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. — 12 3, 4, 5 Their liberal Present to the Earl of Estax for his Conduct. — 12 31 Command. — 12 31 Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for resuling to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essax. 12 13, 4 Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. — 12 115, 16 Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. — 12 118, 19 Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. — Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. 3 12 134, 5 Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. — 12 141 Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	- C	urgy of t	ne Cn	aren or .	C ng lana	. —	, –	111	445	
The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. ————————————————————————————————————			act ter	ating to	their at	ment i	1em-			
The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. ————————————————————————————————————			T.0		~				I	
The Thinness of their House at this Time accounted for. List of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642: Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. ————————————————————————————————————			, Lift	of, from	n June	to U	tober,	1		
Lift of, expell'd in August and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	1	642.			•			12	I	
Lift of, expell'd in Angust and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, & c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates				ir Hould	e at this	Tim	e ac-	1 1	l	
Lift of, expell'd in August and September, 1642. Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. Their liberal Present to the Earl of Essex for his Conduct. To the Soldiers under his Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for resulting to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Essates				<u></u>		_			2,	3
Their Proceedings against Sir John Evelyn for demurring to a Vote of the House. ————————————————————————————————————	Lift of	, expell'	d in A	<i>agus</i> t an	d Septen	aber, 1	1642	12	_	
demurring to a Vote of the House. ————————————————————————————————————	Their	Proceedi	ngs ag	ainst Si	r John	Evely	m for	1		
Their liberal Present to the Earl of Estex for his Conduct. to the Soldiers under his Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Estex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	. d	lemurring	g to a	Vote of	the Hou	ıle. —		12	5.	6
Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Oppositions to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	Their	liberal P	resent	to the I	Carl of	Effex f	or his	1 1	, ,,	
Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Oppositions to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates					_	~ _			21	
Command. Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	-			to the	Soldiers	unde	r bis	1 -	J-	
Objections against the King's Adjournment of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. — — — Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		Comman							21	
of Michaelmas Term, in 1642. ————————————————————————————————————				off the K	ing's A	diourn	meni	11	3-	
Votes in Answer to his Reply, concerning his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonsbire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates		& Michae	elmas	Cerm.	n 1642	. —			40	
his March to Brentford. Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Affociation to live and die with the Earl of Esex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	ĭ	Vates in	Answe	r to his	Renly.	CORCE	rnina		40	
Expel Sir Sidney Montague, Member for Huntingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates						-			F 2	
ingdonshire, and commit him to the Tower, for refusing to take the Oath of Association to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	W-nel	Sir Sidna	Mon	taaue 1	Member	for I	7		23,	4
for refuling to take the Oath of Affociation to live and die with the Earl of Essen. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	Exper	madenthin	and	commit	him to	he T	JUMI-	1		
tion to live and die with the Earl of Estex. Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates										-
Their remarkable Divisions on some Propositions for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Sund some Speeches in Oppositions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates		ion to liv	ing to	dia with	the Fre		Tan			
for Peace. Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Supering to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	EThain	1011 10 114	LL Di	iiliona o	nic Ear	Propel	Jex.		7.	
Endeavours to render odious the King's Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. — Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. — Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. — Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates				inons o	n rome t	Toboi	HIOIG			-6
Answer to a Petition from the City of London, relating to Peace. —— Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. —— Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. —— Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates					 :	4L - E	·:	122	115,	10
don, relating to Peace. Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	<u> </u>	Chocavor	ars to	renuer	oalous	the n	ring i	1		
Introduction to the City's Petition, read at a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates						•	Lon-		4.0	•
a Common-Hall. Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	4	ion, rela	ting to	reace.	. D.:::			12	118,	19
Remarks upon the King's Answer there, and some Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates					's Petiti	on, re	20 21			
and some Speeches in Opposition to it. 5 Order for preventing Provisions, &t. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates										
and tome Speeches in Opposition to it. Order for preventing Provisions, &c. going to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	<u> </u>	Kemarks	upon t	ne Kmg	's Aniw	er the	re, Z	1,2	122,	7, 8,
ing to the King's Army at Oxford. Appoint a Committee for fequaftering the Estates	2	ind fome	Speec	hes in C	ppolitic	n to i	t. S	1 1	134,	5
Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	(Order for	r preve	nting P	rovilion	s, &	. go-	1		-
Appoint a Committee for sequestering the Estates	i	ng to the	e King	's Army	at Ux/	ord.		12	141	
	Appoir	nt a Com	mittee	for fequ	estering	the E	states			
					— . ̈́				162	•
COM-		-							•	-MO

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	171
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Votes for disbanding the	90	1 11000
King's and Parliament's Forces previous to	700	100
a Treaty for Peace	12	163, 4
Their Reasons to this Purpose	12	
- Resolution in Consequence thereof	12	
- remarkable Votes with regard to the An-		2022
niverfary of the King's Accession.	12	209
— Divisions about the Oxford Treaty. —	12	
- Proceedings against Sir Hugh Cholmley, for	Table 1	209, 10
deferting the Parliament	12	238
- Meffage to the Peers, touching a Breach of		230
Privilege.	12	239
- Propositions to them, concerning the Earl	Real Property	-29
of Effex, and the Support of their Army.	12	246, 7
- Vote, in Opposition to the Peers, concern-	**	240, [
ing Mr. Martin, who had feized two of		the state
the King's Horfes.	12	251
- fevere Order against Commissioners of Se-	100	3
questration refusing to act	12	256
- Order for afcertaining the Price of Malt		230
Liquor.	12	258
- Method of raifing Money by an Excise laid	12	258
on divers Commodities. —	10	258, 9
- Vote, in Consequence of a Letter from	12	250, 9
Buckinghamshire, concerning plundering by		95
the King's Troops.	12	26I
against Papists.		262
for making a new Great Seal	12	262
for accusing the Queen of High	12	202
Treason.	12	266
- Reason for being so exasperated against her.	12	266
- farther Extension of the Excise, Account	12	200
of.	12	267
- Divisions, relating to the Regalia in West-	12	201
minster Abbey		446 4
- Propofals to the Peers, concerning the	12	276, 7
King's Proclamation again the Parliament.	46	241148-6
Suspect the Earl of Northumberland to be concern-	100	31410316
ed in Mr. Waller's Plot. —	+0	4.0
		318
Their Request to the Peers on this Occasion	12	318
The second secon		COM-

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, expel Mr. Waller from their House,	1	CHARLES TO BE
on account of his being concerned in a Plot		12
against the Parliament. —	12	324
Their Severity to two other of the Conspirators.	12	-
Receive Information of Sir John Hotham's De-		373
fign to give up Hull to the King	12	325
Their Resolutions thereupon	12	325
Order a new Great Seal to be made without the		3-3
Privity of the Peers. — —	12	325
Their Proceedings against Sir John Hotham and		3-3
his Son.	12	335
against Mr. Martin, for trea-		333
fonable Language against the King and		7
Royal Family.	12	373
Examination of Sir John Hotham and his	-5	3/3
Son, previous to their Trial	12	37910381
Expel them their House, and commit them	12	380, 1
Their Examination of Sir Edward Bainton,	100	300, 1
touching his Charge against Mr. Pymme for		
indirect Practices. —	12	381, 2
- Vote against Sir Edward on this Occasion.	12	382
- farther Reasons to induce the Peers, to con-		302
fent to a new Great Seal. — —	70	420, I
- Objections to a Proposal of the Peers con-	12	420, 1
cerning the Manner of treating with the		
Prince D'Harecourt, the French Ambassa-		
dor.	12	10210
- extraordinary Respect shewed to the Memo-	14	453,4,5
ry of Mr. Pymme, Account of. — —	12	461,2,3
Take upon them to nominate all the High She-	100	4019493
riffs in England.	12	476
Their Order to the Commissioners of the Great	1	+/5
Seal on this Occasion. —	12	476
- farther Expulsion of Members, with the	1	4/
Reasons assigned for such a Censure, Par-	7	4
ticulars of.	13	7,8,9
- Account of a Project for a Treaty between	. 2	12029
the King and the City of London	13	91014
- Votes thereupon.	13	14, 15
Impeach Lord Garing of High Treason	13	17
Their farther Expulsion of Members, Account of.	13	
The state of the s	. 3	COM-
		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	172
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, receive Advice of the Entry of the	-	* "5"
Scots into England	13	34
Their Present to the Messenger of this News	13	34
With the King at Oxford, in January 1643,		100
Lift of.	13	73,4,5
In his Service, or otherwise absent, List of	13	76, 7
Propose an Oath of Secrecy to be taken by the		43-17-
English and Scots Commissioners appoint-		
ed to manage the common Cause. —		122
Their Declaration and Vote in order for Peace.		130, I
- Reasons in Support of their Oath of Secrecy.	13	133to 138
for referring Propositions of Peace	=	
to the joint Committees of both King-		STATE OF THE
doms further Reasons urged to this Purpose		139 to 143
extraordinary Diligence in raifing Money	13	145, 6
to support their Armies. — —	12	165
Reject an Ordinance of the Peers, for further	13	103
continuing the joint Committees of both		1
Kingdoms. —	12	189
Recommend to them one of their own framing.	13	
Their Message for settling this Point.	13	194
- Answer to the Peers' Reasons for rejecting		The state of the s
their Amendments in the Ordinance. —	13	197, 8
- farther Proceedings on this Bufiness	13	202, 206
Appoint a Committee of Ways and Means for		N. Comment
supporting the Parliament's Army. —	13	209
Their Vote against the Peers, concerning a	1200	01-
Breach of Privilege.		218, 19
Accuse Lord Hunsdon of High Treason. —	13	245, 6
Impeach Sir Robert Heath, Sir John Bankes, Sir Robert Foster, and Sir John Glanville, of		O. T.
High Treason.	**	-
Seize upon the King's Magazine of Plate in the	13	257
Tower.	13	294
Their Proposal for coining it	13	
Opposed therein by the Peers.		294
Their Proceedings against Archbishop Laud		335
- ftrange Message to the Peers to expedite	19	333
their Bill of Attainder against him	13	335, 6
- joint Endeavours with the Assembly of	1993	The same
Divines in fettling Religion. — —	13	342
	1	COM-

		Page.
COMMONS, their Reasons in Point of Law, of- fered to the Peers, for expediting the At- tainder against the Archbishop of Canter-		NAS-AL
bury. Their Debate on the fad Condition of the King-	13	36510369
dom, by the Continuance of the War Vote for bringing in an Ordinance to pro-	13	375, 6, 7
hibit either House from holding any Office, Civil or Military.	13	377
— artful Defign therein, Account of. — Debate on this important Affair. —		377, 8 380 to 386
Carry their Point in paffing this Self-denying Ordinance.		386
Their Answer to the Peers' Reasons against it. Ordinance rejected by that House. Resentment on this Occasion.	13	389, 90
Pass an Ordinance for new-modelling the Army. Vote Sir Thomas Fairfax to be Commander in	13	393, 4 401
Chief of the Parliament's Army. Their Arguments in Favour of this Appointment.		402 402, 3
Proceedings, with regard to the Choice of Colonels.	13	403
Effex. to the Earl of Meffage to the Peers, concerning fome	13	403
Amendments made by that House, in the Ordinance for new-modelling the Army.	12	40410407
Importunity with them for passing this Ordinance.	1/6	407, 8
Address, by the Speaker, to Sir Thomas Fair- fax, on his being appointed General.	13	410, 11
— Declaration for supporting the Peerage. — farther Assurances to this Purpose. — The suppose of the purpose		428
Pass an Ordinance for granting an additional Power to Sir Thomas Fairfax. — — Their Message to the Peers for obtaining their	13	432
Confent. — liberal Grant to the Elector Palatine. —		434, 5
Nominate Capt, Batten Chief Commander at Sea.		473
The second second		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		175 Page.
	VOL.	Page.
COMMONS, their Contempt of the Peers by		Williams.
this Appointment.	13	473
Their Meffage to them for laying Siege to Ox-		1
ford.	12	473, 4
- Order for relieving fuch of their Members		E/ 3/ T
who had loft their Estates by the Civil		ALTERNATION OF THE PARTY OF THE
War-	122	100
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	13	493, 4
List of, to whom this Appointment was made.	13	494
Their Order, concerning Gen. Cromwell's Con-	100	
tinuance in the Army.	13	498
- Punishment inflicted on Mr. Cranford for	100	ATT
aspersing some of their Members	14	22
- Determination, concerning a Complaint		Total .
of Lord Savile, against Mr. Holles and Mr.	100	100
Whitlacke, on Account of their Behaviour	1	The same
in the Oxford Treaty	14	22
Present to David Lesley, one of the Scots	17(%)	100
Generals, for his Success in Herefordshire.	43	28
Commit two of their Members, Sir Lewis Dives	14	40
		Carried States
and Mr. Giles Strangways, to the Tower,	100	brus
and for what.	14	43
Pass an Ordinance for the absolute Sale of all De-	= 1	The same
linquents' Estates. — —	14	43, 4
Their Arguments with the Peers at a Conference	11/2	The state of the s
for obtaining their Confent	14	44
Displeased at them for admitting Lord Savile to		100
Bail.	14	66
Their Reasons against it		66
	14	66
- Request for his Recommitment.	14	00
Votes, in Confequence of fome Complaints	lan!	0
from Yorkshire against the Scots Army there.	14	81-1084
Lift of Promotions and Grants to certain		
Members of both Houses, to be infifted	100	
upon in their intended Propositions for		nhar -
Peace. — —	14	138, 9, 40
- Meffage to the Peers, concerning a Peace		740. 21.11
with the King.	TA	142
- Vote for reducing the Number of Horse in	22	2757
the Scots Army.	14	212
- Reasons for such Reduction		
		246, 7
- Order thereupon.	14	248
		COM-

been committed by the Peers for opening the Letters of the Scots Commissioners. — Their Answer to a Petition of the City of London, concerning Independents, and a good Cor-

COM-

respondence with the Scots.

D	-	
Parliamentary History of ENGLA		
CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		l. Page.
COMMONS, their Vote upon a Letter of the	1	himino
King's to the Marquis of Ormand, fetting	-	DE TO
forth his Reasons for going to the Scots Ar-	10	in-
Their Letter to the Commissioners of Scotland,	149	445
requiring an Account of the Arrears of		N. Comment
Money due to them	14	445, 6, 7
Banish the two Princes, Rupert and Maurice, by		1131 -3 /
a Vote of their House	14	473
Their Instructions to the Judges of Assize for	100	PAGE DA
the Summer Circuit in 1646	14	475 to 478
Proceedings for suppressing scandalous		-
Pamphlets against the Scots.	15	63
- Votes for paying 100,000 l. to the Scots	100	WALL S
Army, and for fatisfying their further De-		6.
- Vote for discontinuing the Pensions to	15	64
their Members.	15	64
for paying another 100,000 l. to the	13	4
Scots Army.	15	65
- Orders for the Time of Payment	15	65
- Vote for a third Sum of 100,000 /. to the	111	
Scots Army.	15	76
	15	-88
- Resolution, as to the Time for Payment		School L
thereof.	15	88
for borrowing 200,000 l, of the		14.
City of London.	15	95
Proceedings on this Occasion. — — Apprehentions of a Rupture between their	15	96, 7
Army and the Scots.	15	163
- Orders thereupon.	15	163
- Answer to the Scots Commissioners' Papers	49	103
claiming a joint Right in disposing of the		
King's Perfon.	15	17210215
refented by the Commissioners,		Charle .
and how.	15	215
Success in raising the first Payment of	-	Total I
200,000 l. for the Scots Army.	15	216
Refolution, touching Security for the Re-	4	1000
	15	217_
M		COM-

1/0 1 1 D L A 10 1		
to a local and the beautiful to make our from the		. Page.
COMMONS, their Allowance for the King's Expences in his Journey from Newcafile		-
to Holdenby	15	268
Their Gratuities to fundry Members for their Sufferings, by oppoling the King in the		Line
third Year of his Reign. — — Refpect to the Memory of Sir Miles Ho-	15	277, 8
- Votes for regulating the Officers under	15	278
Sir Thomas Fairfax	15	331, 2
- pious Resolution in Consequence thereof.	15	332
- Proceedings about reducing the Army, &c.	15	332
- Vote for reffraining the King's Friends	(3)	
from Access to him at Holdenby. Answer to a Petition of the Officers in Sir	15	334
Thomas Fairfax's Army, concerning their	-	19.20
Pay, &c. — Examination of fome Troopers, concern-	15	341
ing a Letter by them delivered to Major-		-
General Skippon, exclaiming against the	100	26
Parliament. —	15	359, 60
— Debate on this Business.	15	360, 1, 2
Styled the Supreme Authority of the Nation, by		20000
a Petition directed to them.	15	374
Their Resentment against it, Account of	15	374
— Answer to a Petition from the City of Lon- don, touching the Differences between the	100	
Parliament and Army	15	422
- difinterested Votes, with regard to their	100	000
own Members. Order for doubling the Guards about both	15	422, 3
Houses, on Account of the Army's near	and a	
Approach to London for placing Halberts, &c. for their	15	449
Defence. —	15	449
Lift of, charged by the Army with Misdemeanors		470,1,2,3
Their Votes in Favour of the Army, and in		
what Particulars. Proceedings, relating to the Eleven Mem-	15	497
bers of their House, charged as above	16	28, 9
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	BAN	COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN.	D.	179
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Refolutions for difabling all		192712
Persons who had adhered to the King		
from fitting as Members. — —	10	100
Give Leave to the Eleven impeached Members		1
to absent themselves from the House for		100
fix Months.	16	161, 2
Their Motives to this Refolution. — —	16	162
Deferted by their Speaker, Mr. Lenthall	16	183
Elect Henry Pelham, Esq; in his toom	16	183
Present him to the Peers for their Approbation.	16	183
Their Proceedings on this Occasion. — —	10	104
Recall their Eleven Members, impeached by	+6	ros
the Army, to fit and vote in the House.	10	195
Reject an Ordinance of the Peers, for making		
void all Proceedings during the Abfence of the two Speakers.	16	SATISTICS.
Give their Confent to the faid Ordinance, and	10	241
why.	16	274
Their Reasons for insisting upon the same Pro-	20	274
positions of Peace to be sent to the King		Transport.
at Hampton-Court, as were fent to New-		Sec. 1
castle.	16	276
- Proceedings against Sir John Maynard,		270
and John Glynne, Esq; Recorder of Lon-	100	minima .
don, two of the impeached Members	16	293, 4
Impeach Sir John Gayre, Lord Mayor of Lon-		293, 4
don, of High Treason, and commit him	100	M
to the Tower.	16	308, 9
- James Earl of Suffolk, with fix other	50	111
Peers, of High Treason	16	317
Their Preamble to the Propositions of Peace,		1
intended to be fent to the King at Hamp-		Vin .
ton-Court.	16	324
Receive Intelligence of the King's Escape from	1977	all the To
Hampton-Court	16	324
Their extraordinary Vote thereupon.	16	339
- Instructions to the Commissioners appoint-	HOPH	0.00
ed to collect the Arrears owing upon an	23 4	the same
Affestment for Pay of the Army	16	476, 7, 8
- further Orders for abolishing the Observa-	195	U.S.
	16	478, 9
M 2		COM-

180 I N D E X to the

180	1	N	D	E	X	to th	re	
							Vol.	Page.
COMM	ONS,	their	remark	able Or	der for	laying	20	115525
-	down t	heir Pri	vileges	-	6.1.	-	16	487, 8
		againi	t any f	urther A	Address	to the	1	1
	King.		-	-	-	200	16	488, 490
	Debate			-11 C. C.	diam'r D		16	491,2,3
	from al			all fuspi	cious r	erions	1.6	
Topes	ich Sir	Fohn A	launara	of High	Treat	on -	16	173
Their	Procee	edings :	against	the Seve	en Lord	s late-	10	500
	ly fet a	Liber	tv.	-	_	-	16	504
-	Charge	againt	t Sir 9	ohn Ma	ynard.	-	16	Property of the second
-	Charge	againf	t Fohn	Glynne,	Efq; I	Recor-	1	3-31-3-0
30	der of I	London.		-		-	16	51210516
-	Declar	ation, i	etting f	orth the	ir Real	ons for	17/19	(Flance)
				ldress to			17	21024
			ne Kin	g, and a	in anon	ymous	1	Williams.
	Writer		nfarring	new T	litles as	A OF	17	271042
1 nen	fices ur	on The	merring	ord Fair	for -	14 01-	20	81
Impea	ch Fai	mes Bu	ince of	High ?	Treason	and	1	0.1
	commi				Contract	-	17	85
				ment ag	ainst Si	r John	1	-
	Gayre.		-	100	Down	-	17	9610103
-		-	7 miles	- aga	inst Ald	erman	0.0	The same of
	Adams.	-	1000		-	-	17	112
_			g to t	he Settl	ement	of the		San San S
-	Nation.		Coonen	ce of a	Patition	Fram	17	122
No. Ame				concern				01
	peached			- uncern	ing the		17	172
	Reque	to th	e City	, touchi	ing the	ir Ar-	1	173
1	rears du	e to th	e Arm	y	1007	-	17	173
-	Refolut	ionfor	treating	g again v	vith the	King,		
	and upo	n what	Groun	ids.	B-10 =	-	17	174
-	Resolut	ion for	droppi	ng their	Impeac	hment	Water	North Control
100	against	Sir for	n Gayr	e, late I	ord Ma	ayor of		STATE OF
				Alderme			12	-
D.Co.	Lords,	and th	neach	n Meml	here of	their	17	212
Kenor	House t	o their	Seate	d Mem	ment	their	12	226
6.700	Touic t	o then	Dears	L AIL	west prifes	Mark Control	-/1	COM-
		- 1			100			COMI

2 ar minutary 12grovy by Establish		
Block and XI to the second	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Debate on that Occasion	17	226,7,8
Their Answer to a Petition from Surry	17	229
- Estimate of a Charge of maintaining a		CET
Troop of Horse. — — —	17	230
- Debate on a Motion for feizing fome of		-
the most considerable Royalists, in order		STATE OF THE PARTY
to procure the Releasement of such of their		
Members who had been taken Prisoners by		1 5 10
Lord Goring's Army	17	236, 7
- Debate on a Motion for obliging some new		A COLUMN
Officers to take the Covenant	17	237, 8
upon an Information of a Defign	573	The state of the s
to murder the King	17	23910242
- Examination of Major Rolph, touching a		215
Delign against the King's Life	17	259
- Answer to a Petition from the City of Lon-		-11 - 0
don, for a personal Treaty with the King.	17	266,7,8
- Answer to a Petition from the Trinity-	15	Name of Street,
House, and to another from the Water-		222
men upon Thames, to the same Purpose.	17	272, 3
- Agreement to a Refolution of the Peers, for	7	Marie II
vacating fome former Votes forbidding all		401
Addresses to the King.	17	274
- Debate upon a Motion for a personal Treaty	-	
with the King. — Resolution for requiring the King's Affent	17	27610279
to the Three Propositions previous to a	1	
Treaty.	**	220
- Answer to some Sea Commanders who had	17	279
offered their Service to reduce the revolted		
Ships. — — —	17	283
- Vote against the Duke of Buckingham, and		203
the Earls of Holland and Peterborough, who	6 3	10
had taken up Arms in Favour of the King.	17	292
Answer to a Petition from fundry Inhabi-	60	-
tants of the City of London, against making		1000
Peace with the King without previous Se-	6 1	Carlot Control
curity.	17	298, 9
- Vote against the Scots Army for invading		100
England in 1648.	17	306
against those who invited them		309
M 3	-	COM-

COMMONS, the Occasion of their passing this last Vote, Account of. Their Reasons for insisting upon the King's Assent to the Three Propositions before a Treaty. Votes in Consequence thereof. Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. Reasons for laying this Motion asse. Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. Answer to the latter.
COMMONS, the Occasion of their passing this last Vote, Account of. Their Reasons for insisting upon the King's Assent to the Three Propositions before a Treaty. Votes in Consequence thereof. Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulklesy to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. Reasons for laying this Motion asside. Reasons for laying this Motion asside. Reasons for laying this Motion asside. Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. Answer to the latter.
Their Reafons for infilting upon the King's Assent to the Three Propositions before a Treaty. — Votes in Consequence thereof. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Their Reasons for insisting upon the King's Assent to the Three Propositions before a Treaty. — Votes in Consequence thereof. — 17 335, 6 Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. — 17 356 — Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — 17 357, 8 — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — 17 357, 8 — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — 17 384, 5 — Reasons for laying this Motion asset the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. — 17 392 — Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. — 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
Votes in Consequence thereof. — 17 335, 6 Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. — Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — 17 384 — Reasons for laying this Motion asset. — 17 384 — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. — 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulksey to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. Reasons for laying this Motion asset the Prince in the present War. Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. Answer to the latter.
Drop their Resolution concerning the Three Propositions, and agree with the Peers for a personal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Resolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. — Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulksey to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion assembly of the Prince in the present War. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Resormadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 348 17 348 17 357, 8 357, 8
perfonal Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Their Refolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. Reasons for laying this Motion asset. Reasons for laying this Motion asset. Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. Answer to the latter.
Their Refolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. — Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asset. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. 17 357, 8 373 to 381 384 385
Their Refolutions in Favour of Col. Lilbourne. — Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulkley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asse. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 357, 8 373 to 381 373 to 381
Debate about chusing a Member to join with the Earl of Middlesex and Mr. Bulk-ley to wait on the King with the Votes for a personal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asse. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 357, 8 373 to 381 373 to 381
with the Earl of Middlefex and Mr. Bulk- ley to wait on the King with the Votes for a perfonal Treaty. ————————————————————————————————————
ley to wait on the King with the Votes for a perfonal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asse. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 357, 8 373 to 381 373 to 381 384, 5 385
perfonal Treaty. — Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asse. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 357, 8 373 to 381 384, 5 385
— Appeal to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — Reasons for laying this Motion asse. — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — Answer to the latter. — 17 373 to 381 384 385
Church of Scotland, against the Declaration of their Committee of Estates. ————————————————————————————————————
tion of their Committee of Estates. — 17 373 to 381 — Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — 17 384 — Reasons for laying this Motion aside. — 17 384, 5 — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
- Debate on a Motion for declaring the Prince of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — 17 384 384, 5 - Reasons for laying this Motion aside. — 17 384, 5 - Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 - Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 - Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 - Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 392 - Answer to the latter. — 17 392
of Wales a Rebel and a Traitor. — 17 384 — Reafons for laying this Motion aside. — 17 384, 5 — Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
- Reafons for laying this Motion aside. — 17 384, 5 - Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — 17 385 - Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 - Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 - Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 392 - Answer to the latter. — 17 392
Censure against such as should assist the Prince in the present War. — — 17 Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 Answer to the latter. — 17 385
Prince in the present War. — 17 385 — Order for preventing a Loan being sent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
- Order for preventing a Loan being fent him by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. — 17 Answer to the latter. — 17 392
by the City, pursuant to his Request. — 17 385 — Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
Debate on a Petition from the City of London for a personal Treaty with the King, as a Means to redress their Grievances. Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. Answer to the latter. 17 392
as a Means to redrefs their Grievances. — 17 391 — Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
— Debate on a Petition from the Reformadoes. 17 392 — Answer to the latter. — 17 392
Answer to the latter 17 392
- to the former 17 393, 4
— Debate thereupon. — 17 394, 5
- Interpolition in Favour of Major Rolph,
who had been committed for an Attempt
to murder the King. — 17 402 — farther Regard for him, Instance of. — 17 402
—— farther Regard for him, Instance of. —— 17 402 —— Resentment against Mr. Ofborne and Mr.
Dowcet, his Accusers. — 17 402
Debate on a Motion for censuring Sir John
Hippefley and Mr. Bulkley, touching their
Proceedings with the King in Carifbrooke
Castle, in the Isle of Wight 17 403, 4, 5
COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN.		183
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Vote for returning Sir John Fohn Hippefley and Mr. Bulkley Thanks,		15403
and approving their Conduct. —— Objections and Alterations to the Peers'	17	405
Votes for a personal Treaty. — — — Order for preventing any Suspicion of the	17	412, 13
Marquis of Argyle having concurred with the Scots in their Invasion.	17	420
		420
to the Kingdom of Scotland. — — Proceedings against Capt. Haliburton, a	17	420, I
Messenger to the King from the Scots Par-	5	
	17	421, 2
Affront put upon the King, Instance of. Debate, concerning the Disposal of the Prisoners taken at the Surrender of Col-	17	422
chester Order for a Gratuity to Mr. John Rush-	17	432, 3
worth, Secretary to Lord Fairfax. — Debate on the Instructions to the Com-	17	433
missioners appointed to treat with the King.	17	434, 5, 6
Refolution, touching the Disposal of the Scots common Soldiers taken Prisoners in	III I	
Difrespect to the Lords' Messengers, In-	17	444, 5
frances of.	17	445
Order for a Call of their House. Preamble to a Declaration, setting forth	17	445
the Reasons thereof. — liberal Grant to Col. Lilbourne, as a Re-	17	446
compence for his Sufferings, &c. — Resolution, concerning the Disposal of	17	446'
Treaty.	17	447
Debate on the King's Defire that no one Proposition be binding, if the Treaty break		
off upon another. on his own Propositions of Peace	Tri	478 to 480
fent to both Houses	118	18 to 20
		COM-

COMMONS, their Debate on a Letter from Gen. Fairfax, defiring Payment of the Arrears due to his Army. Their Order for fettling 4000 l. a Year on Lord Fairfax. Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. on fundry Petitions for immediate Juftice upon Delinquents. on Account of his acculing Major Ralpb. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Requeft of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Refolution, at the Requeft of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. Debate on the Charge againft Mr. Dowest. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propofitions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops.	184 I N D E X to t	be	B
Gen. Fairfax, defiring Payment of the Arrears due to his Army. Their Order for fettling 4000 l. a Year on Lord Fairfax. Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. on fundry Petitions for immediate Justice upon Delinquents. Order for a Charge againft Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his accusing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Refolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Gromwell. Debate on the Charge againft Mr. Dowcet. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactorines thereof. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	345	Vol.	Page.
Gen. Fairfax, defiring Payment of the Arrears due to his Army. Their Order for fettling 4000 l. a Year on Lord Fairfax. Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. on fundry Petitions for immediate Justice upon Delinquents. Order for a Charge againft Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his accusing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Refolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Gromwell. Debate on the Charge againft Mr. Dowcet. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactorines thereof. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Refolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	COMMONS, their Debate on a Letter from	cap	EA TO
Their Order for fettling 4000 L a Year on Lord **Fairfax**. — Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. — on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. — on fundry Petitions for immediate Justice upon Delinquents. — Order for a Charge againft Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his acculing Major Rolph. — for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. — Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. — Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Gromwell. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 23 23, 4 24, 5 32 to 35 36 37 38 36 37 37 46 56 77 67, 8, 9 78 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	Gen. Fairfax, defiring Payment of the	1	
Their Order for fettling 4000 L a Year on Lord **Fairfax**. — Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. — on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. — on fundry Petitions for immediate Juffice upon Delinquents. — Order for a Charge againft Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his acculing Major Rolph. — for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. — Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. — Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Gromwell. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 23 23, 4 24, 5 32 to 35 36 37 38 37 38 37 38 37 38 37 38 39 38 39 30 30 31 31 32 32 32 32 30 30 31 32 32 32 32 32 30 30 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 30 30 31 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	Arrears due to his Army.	18	22
Debate on a Motion for ordering Lord Admiral Warwick to come up to London. on a Letter from the Lord Goring, touching an Impeachment againft him. on fundry Petitions for immediate Juffice upon Delinquents. Order for a Charge againft Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his acculing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Refolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Gromwell. Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowcest. Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	Their Order for fettling 4000 l. a Year on Lord		No.
miral Warwick to come up to London. — 18 23, 4 ————————————————————————————————————	Fairfax.	18	23
Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty being put into Print. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on Occasion of the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Necolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Economy Prayer. — Refolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Economy Prayer. — Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Economy Prayer. — Refolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Economy Prayer.		0	No.
touching an Impeachment against him. on fundry Petitions for immediate Justice upon Delinquents. Order for a Charge against Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his accusing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowcet. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness there- of. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 24, 5 32 to 35 32 to 35 35 36, 7 36, 7 48 66, 7 67, 8, 9 75 75, 6, 7 75, 6, 7 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75, 6, 7 75 75 75, 6, 7 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	miral Warwick to come up to London. —	12	23, 4
Order for a Charge against Mr. Doweet, on Account of his acculing Major Rolph. — for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. — Resolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. — Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — on Occasion of the Precedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 32 to 35 32 to 35 32 to 35 35 5 46, 7 47, 8, 9 46, 7 47, 75, 6, 7 48 44, 5 48 45, 5 49 46, 7 40 47 41 48 47 42 47 43 47 44 47 45 47 46 47 47 47 47 47 48 48 4, 5 49 47 40 47 41 48 49 42 40 43 40 44 40 45 40 46 47 47 47 47 48 48 4, 5 49 40 40 41 41 40 41 40 42 40 43 40 44 40 45 40 46 47 47 47 47 48 48 4, 5 49 40 40 41 41 40 42 40 43 40 44 40 45 40 46 47 47 40 47 40 48 49 49 40 40 40 41 40 42 40 43 40 44 40 45 40 46 40 47 40 48 40 49 40 40 40 4		-0	Dan S
Justice upon Delinquents. — 18 32 to 35 Order for a Charge against Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his accusing Major Rolph. 18 55 — for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. — 18 66, 7 — Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. — 18 67, 8, 9 Revoke this Refolution, at the Request of the Lords. — 18 69 75 — Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowcet. 18 75, 6, 7 — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. 18 84, 5 — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — 18 85, 6 — concerning Free-Quarter. — 18 86, 7 — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — 18 100, 1 — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — 18 103 — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — 18 107, 8 — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — 18 108, 9 — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 109		10	24, 5
Order for a Charge against Mr. Dowcet, on Account of his accusing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. On a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.		18	22 12 25
on Account of his acculing Major Rolph. for a Supply for the Fleet under the Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowcet. Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactorines thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.		-	32 10 33
Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. — Obe at the Treaty with the King. — On the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — On the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactorines thereof. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Common Prayer.	on Account of his acculing Major Rolph.	18	55
Earl of Warwick. Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. Debate thereupon. Revoke this Resolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowest. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	- for a Supply for the Fleet under the	non	33
Refolution for an Adjournment, at the Request of the Speaker. ————————————————————————————————————	Earl of Warwick	18	56
Request of the Speaker. ————————————————————————————————————	- Resolution for an Adjournment, at the	10	-
Revoke this Refolution, at the Request of the Lords. Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowest. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	Request of the Speaker	18	66, 7
Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. — Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowest. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 69 75 75, 6, 7 84, 5 85, 6 18 86, 7 18 100, 1	Debate thereupon.	18	67, 8, 9
Their Vote of Thanks to Gen. Cromwell. — Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowest. — on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. — on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. — concerning Free-Quarter. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 103			1
Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowcet. on a Motion for lengthening the Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Belinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.			
Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. on the Propositions concerning Delinquents. concerning Free-Quarter. on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.		1000	
Time allotted for the Treaty with the King. ———————————————————————————————————	- Debate on the Charge against Mr. Dowert.	10	75, 6, 7
Delinquents. — concerning Free-Quarter. — on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 85, 6 18 86, 7 18 100, 1 18 101, 2, 3 103	Time allotted for the Treaty with the King	18	8
Delinquents. ————————————————————————————————————		10	04, 5
		18	85. 6
on Occasion of the Proceedings in the Treaty being put into Print. — — 18 100, 1 on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — 18 101, 2, 3 Episcopacy. — 18 101, 2, 3 Note, touching the Unsatisfactorines thereof. — 18 103 Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — 18 107, 8 Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — 18 108, 9 Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 109		10000	
the Treaty being put into Print. — 18 100, 1 on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. — 18 101, 2, 3 Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. — 18 103 Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — 18 107, 8 Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — 18 108, 9 Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 109	on Occasion of the Proceedings in	100	Barrier
— on the King's Answer concerning Episcopacy. Vote, touching the Unsatisfactoriness thereof. Resolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	the Treaty being put into Print	18	100, 1
- Vote, touching the Unfatisfactorine fs there- of 18 Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands 18 Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops 18 Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 103 107, 8 108, 9		105-5	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
- Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands 18 107, 8 - Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops 18 108, 9 - Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. 18 109	Episcopacy.	18	101, 2, 3
Refolution on the King's Answer, as to the Sale of Bishops' Lands. — — 18 107, 8 Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — — 18 108, 9 Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer. — 18 109	- Vote, touching the Unfatisfactorine's there-	0	The same of the sa
the Sale of Bishops' Lands. Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	D. C.L. S. A. C. S. A. C. S. A. C. S. S. A. C. S.	18	103
Exceptions to his Answer, concerning Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. Resolution on the King's Answer concerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer.	- Resolution on the King's Answer, as to	-0	0
Church-Government and abolishing of Bishops. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		10	107, 0
Bishops. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		1	1
- Refolution on the King's Answer con- cerning the Directory and the Book of Common Prayer 18 109	Bishops. — —	18	108. 0
Common Prayer. — 18 109			200, 7
Common Prayer. — 18 109	cerning the Directory and the Book of	-	10-00
		18	109
	1400	60	

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND. I	85
Vol. Laga	
COMMONS, their Refolution concerning the	
Anishe of Dalisius	45
Their Debate on the King's Answer, touching	
the Allowance of the Popish Religion to	
the Queen and her Family 18 110,	II
- Resolution on this Point 18 111	
- Debate concerning the Covenant 18 111,	12
- Refolution thereupon 18 112	-
— Debate on the feven Delinquents propofed	-
by the Lords to be proceeded against ca-	-
pitally touching a proper Guard for the 18 113,	14
Parliament. — 18 132,	T.
on naming the feven Delingents to	3
be excepted from Pardon 18 13410	12
- Resolution, with regard to those Persons	13
named in the first Branch of the Proposi-	
tions concerning Delinquents 18 138,	9
- Lift of those Lords and Gentlemen de-	7
figned for Banishment. — 18 145	
- Refolution concerning those who had en-	
gaged in the War against the Parliament,	41
fince January, 1647-8. — — 18 145 — Fine imposed upon the Duke of Hamilton. 18 145	
- Fine imposed upon the Duke of Hamilton. 18 145 - Resolutions upon the King's last Answer	-
concerning the Church. — 18 146,	7
- Vote on the King's Answers concerning the	1
Proceedings of Lord Ormond in Ireland 18 158	mi.
- Debate on the Army's Remonstrance, de-	
manding Justice against the King, &c. 18 238,	9
- Order for railing Money for the Service of	1
the Fleet 18 253	4
for committing the Duke of Hamil-	-
ton close Prisoner to Windfor Castle 18 253,	4
— Debate on Lord Fairfax's Letter to Col. Hammond, requiring his Attendance at	
	4
St. Albans 18 255,	M
politions of Peace 18 286,	7
- Refolution for adjourning the Confidera-	1
ration thereof. — 18 287	- "
	ON

No Park	Vol	. Page.
COMMONS, their Answer to the Sheriffs of Lon-		THEORY T
don, concerning Lord Fairfax's Demand		1
on that City.	18	289
Their Attempt for stopping his March thither.	18	289, 90
Resume the Consideration of the King's Answers	18	290
Their farther Debate thereon	18	290, 1, 2
fecond Adjournment of this Bufiness	18	293
Informed of the King's Removal to Hurst Castle	220	
by the Army.	18	293
Their Vote on this Occasion.	18	295
- further Debate on the King's Answers to		The same
the Propositions of Peace	18	301 10446
Resolutions in Favour of the Treaty.	18	446
- Usage by the Army on this Occasion, }	18	44710453
Account of.		465
Appoint a Committee to expostulate with Lord		The same
Fairfax, upon the Violence done to their	0	The same of the sa
Members.	18	457
Their Compliments to Gen. Fairfax, for his	-0	
Service in Scotland.	18	461
- Refolution for proceeding upon the Army's	-0	.6-
last Proposals. — fmall Number betwixt this Resolve and	18	463
the Beheading of the King, Account of	18	160
Revocation of their former Proceedings,	10	463
concerning the impeached Members and		
the Treaty.	18	161 -
Imprisoned and secluded by the Army in De-	10	464, 5
cember, 1648, List of.	18	467 10478
Attending the House, their Votes for vacating		40/104/1
all former ones, touching a personal Trea-		
ty with the King.	18	471
Their Order to the Lord-General for keeping		7/-
the King in fafe Custody	18	472
- Debate on bringing the King to a judicial		4/-
Trial.	18	478
- Refolution thereupon	18	478, 9
Who differted to the Vote for an Accommoda-	04	
tion with the King, Lift of	18	482, 3, 4
Their Vote, declaring it Treason in the King to	100	
levy War against the Parliament	18	488, 9
WOO		COM-

100 1 1 D D A to t	DE	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Diffolution of the House of		1000
Peers, Account of	18	553, 4
Their Dissolution of Monarchy	18	554
- Order for erecting a Council of State	18	
- Refolution concerning the late King's Bu-		554, 5
rial.	19	1, 2
Order the Great Seal to be broken, and appoint	19	1, 2
a new one.	170	2-
Their Commissioners to whose Custody it was	19	2
committed, Lift of. —	Yal	1
- Salary to each -	19	2
- Mark of Honour put on Sir Thomas Wid-	19	2
drington, and on what Account.		-
- Declaration to maintain the Fundamental	19	3
		11.0
Laws of the Nation. — —	19	7
Alterations in the Style of the Courts of	STE	
Law.	19	7, 8
Oath imposed on the Judges who accepted	1000	1
of Commissions from them.	19	8, 9
- Instructions for the Council of State	19	91012
- Lift of Lords and Gentlemen that confli-		
tuted it.	19	12, 13
Manner of admitting the Ambassadors of		
the States General to an Audience. —	19	14
- Answer to them, concerning their Appli-		
cation in Behalf of the late King. —	19	14, 15
Order for taking down the late King's	14	
Arms from all public Places	19	15
- Declaration, on account of two Letters		301 417
from the Scots Commissioners, concerning		
the Proceedings against the late King	19	161036
- Order for preparing two new Seals for the		
Use of the Council of State.	19	36
- Alteration in the Form of Writs, &c	19	36.
- Engagement to be taken by the Members		
of the Council of State, Form of	19	38, 9
Remove the Earl of Warwick from the Office		
of Lord High-Admiral. — —	19	39
Their Manner of disposing thereof, &c	19	39
- Order concerning the Prince Elector Pa-	1	-
latine,	19	39, 40
The state of the s	-	COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	Vol.	189
COMMONG A '- Didentin '- A Common	1 01.	Page.
COMMONS, their Declaration, in Answer to a Remonstrance from the Scots Commission-	201	COMMIC
	10	100
ers in London, concerning the Proceedings	YA	Biggin
against the late King, &c. Their Manner of refenting this Remonstrance,	19	47,0
Account of — — —	10	110,0
- contemptuous Treatment of the Seets Com-	19	48, 9
missioners.	10	A.
fmall Number of fitting Members in March	19	52
1648. ———	10	
- respectful Answer to a Petition from Lord	19	53
Fairfax and his Council of War, touching	1990	Marie III
divers Regulations.	10	Ore.
- Vote for railing an additional Number of	19	54
Forces.	19	Cr. c
- Proceedings on a Petition from the Duke	03	54, 5
of Hamilton and others, sentenced to Death.	19	55, 6
- Resolutions with regard to other Royalists,	13	22,0
who had distinguished themselves in Fa-	1 9	ATTENT !
vour of the late King	19	57, 8
- Act for abolishing Monarchy.	19	591062
- for abolishing the House of Peers	19	62, 3
- Declaration, fetting forth their Reasons	U.S.	2, 3
for establishing a Commonwealth	19	63to82
- Order for disposing of the Personal Estates		3
of the late King, the Queen, and Prince of	1100	OL -
Wales.	19	82
Lay a Land-Tax of 90,000 /. a Month upon the		September 1
Kingdom by their own Authority	19	89
Their Speaker's Letter to forward the raifing	7170	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
thereof.	19	89, 90
Take Pontefract Castle	19	90
Their Bounty to the Town for repairing the		1
Church there. — — —	19	90
to Major-General Lambert, who	1000	III THE REAL PROPERTY.
commanded their Forces before Pantefract.	19	91
- Refentment against the Authors, &c. of a	-17	Carlo Company
Pamphlet, intituled, The Second Part of	-77	and the same
England's new Chains discovered	19	91, 2
Vote of High Treason against the Marquis	ofne	
of Ormand.	19	95
MCO 2		95 COM-

ORDER AND THE PROPERTY OF THE	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, pass an Act for declaring it High	1	CONTRACTO
Treason to counterfeit the Coin		156
Their Preamble to an Act for propagating the	100	Marie Control
Gospel in New-England	10	156, 7.8
Pass an Act for the readier Sale of Deans and	170	-313424
	10	158
Their Vote for continuing the Affellment of	1	56
go, coo L a Month.	19	158
How addressed by the City of Hamburgh		159
Their Orders for melting down the Regalia, and	6 81	V minu
demolishing the Statues of the late King.	19	159, 60
Obtain a compleat Victory over the Marquis of	61	0
Ormand's Forces in Ireland	19	161
Appoint a general Thankfgiving on that Account.	19	161
Their Declaration previous thereto, with the		102
Particulars of the Action	19	16210168
Bounty to Lieutenant-General Jones for his	1000	
Service therein.	19	168
Pass an Act for prohibiting the Importation of	to 3	30mmA
French Wines and other Manufactures	19	168
Their Orders concerning Sir John Wintour, Sir	436	Then's
Kenelm Digby, and Mr. Walter Montague.		169
partial Act for Relief of infolvent Debtors.	19	169
interruption by Mutinies, &c. in divers	leba	alux.
Places, Account of		169, 70
- Act for regulating the Press, Abstract of.	19	17010176
- Declaration in Vindication of their Proceed-	1997	El rue
ings.	19	17710200
- Ceremony on approving of a new Lord	377	the later of
Mayor of London.	19	200, I
Appoint a Day of Thankfgiving for the taking	1	William
of Drogheda by Cromwell	1000	210
Their Declaration thereupon. — —	19	210, 11
Engagement to be true to the Common-	+0	
wealth Government. Order for obliging all Perfons that bore	19	212
	70	0.70
any Office to subscribe the same.	19	212
Alter the Style heretofore used in their Orders,	TO	272
Their Proceedings, in order to fecure their ac-	19	212
quired Power.	TO	213/02/15
Janes Tower	-91	COM-
MANAGE ME STATE OF THE STATE OF		COM

N 2

COM-

tarmed.

D P Transfer Charles	7	200
Parliamentary History of England		197
	ol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Difgust at the King of Portu- gal, for his Indulgence to Prince Rupert. Their Manner of admitting the Portuguese Agent	19	453
to an Audience. Appoint Mess. St. John and Strickland to be their	19	453, 4
Ambassadors to the States General. — Their Act against forcible Marriages, Abstract		454, 5
of.		457, 8
Counterfeiting their Seal, made High Treason.		458
Appoint a new Council of State. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	19	458, 9
Precautions upon the Rumour of an Inva-	100	459
fion by the Scots.	19	460, I
— further Success in Ireland, Account of. — Proceedings of their Ambassadors in Holland, Ac-	271	462,3,4
count of.		46610470
Their Refolutions thereupon.	19	470, I
relating to some Affronts of- fered to their Ambassadors at the Hague. Votes relating to the Dispute with the King	19	472
of Portugal.	19	474, 5
- Resentment against that Monarch and his	STATE OF THE PARTY OF	24
Ambaffador. —— Sentence paffed upon Lord Howard of	19	476
Escrick, for Bribery.	19	479
- Orders, upon Notice of a speedy Visit from	-	The state of the s
the Scots.	19	
- further Success against the Irish Pass an Act for the Sale of the Lands and Estates	19	481 10 486
forfeited for High Treason against the Com-	13	11-1
monwealth.	19	496
Their Resolution for augmenting their Forces.	Ig	498
Monthly Pay of their Army, at this Time, fur-	-3	77
prizing Amount of	19	498
Their Orders for preferving the public Records.	19	499
Receive Advice of the King's March towards	120	No.
England, with an Army of Scots. — — Their Acts passed for opposing the Invasion of	19	499
the Scots.	19	507
Declaration, making it High Treafon to	19	301
hold any Correspondence with the King.	19	508, 9
N 3	-	COM-

	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Proclamation, declaring King!	100	Table 1
Charles II. a Traitor.	20	21,2,3
Their Favour done to Col. Mackworth, for his	200	
contemptuous Letter to the King	20	28
- further Success in Scotland, Account of	20	28 to 31
- Resolution for disposing of the Records,		1
with the Regalia, &c. taken in Stirling		
Caftle. — — —	20	31, 2
Pass an Act for continuing the Monthly Assest-	63	10000
ment of 120,000 /. — —	20	39
Their Order for enforcing the Collection there-		Con al
of	20	39, 40
Pass an Act for reducing the Interest of Money.	20	40
Their contemptuous Treatment of a Summons		
from the King to the Nation in general	20	43
Appointments, in Confequence of the De-		
feat of the Scots Army at Worcester	20	47, 8
— Deputation to compliment Gen. Cromwell		1000
on his Victory. — — —	20	48
- Instructions to them	20	48, 9
- Bounty to the Officers of their Army	20	50
Proclamation, offering a Reward of 1000 /.		M.
for apprehending the King's Person	20	50, I
- Settlement upon Gen. Cromwell for his Ser-	1	
vices to the Commonwealth. — —	20	52
upon Henry Ireton, Efq; Lord-	20	
Deputy of Ireland	20	52
- further Success in Scotland	20	56
Proceedings, touching a new Representative	20	57, 8
- Act for a general Thanksgiving, on Ac-		
count of their great Successes, with a Nar-		Marine I
rative of the Particulars thereof	20	591065
— Disposal of the Scots common Soldiers, Ac-	130	Million RC
count of.	20	72, 3
Refolution in Favour of Mr. Jenkins, and	25	001
fome other Prifoners.	20	75
- Act for encouraging Navigation, Abstract	1	-6
of.	20	76
- Account of the King's Escape into France. Time fixed upon for a Dissolution.	20	77
- I time fixed upon for a Dinolution	20	
The state of the s		COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	199
		Page.
COMMONS, their Council of State for the Year		
1652, List of. — —	20	78, 9
Obtain the Surrender of Limerick, and the Isles		1-, 7
of Jersey and Man	20	79
Their List of Commissioners appointed to go		111
into Scotland, in order to introduce an En-		No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot
glish Government in that Kingdom	20	82, 3
- Reduction of the Excise	20	83
of the Monthly Affeffment	20	83
Appoint a Committee for regulating the Practice	153	100
of the Law.	20	84
Their Punishment of Josiah Prymate and Col.		To special
John Lilbourne, for petitioning against Sir		-
Arthur Hasilrigge	20	84
- Act for vacating Honours granted by the		Contract of the Contract of th
late King.	20	85
- Vote, relating to Tythes	20	86
- Bounty to Colonels Overton, Ingoldsby,	1	
and Pryde.	20	87
Commence a War with the Dutch	20	87
Their Preparations on that Occasion.	20	87
Defeat of the Dutch Fleet under Admiral	200	
Van Tromp.	20	89
Interruption given to the Dutch Fisheries	200	law-
on the Northern Coafts, Account of. —	20	90
Order for pulling down Cathedral Churches	-	100
and felling the Materials. — — oppressive Methods of raising Money for	20	90
carrying on the Dutch War. —	20	OT -
- Lift of Commissioners appointed to fettle	20	91
the Government of Ireland. — —	20	OF
- Instructions to them for that Purpose	20	91 92 to 97
- Vote for opening a Trade with France	20	99
- Proceedings, in order to a Treaty with	20	33
Commissioners from Scotland, about an	1 - 1	St.
intended Union of the two Nations	20	IOI
- Difference with Denmark, Account of	20	
- Proceedings, touching Delinquents' Estates	1	a second
and Crown Lands	20	103
new Council of State for the Year 1653,	-	
Lift of.	20	103, 4
	1	COM-

	V.I	Dame
		Page.
COMMONS, their Preparations for carrying on	100000	J
the Dutch War. Their additional Order for abolishing the Festi-	20	113, 14
	711	Dec.
val of Christmas-Day. Reduction of Land Forces.	20	
Orders for prohibiting the Refort to Mass.	20	115
Banish Jesuits and Romish Priests out of England.	20	
Their great Victory over the Dutch, after three	20	115, 16
Days Engagement, Account of. — —	20	11610120
- Order for a Thankfgiving on that Occasion	20	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
- further Proceedings, touching their Dif-	20	120, 1
folution.	20	121
- Vote, as to the Number of Members from	20	121
Scotland and Ireland allowed to fit in the	1955	1001-
House.	20	121
- most remarkable Acts passed in the Year	20	10.50
1652, Abstract of. —	20	126, 7, 8
- Diffolution by Gen. Cromwell, Particulars		150
of.	20	12910137
Lift of, returned to ferve in Cromwell's third		102/11/01
Parliament. —	21	3 to 23
Their Treatment of his new House of Lords,		2
Account of	21	196 to 199
- Diffolution.	21	199
Lift of, returned to ferve in the Parliament fum-		
moned by Richard Cromwell	21	24610262
Elect Chaloner Chute, Efq; their Speaker	21	264
Their Debate on a Bill for recognizing Richard's	m	Marin -
Title to the Protectorate	21	281 10 290
on the Bounds and Power of an-	65	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
other House. —	21	290, I
- Favour to George Duke of Buckingham.	21	292
- farther Debate on the Bounds, &c. of an-	Total !	2
other House.	21	293
- Allowance of Scots Members to fit in Par-		HIL
liament.	21	295
Chuse Thomas Bampfield, Esq; for their Speaker.	21	295
Their Favour to Major-General Overton	21	295, 6
Allowance of Irish Members to fit in the	N-W	04 4 "
House.	21	296
Maria de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l		COM-

COM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	20
	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, pass a Bill for transacting Business	10	Trail:
with the new House of Lords	21	297
Their Debate concerning that House, and the	10	4
Allowance of Scots and Irifh Members. ———————————————————————————————————	21	3101031
- Votes concerning the Officers of the Army.	21	319, 20,
- Diffolution, and how occasioned	21	350, I
List of, returned to serve in the Convention	10	1
Parliament.	22	210102
Chuse Sir Harbottle Grimston for their Speaker.	22	232
Their folemn Thanks to Gen Monke, for his eminent Services.	-	224
to Col. Ingoldsby.		234
How addressed by the King, in order to his Re-	24	235.
floration.	22	241102
Their Vote for an immediate Supply to the	700	1
King.	22	The same of the sa
- Present to Sir John Grenville	22	The state of the s
- Answer to the King's Letter Committee appointed to carry it, List of.	22	
Vote for a present Supply to the Duke of	22	273
York.	2	2 281
to the Duke o	100	
Gloucester.		2 281
- Order concerning Whitehall and the Metus	. 2	2 281
- Lift of Necessaries to be provided for th	e	2 282,3,
King's Service	2	2 202,3,
thereof.	2	2 286, 7
Proceedings against the Regicides		/287, 8
- Order for fecuring Secretary Thurlos	- 22	289
- Order for securing Secretary Thurles for providing Robes, &c. for the	1.1	20-
King	22	289
for feizing the Goods of the lite	22	291
John Bradfhaw, Ed	2500	299
- Votes enterning des Lift of Perform	_	299, 30
Settlement to	ш	200
of Wi	36	109
Pr	ш	6
	213	14
		-

	-10.0	
The second secon	Vol.	Page.
COMMONS, their Thanks to the Committee		
fent to the King at Breda.	22	338
Their Oaths taken to the new Government	22	341,2,3
Lift of Perfons to be excepted for Life and	-	341,2,3
Estate out of the Act of Indemnity	22	212 1
Lift of Persons voted to be spared for Life.	22	343, 4
- further Exceptions of Perfons out of the	44	345, 6
Act of Indemnity.	22	3 347, 8,
— Debate on the whole Number to be ex-		1 351
		2000000
cepted.	22	351 to 354
Thanks to Admiral Montague for his Ser-	town!	None CT
vices.	22	364, 5
- Present of Money to the Queen Dowager.	22	365
Debate on the Bill of Indemnity	22	366 to 371
— Debate on Religion. — —	22	371
- further Debate on the Bill of Indemnity	22	371, 2
final Lift of Persons excepted for Life and	-	31
Estate. — -	22	374
- farther Debate on Religion	22	374, 5, 6
—— Debate on a Poll-Bill. — —	22	376
Pass the Bill of Indemnity	22	376
Their Debate on a Bill of Sales, with respect to	24	3/0
the King's and Church Lands	00	244 8 2
Poll Bill paffed.	22	377, 8, 9
Order for discharging the Guards from at-	22	379
	001	500
tending the House.	22	379
further Debate on Religion. — — Remonstrance to the Lords, concerning	22	385 to 388
Remonitrance to the Lords, concerning	100	Bernie
the Act of Indemnity.	22	404, 5
- Debate, whether the Money-Bill should	100	Och en
precede the Act of Grace	22	405,6,7
- Message to the King on determining for the	1	
former.	22	407
How answered by him.	22	407
Their Debate on a Bill concerning Sir George	10	1 1 1 A
Booth.	22	407, 8
Recompence for his Services	22	408
Debate on a Bill for restoring Ministers to	1	The Later
their Livings	22	408 10411
Debate concerning embezzled Goods or		
Estates.	22	412, 13
The state of the s	1	COM-
		-

Vicarages out of Rectories appropriate. - 23

COM-

204	I N D E X to 1	be	
		Vol.	Page.
COMM	MONS, bring in a Bill for an Anniversary	1	00000
75 19	Fast on the 30th of January	23	. 6
Thei	r Debate on the Alimony of Wives who live		
50	from their Husbands	23	9
-	concerning the Debts of the Army		The same of
190018	and Navy.	23	10, 11
-	concerning the Militia. — —	23	14, 15
-	Proceedings against Mr. Drake, for wri-	1	
4.10	ting a Book, called The Long Parliament		Maria .
	revived	23	16, 17
-	Debate on the Court of Wards	23	17, 18
- Labor.	Exceptions to Passages in Mr. Drake's		-0
The same	Book.	23	18, 19
	Debate on some Resolutions thereon. — farther Debate on the Court of Wards. —	23	19, 20, 1
-	on the Militia-Bill. —	23	21, 2
ethana	Debate on the Court of Wards refumed.	23	22, 3, 4
	final Refolutions touching the fame. —	23	24, 5
	Debate on Religious Affairs. —	23	25, 6
1	on a Bill concerning the Earl of	25	27 to 30
	Arundel	23	31, 2
	farther Debate on the Alimony of Wives.	23	33, 4
- 0	on the Earl of Arundel's Af-	-3	33º T
1000	fair.	23	35, 6
27 14	on the Bill of Attainder	23	37, 8
-	Impeachment against Mr. Drake, Form of.	23	39,40,1
-	Renewal of the Debate on the Bill of At-		
	tainder	23	421044
-	Debate on a Case concerning the Earl of		0.000
	Derby	23	49, 50
-	on the City of London's providing		
	Trophies, &c	23	50, I
	on Gilevances.	23	51,2,3
-	Grant to the King, on Account of his Co-		A Comment
	ronation.	23	55
	Reward to Col. Windham, and Occasion	1	The same
	Debate concerning Admiral Legular	23	55, 6
100	Debate concerning Admiral Lawson. — Reward to Col. Massey. — —	23	57, 8
1	to Capt. Titus.	23	58
- 6	to Mrs. Jane Lane.	23	58
2000	to mile Jane Banes —	231	COM-
			COM-

NVENTION, hel	d by Henry I. at London, in	1	Page
	— — II06. —	I	9, 1
Held by Henry I. at		I	II.
	Salifbury, 1116	I	II
by Stephen	Oxford, 1136	I	12
-1 -1-1	London, 1152	ī	
Henry II	Wallingford, - 1156	I	13
Tallity and	Clarendon, - 1164	I	14
	York, 1171	I	14
	Northampton, - 1176		15
	Gayntington, - 1186	I	15
PichaedI	Westminster, - 1189	1	15.
	Nestingham 1109. —	1	16
Yeles	Nottingham, — 1194. — - Lincoln, — — 1200. —	I	17
		I	19
	Oxford, 1204	I	20
	London, 1213	1	20
77 777	Runningmede, - 1215. —	I	21
Henry 111	London, 1223	1	23
	Northampton, - 1224	1	24
	Westminster, - 1225	1	25
	Oxford, 1227	I	26
	Westminster, - 1232	I	27
	Lambeth, - 1232	I	28
	Oxford, 1233	1	30
	Westminster 1233	1	30
	Westminster 1234	1	31
	Merton, 1236	1	32
	London, 1237	I	32
	York, 1237	1	35
	Westminster, - 1237	I	36
-	London, 1242	I	36
	Westminster, - 1244	I	42
	London, 1246	1	The second second
	London, 1246	I	45
	London, 1248		46
	London, 1248		47
Maria Santa	London, — 1251. —	I	50
	- Westminster, - 1252	I	51
	Landon 1252.	I	52
STATE OF THE PARTY	London, 1254		54
THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	- London, 1254	1 1	55

His Answer thereto.

210 1 N D E X to th	00	
	Vol.	Page.
COOKE, Sir John, Secretary of State, presses again		
the Commons to rely on the King's Word.		103, 4
His Motion for reading the Bill of Tonnage and	1	37 4
Poundage. —	8	258
Apology on this Account	8	277
Explains himfelf more fully in this Point	8	279
His Reply to Mr. Selden, concerning fome Po-	13	-19
pith Priests released out of Newgate	8	299
Refuses to declare the Proceedings against them,	(mil	-33
without Leave from the King	8	300
His Speech against a Commoner being called to	1	3
answer a Complaint before the Lords	8	300, i
- Account of the Popish Priests, their Reve-	-	3003
nue, &c.	8	303
Speech against seizing the Goods of a Par-		3-3
liament-Man. —	8	314, 18
COOPER, Sir Edmund, Alderman of York, dif-		3-41 10
franchis'd by an Ordinance of Parliament,		Die .
for his Loyalty to King Charles I	13	360
COOPER ASHLEY, Sir Anthony, appointed one	-	310
	20	247
COOTE, Sir Charles, his Success (under the Duke		
of Ormond) against the Rebels in Ireland.		515
His unfortunate Death by one of his own Men.		515
Application to the King, in Favour of his Chil-		3-3
dren, Account of. —		515
COOT, Sir Charles, obtains a confiderable Vic-		2-3
tory over the Irish, in 1650.	10	288
His Charge against Colonel Jones, Miles Corbet,	1	MA.
Matt. Tomlinfon, and General Ludlow	22	56
COPE,, Efq; his Motion in the House of	1	
Commons for altering the Form of Com-	1	-
mon-Prayer.		314
CORBET, John, Efq; appointed a Judge for		
	20	148
CORBET, Miles, Efq; appointed one of the		- 000
Commissioners to settle the Civil Affairs in	10	\$ 406
Ireland.	20	1 91
CORDELL, William, Efg; Mafter of the Rolls,	1	Mary -
chofen Speaker for the Commons in 1558.	3	350
CORNWALL, Earl of. See PLANTAGENET,	13	
RICHARD, Brother to King Henry III.	1	
		CORN

the second second second		
Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	211
	Vol.	
CORNWALL, Duchy of, re-annexed to the Crown		7
at the Petition of the Commons.	2	81
CORNWALL, County of, an Infurrection there,	100	Contract of the last of the la
on Account of collecting a Subfidy	2	442
CORNWALL, Sir John, created Baron of Fann-		770
hoppe, in 1432	2	220
CORITON, William, Efq; committed to Prison,	1 7	9091
for refusing a Loan to King Charles I	7	323
Released, on the calling a new Parliament	7	338
His Speech on Grievances concerning Religion.	78	338
on the King's Message to the Com-		
mons, about Tonnage. — —	8	274 .
against the two Bishops, Montagu and		100
Laud. — — —	8	279
on the Process against Merchants for		
Tonnage. —	8	291
CORRECTION-HOUSES, when first appointed		
by Law to be erected in every County	4	410
COSINS, Dr. Articles of Impeachment against		with we
him by the Commons.	9	193to 197
COTTON, John, his Deposition against the Lord-		1
Treasurer Middlesex, as Master of the	1	
Wardrobe.	6	207
COTTON, Sir Robert, his Speech, on a Motion		att
in the House of Commons, for a Supply.	6	367 to 372
His Advice to the Lords of the Council, on the	1	
diffressed Affairs of the State. COTTINGTON, Lord Francis, refigns his Of-	7	33010338
fice of Master of the Court of Wards.		-0-
COVENTRY, City of, a Parliament held there	9	289
in 1405. — — —	0	84
in 1460.	2	288
Their Behaviour to King Charles I. upon his	15	200
Approach there.	11	202
COVENTRY, Lord of Alefborough, deferts King		393
Charles I. at Oxford, and takes the Parlia-		100000
ment's new Oath, to intitle him to their	10.0	1 12
Protection.	12	451
COVENTRY, Sir Thomas, made Attorney-Ge-	13	13.
neral to King James I	5	403
Made Lord-Keeper of the Great Seal	16	412
0 2	2	CO-

His Penfion, in Support of that Dignity.

1 299

COUN-

Sugar at the England Control		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	ID.	213
	Vol.	Page.
COUNCIL of State, held at Nottingham by King		Dices.
Richard II. Lift of.	1	405
Their Endeavours to fet afide the King's Con-		773
cessions to his Parliament, in 1386	1	405, 6
- Command to the Sheriffs to make partial	1000	Service .
Returns.	1	406
How answered	1	406
Their Questions proposed to the Judges, rela-	1100	-
ting to their Project	1	407, 8, 9
How frustrated in their Attempts	1	410
Erected by the Commons in 1648	18	554, 5
Inflructions to them	19	9 10 12
Lift of, who conflituted it	19	The state of the s
Their Engagement, Form of	19	38, 9
- Appraisement and Sale of the late King's		100
Pictures, &c. Account of	19	83 to 87
- Estimates of the annual Charge of the Na-	Two.	Sand Street
vy. – – –	19	133, 4, 5
Election of, for the Year 1650	19	251, 2
Acquaint Lord General Fairfax with a Vote of		-
the House, for his marching with an Army		and the same
into the North. — —	19	266, 7
Receive Intimation of his Refusal.	19	267
Their Endeavours to perfuade him to it. —	19	267 to 274
Send Prince Henry and the Princess Elizabeth to	100	
the Isle of Wight: -	19	357
Lift of, for the Year 1651	19	458, 9
Commit Thomas Coke, Efq; to the Tower, on		4
Suspicion of High Treason. — —	19	461
List of, for the Year 1652	20	78, 9
1653. —	20	103, 4
Their Discharge by Gen. Cromwell.	20	137
New one appointed.	20	147
Their Refolution, concerning the Government	140	Eins.
of the Commonwealth.	20	ISL
Lift of, elected by Cromwell's first Parliament.	20	183
elected for the Year 1654	20	232
appointed by the Parliament, confifting	100	0 -
Their forward Chare Bare Indigrands described	21	408, 9
Their feveral Characters ludicroufly described	21	The state of the s
3		COUN-

Larmamentary Highery of LNGLAN		415
The Property	Vol.	Page.
COURTNEY, William, Bishop of London, one	1	000000
of the Commissioners appointed to regulate	1	
the Affairs of the Nation.	1	402
His Protestation against the Papal Power	1	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN
COURTNEY, Hugh, created Earl of Devonshire.	1	224
COURTNEY, Edward, created Earl of Devon		224
by King Henry VII. —	2	100
COURTNEY, Thomas, Marquis of Excter, at-	-	402
tainted of High Treason. —	100	***
Charac again him	3	141
Charge against him.		141
His Execution.	3	142
COURTNEY, Gertrude, Marchioness of Exeter,	1	234 1 570
attainted of High Treason		142
Charge against her.	3	142
Her Execution.	3	142
Remarks thereon.	3	143, 4
COURTS, Ecclesiastical, Debate about them by	100	
the Commons.	4	373 to 378
Their Abuse restrained by an Act	5	152
COURT-MARTIAL, when first erected for the		POCTO-
Trial of Land Officers and Soldiers	13	270
of Sea Officers and Mariners		414
COWEL, Dr. a Civilian, publishes a Book, in		Proposition .
order to advance the Royal Prerogative.	5	22I
Complained of by the Commons for it	5	221
His System, Particulars of. — —	5	224
Screened by King James I. from a Profecution	100	R. San
intended by the Commons	5	225
COWPER, Mr. his Account of Queen Mary's		100
Poverty, and her Method to relieve it	3	357
CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,	10,50	11
cites Queen Catherine to appear before him	111	100
at Dunstable	3	95
His Sentence against her	3	95
- Opposition to the fix terrible Articles of Re-	10	-
ligion.	3	151
One of the Committee appointed to draw up a	1	1
System of Christianity	1 3	160
to examine	1	1
the Queen, touching the Charge against		100000
her.		178, 9
	-	CRAN-
		20000

	Vol.	Page.
CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,		z uge-
one of the Committee appointed to confer	200	The state of the s
with the Commons, on the King's affuming		
the Title of King of Ireland	2	704
One of the Committee appointed to examine a	3	194
Bill for abolishing Herefies. — —	-	
His Diffent to a Bill for diffolving Chauntries	III COL	202
One of the Committee appointed to confider of	3	225
a Bill for repealing certain Statutes relating	13	When you
to Treason.		
	3	229
His Imprisonment.	3	286
— Deprivation and Death. — —	3	299
CRANFIELD, Lionel, Efq; created Baron Cran-		
field, Anno 1621		476
Made Lord Treasurer	5	476
Preffes the Parliament for a speedy Supply	5	485
Returned in Parliament, Anno 1623, Earl of	1	The same
Middlesex.	6	2
CRANFIELD, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, his	-	The same of the sa
Conduct called in Question	6	121
His Complaint to the Lords of a Plot against him.	6	127
Required to name the Parties	6	132
Acquits the House of Lords from any Imputation	1	1000
on this Account.	6	133
Desires to be heard by his Counsel, in the House		The second second
of Commons, touching the Accusation		2 4
against him	6	133
His Conduct, with regard to the Store for Muni-		-
tions, &c. reported to the House of Com-		Late - mark
mons. — — —	6	13510139
Charge against him, exhibited by the Com-		SEASON SEASON
mons, — — —	6	14210153
by the Lords.	6	155 to 158
Petition to the Lords, for Allowance of Wit-	100	1000
neffes and Counfel	6	159, 60
for Copies of Deposi-		
tions	6	161, 2
for further Time to	Po	The same of the sa
answer in. ——		163
- Letter to King James, for this Purpole.	6	164, 5
Additional Articles to the Charge against him.	.6	165, 6
Manager 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		CRAN-
		The second second

The state of the s	01.	Page.
RANFIELD, Lionel, Earl of Middlefex, his	. 1	
further Petition to the Lords.	6	166, 7
His Answer to the first Part of the Charge	6	167 to 185
to the additional Articles alledged		No. of the last
against him.	6	185 to 187
Complained of by the Merchants	6	188, 9
His Petition to the Lords for Copies of the De-	-	The same
politions against him	6	190
Brought to the Bar of the House of Lords	6	195, 6
Charge against him, as Master of the Wardrobe.	6	196 to 213
His Answer as to this Particular.	6	213,14,15
- further Requests to the Lords	6	216
Charge against him in Matters of Bribery	6	217 to 243
His Answer to this Charge	21	243, 4
Depositions in his Favour.	100	24410250
His further Defence.	6	250
Protestation, as to his Innocency in the Af-	13	250
fair of Bribery.	6	255
Charge against him on the Lease of Sugars	6	256 to 260
His Defence in this Point.	11100	261
Charge against him, touching Groceries. —	6	DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF T
His Answer, with some Depositions on his Be-	-	262,3,4,5
half in this Matter.	6	265, 6, 7
Charge against him, on Account of Sir Roger		205, 0, 7
Dallifon's Lands.	6	26740274
His Answer thereto.	6	267 to 274
Petition to the Lords, to respite his further	-	274, 5
Examination by reason of Sickness. —	6	278
Visited by a Committee of Lords.		278, 9
His Complaint to them.	6	279
Brought again to the Bar. — —	6	279
Charge against him, concerning Munitions. —		280, 1, 2
His Defence against this Article. — —	6	
Charge against him, with relation to the Court	-	443, 0
of Wards.	6	287 to 293
His Answer thereto.	6	207 4
- general Defence against the whole Charge.	6	293, 4
- Sentence and Condemnation	6	
Advancement and Fall, fome Account of.	6	
- Epitaph on his Monument	6	100
appropri on me autonumente.	1 0	13
		CRAN-

210	_	- 1	~		41	20	LINE			
			•				Vol.	Pa	ge.	
CRANFIE	ELD,	James,	Earl o	f Mid	dlesex,	im-	1	i `	•	
pea	iched b	y the ${f C}_0$	mmons	of Hig	h Tre	aton.	16	317		
Discharg	ed froi	n Resti	aint, a	nd resto	ored t	o his	1	3-7		
Sea	it in P	arliame	nt again) . –			17	220		
Appointe	ed one	of the F	Parliame	ent's Co	ommit	Tion -	'			•
ers	to pr	efent t	neir Vo	otes to	the K	Ling,	j			
for	a perso	nal Tre	aty wit	h him i	n the I	fle of				
Wig	ht.	-					17	358	•	
His Narr	ative o	f what	passed l	o etw eer	the l	King				
and	the C	Ommiff	ioners o	on that	Occa	fion.	17	396,	7,	8
Appointe									•	
, to t	reat w	ith the	King a	bout a	Peace	. —	17	436		
CRANFO	RD,	Mr. his	Fine	and Se	ntence	e by				
		nons, fo	r afperi	ing for	ne of	their		•		
	mbers.			<u>.</u> .			14	22 .		
CRAWFO	RD,	Earl of.	See I	JINDSA	Y.					
CRAWLE	Y, Si	r Franci	is, one	of the	Judg	es of				
		of Con			ıforma	ition	.			
aga .	init hu	n by th	e Com	nons.			9	49		
Gives Ba			l. to a	bide th	ie Cer	ifure				
	Parlian				-		9	49		
Impeacht		gainit h	im, on	Accour	it of S	hip-				
	ney.		, ,				9	424		
Prohibite		ı going	the Su	mmer	Circu	it in				
164 CD F A THO	I.	77	D :	C 777	,		9	470		
CREATIC	IN of	Henry	Prince	of IVa	iles, e	ldeit				
Son	of Kil	ng Jam	es 1. Fo	orm of.			5	236,	7	
CRESKEL	D,	—, <i>Ej</i>	7; his S	peech o	on the	La-		_	_	
pert	y of th	e Subje	ct.				7	37610	387	5
CRESWE	الم. الماريان. الماريان	ir. serj	eant, a	bbointe	d by	the				
		t one of		tices of	the C	ourt	- 0			
		n Pleas					í	120		
CRESSY to	aken b	y King	Edward	4 111. 1	n 134	7;	1	26 2		
CREWE,	oir Ka	nacipn,	elected	ореак	er io	the	_ [. 0		
COL	nmons	, Anno	1014.	L . M.			5	278		
CREW, Si	r 100	mas, op	poies t	ne ivie	aiures	or	_			
Dreferred	g Jam	es I. .ne into	Tralor:			,	5	525		
Preferred,							5	52 5		
Elected S His Speec	beaker	o Kina	on this	Occa6	1023.		- 1	10		
The Speec	n to th	ie wing	t the C	القاعات	iuii. hia Sai	7.00	6	10 to		ŀ
			it the C	OIC OI L	1113 301	11011	6 !	336 ,		
								CRE	ν,	•

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol.	Page.
CROMWELL, Oliver, Efq; his Power in the		1
County of Cambridge	12	248
His Character as a Soldier differently treated,	100	The same of
and on what Occasion	13	244
Charge against the Earl of Manchester	13	
Accused of Disobedience to the Earl's Orders	13	
His future great Fortune, Foundation of	13	302
Speech on the fad Condition of the King-	1 3	3
dom. —	13	376, 7
in Favour of the Self-denying Or-	3	31-2.1
dinance.	13	381, 2
- great Ascendency in the House of Commons,	1	3-27 -
Account of.	13	383
ambitious View in procuring Sir Thomas Fair-	2	2-3
fax to be nominated Chief Commander in	134	COST IN CO.
the Parliament's Army	13	403
extreme Hatred of the Nobility and House	-3	7.3
of Peers, Account of. — —	13	428
Letter, giving an Account of his Success in	3	7
Oxfordshire	12	459, 60
dextrous Management in keeping his Com-	-3	439, 00
mand in the Army, notwithstanding the		1.7
Self-denying Ordinance.	13	469, 70
Power in the Army, some Account of	13	471
Stay there, farther prolonged by the Par- ?	13	509
liament.	14	217, 18
Settlement of Estates upon him by the Parlia-		2.73
ment, and of what annual Value, Account		
of.	14	252
His Artifice to fet the Army against the Parlia-		1
ment. —	15	341, 2
remarkable Diffimulation in the House of		24-5
Commons, concerning the mutinous Pro-		
ceedings of the Army	15	362, 3, 4
Discovers a Design for seizing him, &c	15	364
Makes his Escape to the Army	15	364
His Letter to the House of Commons, by Way		3-1
of Excuse.	15	364, 5
Speech on a Debate, concerning the King's	-	and a
Answer to the Parliament's new Proposi-		
tions of Peace.	16	492, 3
State of the Party	4	CROM-
		COLUMN THE PARTY OF

MaoU

I with the state of the state o		441
	Vol.	Page.
CROMWELL, Oliver, Efg; his Services to the		-
Parliament, how rewarded.	17	73
Fights the Scots Army in Lancashire	17	417
His complete Victory, Particulars of.	17	417 to 420
Purfues the Remainder of the Scots Army into the		1.7.1420
North.	17	481
His Letter, concerning his Refolution to march		40.
into Scotland.	17	481 to 484
Summons to the Governor of Berwick	17	485
Letter to the Committee of Estates of Scot-	1	4.3
land, demanding the Restitution of Ber-		915-
wick and Carlifle to the Parliament	17	486, 7
- to the Earl of Loudon, giving Notice	-1	400, 7
of his Advance into Scotland. — —		
	17	492, 3, 4
Conduct in this Expedition, how approved		144 ==
by the Parliament.	17	494, 5
Letter, concerning his Proceedings in Scot-		
land, and of the Surrender of Berwick and	-0.	
Carlifle.	18	25 10 28
- Reception at Edinburgh, Account of	18	69, 70
Paper deliver'd to the Committee of Estates,	-	
concerning the Scots Malignants.	18	70, 1, 2
Projects for frustrating the Treaty with the		
King in the Isle of Wight	18	159, 60
Appointed to go into Ireland as Chief Commander		
there.	19	96
Testimony of the City of London's Affection to		
him.	19	130
Appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland	19	136
His Letters to the House of Commons, on taking		270
of Drogheda.	19	20110200
Cruelties exercised there, Remarks upon	19	209
Takes Wexford.	19	217
His Account of the Surrender of the Town of		-
Ross.	19	224, 5, 6
Letter, fetting forth his further Success		1
against the Irish	19	235to 240
Returns to London	19	263
Appointed to succeed Lord Fairfax as Chief	100	1
Commander of all the English Forces	19	284
Marches with an Army to Scotland.	19	298
His Proceedings on his Arrival there, Account of.	19	317 to 320
S. S	13	CROM-
Manage of the Control		CKOM-

222	1	IA	v	L	Λ	to	the	
			٠				Vol.	. Page
CROM	WELL,	Oliver	E/q;	his Lo	tter 1	to th	e(1
(General	Affemb	ly of the	e Kirk.	,		- 19	32010323
	rther Ac					Scot	- '	J J. 2
	land.				٠ _			327, 8,
	nfwer to	a Lette	r from (Genera	Lefte	y, and	3	3-7, 5
1	to a Decl	aration	from the	e Comi	nissioi	iers o	f	
	he Gene							
	cerning t							331, 2,
T	etter, rela	nting to	the Cor	dition	of his	Arm	110	339, 40
A	ccount of	fa grea	at Victo	rv gair	ed ov	er the	- 9	339, 40
	Scots near			., 5			19	342 to 352
	Leith a				_		- 19	
HisLe	etter to th	re Gove	ernor of	Edinb	uroh C	affle.	1-9	3303 9
11.0 150	concernin	o the	Scare M	iniffers	there			391, 2, 3
	cond Let						19	
	ueries to				- -		- 19	39910401
	ogress in				count a	of. —	- 19	404, 5, 6
12	etter to t	he Cor	nmittee	of Eff:	ates.	eaui.	. -9	404, 3, 0
	ing then	n to a	uit all	Conne	ctions	with		
	Prince Ch		u.,	_				415, 16
	elation of	_	tate of A	Affairs	in Sca	tland		
	count of							
	of							449,20,-
	and, unde						1 1	455, 6
	etter, on o							ייננד
	ad feize		-					471, 2
	dvice of a		rv over i	he Scor	s in F	ife.	19	494, 5
A	ccount of	the St	ate of th	e two	Armie	35. —	1 - 1	497, 8
	etter, on							T9/)
	nto <i>Engle</i>						19	500, 1, 2
	irfuit of t		ome Ac	count	of.		20	12
	rrival bef						20	42
St	rength an	d Dife	ofition o	of his I	orces	. —	20	42, 3
—- Ac	count of	a great	Victory	obtair	ed ove	er the		т-, Э
S	cots Arm	v at 11	arcester.				20	441047
How c	omplime	nted th	creupon	on hi	s Retu	rn to		177/
_	ondon.			,			20	48,9,50
	vices to t	he Com	imonwe	alth, h	ow rev	vard-		4-1513-
e	d by the	Comm	ons.				20	52
	isoners ta			er. N	umbei	and		J-4
	Quality of			, - · 			20	64
	cat Pow		te of.	-			20	79
٠.		.,					, 1	CROM-
								~160M1-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	223
	Vol.	
CROMWELL, Oliver, Efg; his Conference with		150 100
Mr. Whitlocke, and others, touching the		1964
Settlement of the Nation	20	80, 1, 2
Appointed one of the Commissioners to settle the		1000
Government of Ireland. — —	20	91
His Dialogue with Mr. Whitlocke, concerning a		175
Delign to take the Crown of England upon		131 41
himfelf. —	20	10410112
Diffolves the House of Commons. — —	20	129
His forcible Manner thereof, how related	20	13010137
Dismisses the Council of State	20	137
How answered by Serjeant Bradshaw, on that		The same
Occasion.	20	137
His Declaration of the Reasons for dissolving the		
House of Commons by Force.	20	137 10 143
How complimented on that Occasion by the	32	
Churches. — — — —	20	144, 5
by the Army in Scotland.	20	145, 6, 7
His Council of State.	20	147
- Order for continuing the Monthly Affest-	-	0
Appointment of Judges for North and South	20	148
Wales.		0
Declaration for a Thankfgiving, on Account	20	148
of a Victory over the Dutch Fleet. —	20	1.0 0 00
Resolution for calling a new Parliament to	20	148,9,50
manage the Public Affairs.	20	+++
Summons for that Purpose	20	151, 2
- Speech to them at Whitehall.	20	153to 175
Delegates to them the supreme Authority of the	20	133.01/3
Nation	20	175, 6
His Artifice, in procuring the Parliament to fur-		-/31 -
render back their Power to him, by a Wri-		
ting under their Hands.	20	239, 40
Declared Lord-Protector of England, Scotland,		-37, 4-
and Ireland.	20	247
See PROTECTOR.	Ay	
CROMWELL, Richard, his Preferments, Parti-	1	
culars of. —	21	162
His Accession to the Protectorate.	21	223
Title thereto, Debate thereon.		281 10 290
See Protector.		1951

The state of the s	Vol.	Pa	20.
CROMWELL, Major, Henry, his Letter, giving			1
an Account of his being fent to the Ifle of		1	
Wight, with Orders from the Parliament	1	10-	
to Col. Hammond not to leave that Place.		263,	4
Appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, by the		-3,	T
Protector his Father. — —	20	290	
CROMWELL, Henry, appointed Lord-Lieute-			
nant of Ireland.	21	164	
CROOKE, Mr. Justice, of the King's Bench, his		Sec.	
Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot,	1	de la	
Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members		-	
of the House of Commons	8	386,	7
CROOKE, John, Esq; Recorder of London, cho-		34-,	*
fen Speaker for the Commons in 1601	A	424	
His Speech to Queen Elizabeth on that Occasion.		424,	-
- Reply to the Lord-Keeper's Answer		425,	
- Report to the House, touching the Suppres-	7	4-31	
fion of Monopolies. —		468,	0
Address of Thanks to the Queen, in the	4	400,	9
Name of the Commons. — —		478,	0
Speech at the Close of this Session	4	0.00	
CROSS-BOW, Use of, when restrain'd by an Act.		13	-
CROWN, how entailed by an Act of Settlement	2	-3	
in 1406. —	2	94	
CROWN-LANDS, appointed by the House of	-	94	
Commons to be fold, and in what Manner.	TO	155,	6
CRUCIFIXES, Resolution of the Commons con-	19	, 22,	-
cerning them.	0	489	
of the Peers.	9	491	
CUMBERLAND, Earl of. See CLIFFORD.	9	49*	
CUNNINGHAM, Sir David, taken Prisoner in			
his Flight from the Battle of Worcester in		1100	
1651.	20	68	
CURLE, Walter, Bishop of Winchester, impeached	20	-	
by the Commons, for affifting to make	-		
fome new Canons. —	9	468	
Gives in a Plea.	10	41	
His Refolution concerning it	10	94	
Danger from the Populace, Account of	10	134,	-
Answer, concerning the Protestation of the		349	3
twelve Bishops. —	in	145	
Deposition at the Trial of these Gentlemen.		304,	5
25 Position at the 2 state of these Gentlement		URSI	
	-	CKUI	.,,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND. Vol. Page. CURSING and SWEARING, Debate thereon by the Commons. CUSTOMS, Payment of, when first established. CUSTOMERS, their Warrant from King Charles the First to seize Merchants Goods for Tonnage, where refused to be paid. 8 311, 12
CURSING and SWEARING, Debate thereon by the Commons. CUSTOMS, Payment of, when first established. CUSTOMERS, their Warrant from King Charles the First to seize Merchants Goods for
the Commons. CUSTOMS, Payment of, when first established. CUSTOMERS, their Warrant from King Charles the First to seize Merchants Goods for
CUSTOMERS, their Warrant from King Charles the First to seize Merchants Goods for
the First to seize Merchants Goods for
m
Tolinage, where retured to be paid. — 8 311, 12
De la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la comp
ACRES, Lord, one of the Peers who rejected
an Ordinance of the Commons for the Trial
of King Charles I. — 18 492
DALLISON, Sir Thomas, his Petition to the House of Lords against the Lord-Treasurer
DALTON, —, Efq; his Speech, on a Mo-
tion to reform Ecclefiaftical Courts. — 4 374
DANIEL, Mr. his Character of Pierce Gaveston,
Earl of Cornwall.
His Account of the Marquis of Suffolk's Speech
to the Lords, touching his Services to the King and State 2 242
of the base Practices against Hum-
phry Duke of Gloucester 2 246, 7, 8
of the Duke of York's Schemes for
obtaining the Crown. — 2 260, I
of his Title thereto 2 276
DANNET, ——, Efq; his Complaint to the Commons against Pirates from Dunkirk. 4 491, 2
DARCY, Lord Thomas, created Viscount Colche-
Mer, Anno 1621. — 5 476
DAREWOOD, Sir John, chosen Speaker for the
Commons in 1399. — 2 38
DARTMOUTH, Town of, taken by Sir Thomas
DAVENANT, William, E/q; suspected of being
concerned in a Plot against the Parliament. 9 264
Order of the Peers against him on that Account. 0 262
DAVENANT, John, Bishop of Salisbury, his De-
position at the Trial of the Twelve im-
peached Bishops. — 10 304
P DA-

220 1 N D E X to	the	
	Vol.	Page.
DAVENPORT, Sir Humphrey, Lord Chief Baron	1	DESCRIPTION OF
of the Exchequer, Information against him	-	
by the Commons. — —	9	49
His Bail to abide the Judgment of Parliament,	9	49
Impeachment against him, and for what	9	424
Prohibited from going the Summer Circuit in 1641	9	470
DAVERIL, John, concerned in the Murder of		Contract of the Contract of th
King Edward II.	I	208
Reward offered by Parliament to take him	1	208
DAVID, King of Scotland, taken Prifoner by Queen	The	Contract of the last of the la
Philippa, at the Battle of Durham, in 1360.	I	290
DAVID, Brother to Lewellyn, Prince of Wales,	100	0
taken Priloner by King Edward I. —	1	-85
His Sentence.	1	85
Manner of his Execution, first Instance of. — DAWBENEY, Sir Giles, created Lord Dawbe-	L	85, 6
ney by King Henry VII. —	2	408
DAWES, Abraham, his Deposition against the	4	408
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex, for Bribery.	6	\$ 226, 7
His Answer to the Commons, about seizing Mr.	-	1 234, 5
Rolles's Goods for Tonnage.	8	310
DAY, John, Esq; chosen Speaker to the Com-		2.0
mons, Anno 1449. —	2	250
DEAN, Col. Richard, appointed one of the Com-		-50
manders of the Fleet, instead of the Earl of	70 3	10.
Warwick.	19	39
DEANE, Major-General, appointed one of the	-	1
Commissioners for the Government of Scot-	9	Harris II
land.	20	83
DEANE, Admiral Richard, killed in an Engage-		1900
ment with the Dutch Fleet	20	148
Respect shewn to his Memory by General Crom-	217	William I.
well, Account of .	20	148
DEANS, Lift of, fined by the Commons for their	1	Con Land
Proceedings in the Convocation, 1641.	9	278
Their Fines, Particulars of -	9	278
DEANS and CHAPTERS, Debate about them }	9	282, 3, 4
by the Commons,	-	35610372
Resolutions for abolishing them.	9	372
Their Revenues ordered to be firipped from them. Maintenance, how provided for.	9	437, 8
Wantenance, now provided for.	9	438
		DEANS

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	0.	. 227
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	Vol.	Page.
DEANS and CHAPTERS, their Lands, how ?		98, 109,
disposed of by the Commons in 1649.	19	110, 158
DEARTH, in England, Anno 1543	3	191
In London and Westminster, in 1562	4	52
DEBATE. See Commons, Parliament.		-
DEBT of Queen Elizabeth at the Time of her		472.F
Deceafe. National, in 1641, Amount of.	5	147
Due to the English and Scots Armies in 1641.	9	328
National, in December, 1641	10	374, 5, 6
State of, in June, 1659	21	424, 5
Of the Army and Navy, in 1660	23	10
DECLARATION, of the Commons, concerning		The second
National Grievances. — —	5	345, 6
To affilt King James I. in the Recovery of the		Carles II
Palatinate. ——	58	472, 3
Against Dr. Manwaring	8	16810171
Concerning their Request to the Peers, for the		
Removal of Col. Lunsford from the Com- mand of the Tower.	70	
Concerning the King's going to their House, and	10	121, 2, 3
demanding five of their Members	10	166, 7, 8
For putting the Nation into a State of Defence.	10	206, 7
Concerning a Breach of Privilege.	IO	22110226
Concerning public Grievances, with their Reme-	-	1
dies. ————	10	403t0414
For Peace.	13	130, 1
For supporting the Peerage.	13	428,9,30
In Answer to some Papers of the Scots Commis-		M. Marin
fioners, concerning Propositions for Peace. Setting forth their Reasons for making no further	14	347 10 353
Address to the King.	70	0 40 04
For maintaining the Fundamental Laws of the	17	2 to 24
Nation. —	19	701
On occasion of two Letters from the Scots Com-	-9	-
missioners, touching the Proceedings against		Sant bar
the late King.	19	16 10.36
In Answer to a Remonstrance of the Scots, on the		The same
fame Occasion. — —	19	47, 8
Setting forth their Reasons for establishing a Com-	1 A	1000
monwealth.	119	
P- 2		COM-

228 I N D E X to	the	14
	Vol.	Page.
DECLARATION, of the Commons, on occasion of		PER COLUMN
the Murder of Dr. Dorislaus, their Agent	123	
at the Hague	19	124, 5, 6
Setting forth their Endeavours for removing all		SELLINE -
Differences between them and the Parlia-		
ment of Scotland. —	19	14410153
In Vindication of their Proceedings	19	177 to 200
On Account of their taking Drogheda	19	210, 11
Setting forth the Justice and Necessity of fending	30	
an Army into Scotland	19	276to 283
On Account of a Victory gained over the Irish.	19	288 to 296
In Answer to a Declaration of King Charles II.	0.00	100
published in Scotland. —	19	337, 8
Making it High Treason to hold Correspondence	711	
with the King. —	19	508, 9
Of the Peers, to clear themselves from any De-		
fign to restrain the just Prerogative of the	1	Althorit
Crown. — — —	8	142
at York, disavowing any Intention	1 3	100
in the King to raife War against the Par-	610	**
liament. — — —	II	210, 11
at Westminster, concerning their		The state of the s
Loyalty to the King	12	300
at Oxford, touching their Proceed-		COMMON TOWNS
ings, in order to procure a Treaty with the	13	David .
Parliament for Peace. — — —	13	57 10 77
Concerning their Endeavours for Peace, and		100
their Reasons for enforcing their Absence	1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
from Westminster	13	86 to 113
Of King Charles I. touching the Causes which	100	
moved him to dissolve the Parliament in		A PROPERTY AND A PROP
1628. — — —	8	335 to 354
	8	470t0481
In Answer to a Remonstrance of the Commons,	(TEX)	The state of the s
on the State of the Nation. — —	10	105 to 111
For postponing the Proceedings against the Five		ALE TO THE REAL PROPERTY.
accused Members of the House of Com-		
mons.	10	203
To the Clergy, Freeholders, &c. affembled near	1000	William Co.
York. — — —	11	165 to 169
To his Privy Council at York	11	208
		DE-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	D.	229
	Vol.	Page.
DECLARATION, of King Charles I. to the Peers		C STORY
at York, disavowing any Intention to raise		0.7
War against the Parliament. — —	11	210
To the same Purpose. — — —	11	212 to 220
In Answer to the Parliament's several Ordinances	4	Townson.
for affeffing Non-contributors to their Ar-		Marine Land
my. — — —	12	64 to 72
To the whole Nation, upon his Success in the	6.1	and the same
North-West. — —	12	330 to 334
Disavowing any Design in him to levy War	-	to a la
against the Parliament.	10	205
On occasion of the Parliament's Votes against	50	7
any further Address to him When carried away from Newport, in the Isle	17	27 10 31
of Wight, by the Army.	18	2001-22-
Of King Charles II. fetting forth his Right to the	10	298 to 301
Crown of England, —	70	20044000
With the Answer of the Commons thereto. —	19	220t0223 359t0386
For compoling the Distractions of the Nation.	22	338, 9, 40
Of the Parliament, fetting forth the Causes of	~~	330,9,40
their Fears and Jealousies.	IO	337 to 345
Concerning the Town of Hull		466, 7
Concerning the King's going to view the Maga-		400, 7
zine there.	IO	467 10 470
In Answer to the King's Refusal to pass the Mi-	100	1-1-4/0
litia Bill. — — —	IO	487 to 490
to his Messages touching Sir John		
Hotham	10	491, 2, 3
Against the King's requiring the Attendance of		
his Subjects, and their taking up Arms by		
his Command.	10	532, 3
In Answer to the King's Proclamation against		
their Ordinance for railing the Militia. —	11	17910183
Against the Proceedings of the King's Counsel-		0 0
lors at York. — — — —		282 to 287
Concerning the Owners of Lands near Hull Against the King's compelling his Subjects to	11	287
attend him. — — —		20- 0
Setting forth their Reasons for taking up Arms.		287, 8
Concerning some Advice from the North. —	7.7	35010361
P a		389 to 393
1 1 1 1 1 1		DE-

	Vol.	Page.
DECLARATION, of the Parliament, against an		i ,
Agreement between the Earl of Cumber-		
land and Lord Fairfax, concerning a Neu-		
trality in the County of York. — —	11	443, 4
Setting forth the King's Conduct, and requiring		
all Train'd Binds to be in Readiness.	11	447 to 452
For providing for their Defen -	12	7
For calling in the Store to then Aditionee.	12	41 to 44
Against the Wing's executing tome of the Office		
Against a Collation was the triff Robels -		99. 100
In Opposition to that of the Lords and Common	12	40510412
at Oxford, of their Proceedings touching a	!	
Treaty of Feace. — —	13	78 to 84
Concerning the King's Proclamation for the bet-	1.3	70.004
ter Maintenance of his Garrison at Oxfor 1.	12	176
In Favour of the Earls of Effex, Manchester, and	13	1 - / -
Denbigh, who refigned their Commissions	ı	
in the Army. —	13	447, 2
For paying to the Scots 200,000 l. out of the Sale	٦	
of Bishops' Lands. — ———	15	162, 3
Against a Petition from the Officers of the Ar-		
my, concerning Grievances. — —	15	344, 5
For disbanding the Foot, providing for Wi-	1	ł
dows, &c. ———————————————————————————————————	15	381, 2
For repealing a former, against the Proceedings		1
of the Army.	15	412, 13
Against a Petition and Engagement of the		
Train'd Bands, Apprentices, &c. of Lon-	l	
don, for the King's coming to the City with		-66 -
Honour, &c. — — — — For the King's coming to them with Honour,	10	166, 7
Freedom, and Safety. —	1.6	196
For a public Fast.	17	
Offering an Indemnity to the revolted Seamen.	17	4
Against a Protestation of the Members of the	1 1	נידינייט
House of Commons imprisoned and seclu-		1
ded by the Army.	18	475, 6
For a Settlement of the State. — —	22	
Of the secluded Members.		378, 9, 80
		ĎE-

	- 10-0	20.00
	Vol.	. Page.
DECLARATION of Mr. Dowcet, against Major	T	P. STREET
Rolph, concerning the King's Life		275, 6
Of the Committee of the Pilesses & Contland Oham	1-1	2/5, 0
Of the Committee of the Estates of Scotland, shew-		100
ing the Reasons for the Return of their		1750
Army into England in 1648.	17	314to 332
Of the Prince of Wales, touching his Reasons for	100	0 , 00
appearing on board a Fleet in the Downs.	17	21210217
Of the Commissioners of the General Assembly of	.1	342 to 347
		The second second
the Kirk of Scotland, concerning the State		Acres 100
of the Quarrel between the English and	(Copy)	David Contract
Scots in 1650	19	330, I
Of Gen. Cromwell, fetting forth the Reasons of	1	00
his diffolving the House of Commons by		alacati .
	100	
Force.	20	137 10 143
On account of a Victory obtained over the	10.00	ALC: NO.
Dutch Fleet. —	20	148,9,50
Of his first Parliament, inviting the whole Na-	61111	
tion to pray for a Bleffing on their Go-	-	- 0
vernment.	20	.0 0
	20	184 10 189
For a public Thanksgiving, on account of another	100	
Victory over the Dutch. — —	20	207, 8
Of the Protector, for the Observance of a Fast.	20	27910283
For a Thankfgiving, on account of a Peace with		3
the Dutch.	20	287, 8, 9
	20	20/5 0, 9
Of his second Parliament, for a Fast, with the	2.2	Harrison Inc.
Reasons thereof. —	20	372, 3, 4
For a public Fast.	21	321 to 324
Of the Officers and Soldiers in the Militia, for	4	
Support of the Commonwealth	21	451
Of the Convention Parliament, for keeping the		73-
	00	-
Peace.	22	272, 3
DEFECTION of the Parliament's Fleet, Account of	17	185, 6
DELINQUENTS, Lift of, appointed by the		
Peers to be proceeded against capitally. —	18	99, 100
	18	
Appointed by both Houses to be excepted from	55	
	.0	0.64
Pardon.	10	241
Their Estates ordered to be fold for the Use of	9.41	1000
the Navy.	20	gr
Allowed to compound for them		
DENBIGH, Earl of. See FIELDING.	-	16 (4)
and the second second		COM
		COM-

Revocation of his Sentence, Form of.

Created Earl of Winchester.

His untimely End.

1 173 to 176

DE-

234 1 N D E A 10	Th	le.
Frank Miles	Vol.	Page.
DESPENSER, Sir Hugh, jun. appointed Cham-		I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
berlain to King Edward II	I	158
Becomes his Favourite.	1	159
Confederacy of the Barons against him, Account		5
of	1	159, 60
Articles against him, at the Parliament in 1321.		160to 164
His Sentence of Banishment. —	1	164, 5
Recalled by the King.	1	167
Goes to Sea, and turns Pirate	1	167
His Petition to the King against the Award of		The same of the sa
the Barons for his Exile. —	I	169 10 172
Revocation of his Sentence, Form of	1	17310176
Taken Prisoner by the Barons.	1	181
His Execution.	I	181
DESPENSER, Lord Thomas, one of the five		March 1
Lords called Appellants, in 1397	1	460
Created Earl of Gloucefter	I	479
His Petition to the King at Shrewsbury	1	488
Procures the Exile and Differifon of his Grand-	100	Charles I
father and Great Grandfather to be re-	1113	A. Carrier
versed.	I	488, 9
One of the Committee on whom the Authority	000	
of Parliament was delegated in 1398	1	492
DEVEREUX, Robert, Earl of Effex, his Speech	-	1000
at a Conference with the Commons, on the	-	MARKE.
State of the Nation.	9	58
Made Lord-Chamberlain of the Houshold to	+	Andrea .
King Charles I	9	289
- Captain General of the King's Forces		200011
South of Trent.	9	462
Appointed, by the Parliament, Lord-Lieutenant	100	The second
on the South of Trent. — —	10	43
Commanded by the King to attend him at York.	10	430
His Disobedience in this Particular, Instance of.	10	431
Appointed General of the Parliament's Forces	11	288, 9
His Commission for this Purpose, Form of	II	297 10 300
Proclaimed a Rebel by the King	11	369
His Speech on this Occasion. — —	11	369, 70
Extraordinary Vote of the Commons to sup-	MICH	NOOM S
port him.	II	The same of the sa
His daily Allowance by the Parliament.	II	388
		DE-

week and	Vol.	Page.
DEVEREUX, Robert, Earl of Effex, his Speech		
and Protestation at the Head of his Army.	TI	43610439
His Letter to the Earl of Dorfet, concerning a		73010439
Petition from the Parliament to the King.	II	439
Letter to the Committee of Safety about this		433
Affair. — — —	II	440, I
third Letter, to the fame Purpofe		454, 5
fourth Letter, touching this Petition	12	6, 7
How complimented by both Houses for his Con-		Marie III
duct.	12	30, I
rewarded by the Commons.	12	31
His Success before Winchester, Account of	12	93
- Letter, concerning the Parliament's Propo-	100	SECTION 1
fal for a Ceffation of Arms.	12	171
- Objections to the King's Articles for a Cef-		-0-0-
fation.	12	187, 8, 9
Letter, giving an Account of his Success against some of the King's Forces.	-	
Takes the Town of Reading		241, 2, 3
His Letter, requesting the speedy Advice of Par-	12	240
liament.	12	210
- fetting forth the bad State of his Ar-	14	319
my.	12	327, 8, 9
Expedients for recruiting it	12	350, 1
- Complaint to the Parliament, concerning the		33-1
Want of Supplies,	12	373
Propositions, in Consequence thereof	12	373, 4
- Letter, giving an Account of raifing the	1	Chroni
Siege of Gloucester, and the Condition of	1.8	
his Army.	12	393, 4
Defires Leave to refign his Commission and go		
beyond Sea.		418
His Reasons for this Request.	12	
Made easy in his Command, and how. His Letter to the Speaker of the House of Peers,	12	419, 20
concerning his Army.		16+ 6
Answer to a Letter from the Committee	12	465, 6
of Safety, about the Removal of his Army		
to Windfor.	12	467, 8
Letter to this Committee, concerning his	-1	40/30
Want of Money.	12	469,70,1
The second secon	-	DE-
		2020

the Bill of Indemnity, in 1660.

388 to 392

DIGGS,

	V.	מי
DIOOC C'. Dalla and Carl M. C. CIC	Vol	. Page.
DIGGS, Sir Dudley, opposes the Measures of King		1
James I. — — —	5 5	525
Preferred, and sent into Ireland out of the Way.	5	52 5
Appointed by the Commons to be one of their	1	1
Managers of the Impeachment against the	1	1
Duke of Buckingham. ——	7	37
His Speech on this Occasion. —	7 7	45 to 48
— general Charge against the Duke.	7	48 to 50
Charged by the Duke with speaking treasonable	li .	4 3.
Words against King Charles I. — —		158
Cleared from this Aspersion by sundry Lords	7	158
Committed to the Tower by Order of the King.	7	
Discharged from his Confinement.	7	159 163
His Protestation on taking his Seat in the		103
House.	1	160
Speech on the King's Propositions for a Supply	7	163
	7	399
on the Liberty of the Subject.	7	40910411
for expediting the Subfidies intended	_	
by the Commons. — — —	7	436, 7
Reply to a Speech of the Archbishop of Can-	١.	
terbury, on the Liberty of the Subject	8	76, 7
- Speech, on a Message from the King, not		ı
to meddle with State Government nor the		1
Ministers thereof. — —	8	191, 2
Made Master of the Rolls. — —	8	390
DIRECTORY for public Worship, when set-		
tled, and by whom. — —	13	342, 361
DIVES, Sir Lewis, his remarkable Warrant for	•	
raising Men, Provisions, &c. in Dorset-		
spire for King Charles I. — —	13	334 , 5
Taken Prisoner by the Parliament's Forces, and		3317 3
committed to the Tower. — —	14	43
DIVINE SERVICE, Order of the Peers as to		73
its Performance. — —	9	49 4
DIVINES, Affembly of, meet at Westmister, in	,	T7 T
order to settle the Government of the		İ
Church. ———	12	279
Their Fast on this Occasion. — —	12	, ,
—— Petition to the Parliament for a National	**	279
Reformation.	,,	22640220
ACIOI MALION,		336 to 339
•	L	DIVINES,

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	Vol	. Page.
DEVEREUX, Robert, Earl of Effex, his Letter	17.5	MAR PAN
in Favour of the Earl of Bedford, who had	0	Contract of the Contract of th
deferted the King at Oxford.	12	478
His Letter to the Earl of Forth, concerning the	10	The same
Lords and Committee there. — —	13	45, 6
concerning a	100	1
Safe-Conduct. — —	13	63, 4
Remonstrance to the Peers of the Bad State		-
of his Army.	13	152 to 156
Speech to the Citizens of London, for a Sup-	10	07.
ply.	13	161
Answer to a Letter from the Parliament,	7183	No. Inc.
touching a Report of the King's going to		100
London.		196
- Letter concerning the Prince of Wales		199
of Complaint against Lord Conway.	13	210
in Favour of the Queen of Bohemia.	13	212, 13
fecond Letter of Complaint against Lord		
Conway.	13	213, 14
giving an Account of the State of Af-		
fairs in the West of England.		21510217
for a Supply of Money to pay his Army.		219, 20
two Letters, giving an Account of their State.	13	262 to 264
Answer to a Letter from Prince Maurice, re-		
lating to a Treaty for Peace.	13	268
Forces in Cornwall intirely routed by the		
King.	13	276
Leaves them to shift for themselves, and escapes		
by Sea. His Uneafiness at Gen. Gromwell's Influence in	13	276
		-0-
the House of Commons. —		383
Abused in Print, Instance of.		402
Refigns his Commission of Lord-General.	-	436
His Declaration on this Occasion. —	13	439, 40
Letter to Prince Rupert, concerning fome		
of the Parliament's Soldiers being executed	*	41644.10
after Quarter given.	13	44610448
Death, Account of, with the Sentiments of the contemporary Writers thereupon		07 8
Extraordinary Solemnity at his Funeral.	15	97, 8
Extraordinary colemnity at the Tuneral	.21	DE

	Val	77
DICRY St. F. J. C. P. A.	1 00	. Page.
DIGBY, John, Earl of Bristol, Articles exhibited		A. SALES
against him.	1 7	3 to 12
His Charge against the Duke of Buckingham		
- against Lord Conway Defence.	7	15 to 19
	7	21 to 27
Allowed Counfel to plead his Caufe, and a Copy	-	-0
of the King's Charge against him. — His further Petition to the Lords. —	7	28
	7	30, 1, 2
Council, Lift of.	1	31
Brought again to the Bar of the House of Lords.	7	182
His Answer to the Charge against him.	. 7	183to232
- Request to the Lords, touching his Case	7	232
- Speech on this Occasion Petition to the Lords, concerning the Na-	7	273, 4
		George 1
committed to the Tower, by Order of the	7	275
	104	250
King.	7	299
His Speech, at a Conference with the Commons,	14	
on the State of the Nation.	9	56, 7
Proposal to the Commons for disbanding the		Sea are
English and Scots Armies.	9	373, 4
Report to the Lords, concerning the King's	1	and the same
Journey to Scotland.	9	394, 5
the Ten Pro-	-0	and the same of
politions.	9	442, 3
the Disband-	1	10.25
ing the Scots Army.	9	464
- Examination and Answer, touching a Peti-		
tion from the County of Kent	10	392
Committed to the Tower.	10	393
His excellent Speech for an Accommodation with	100	
the King.	II	52 10 GE
DIGBY, Lord George, his Speech on National		
Grievances. —	100	79 to 84
His Speech on ditto.	9	99 to 102
for frequent Parliaments	9	15710164
in Favour of the Earl of Strafford	9	25610262
Gives Offence to the Commons by it, and obli-		
ged to explain himfelf.	9	263
His Censure of Col. Goring, touching a Plot	100	
against the Parliament. — —	9	333
		DIGBY,

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI).	239
		Page.
DIGBY, Lord George, called up to the House of	1	2 "6"
Peers.	0	220
His Speech, on the Bill of Attainder against Lord	9	339
Strafford, ignominiously treated by the		
Commons, and how.	0	447
Farther Resentment against him. — —		447
His Account of the Printing and Publishing this	9	447, 8
Speech. — — —	9	448
Speech against him by Mr. Pymme	10	State of the late
His Behaviour on Lord Kimbolton's being charged	10	*2****22
with High Treason.	TO	158, 9
Appears in Arms at Kingston upon Thames. —	10	Control of the Contro
Complaint against him on this Occasion.	1000	215
His intercepted Letter to the Queen	IO	298
Impeached of High Treason. — —	10	100.200
Articles against him, Particulars of	10	318, 19
Taken in Difguise, and how, — -	11	356
His Project for obtaining the Surrender of Hull		330
to the King.	11	356
Appointed Secretary of State, on the Death of		33-
Lord Falkland. — —	13	2
His Letter, concerning the Motions of the King's	-3	100 000
Forces. — —	13	2, 3
a Project for a Treaty be-	-3	-, 3
tween the King and the City of London	13	12, 13
- intercepted Letter to Col. Legge, Governor	3	
of Oxford. — — —	13	495
Letter to the Earl of Leven, relating to some		
Overtures for a Peace. — —	14	74, 5
Goes into Ireland.	14	219
Commits the Earl of Glamorgan to Prison there.		219
His Letter, giving an Account of his Reafons		1000
for fo doing.	14	21910224
DIGBY, John, Efq; impeached by the Commons		The same of
DIGBY, John, Efq; impeached by the Commons of High Treason.	II	425
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm, returns into England from	WA	Con .
Banishment.	19	169
Ordered by the Commons to depart the Kingdom	1-17	7.70
on Pain of Death. — —	19	169
DIGBY, George, Earl of Briftol, his Speech on	1	1
the Bill of Indemnity, in 1660.	122	388 to 392
		DIGGS,

	Vol	. Page.
DIGGS, Sir Dudley, opposes the Measures of King	1	1
James I. — — —	5	525
Preferred, and fent into Ireland out of the Way.	5	
Appointed by the Commons to be one of their		
Managers of the Impeachment against the		100
Duke of Buckingham. — —	7	37
His Speech on this Occasion. — —	7	45 to 48
- general Charge against the Duke	7	48 to 50
Charged by the Duke with speaking treasonable		The state of the s
Words against King Charles I	7	158
Cleared from this Aspersion by fundry Lords	7	158
Committed to the Tower by Order of the King.	7	159
Discharged from his Confinement. — —	7	163
His Protestation on taking his Seat in the	1000	1.00
House.	7	163
Speech on the King's Propositions for a Supply	7	399
on the Liberty of the Subject.	7	40910411
for expediting the Subfidies intended		
by the Commons. — — —	7	436, 7
Reply to a Speech of the Archbishop of Can-		12000
terbury, on the Liberty of the Subject	8	76, 7
- Speech, on a Message from the King, not		CONTRACT OF
to meddle with State Government nor the		Street !
Ministers thereof. — —	8	191, 2
Made Master of the Rolls. — —	8	390
DIRECTORY for public Worship, when fet-		Marine San
tled, and by whom.	13	342, 361
DIVES, Sir Lewis, his remarkable Warrant for		
raising Men, Provisions, &c. in Dorset-		The same of
Shire for King Charles I	13	334, 5
Taken Prisoner by the Parliament's Forces, and	950	Daniel Co.
committed to the Tower	14	43
DIVINE SERVICE, Order of the Peers as to	155	PER CONTRACTOR
its Performance.	9	494
DIVINES, Affembly of, meet at Westmister, in		
order to fettle the Government of the		101100300
Church.	12	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA
Their Fast on this Occasion.	12	279
Petition to the Parliament for a National		2064.22
Reformation.		336 to 339
	L	DIVINES,
- ART		

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	24.1
Pol. 240		Page.
DIVINES, Affembly of, their Opinion as to the	1	Owng
Lawfulness of taking the Scots Solemn		300
League and Covenant, with regard to		1000
Conscience,	12	400, 1
Their Petition to the Peers for the Appointment	標	
of godly Magistrates.		452, 3
		342
Draw upon themselves the Resentment of the	14	23 to 26
House of Commons, and how.	11	359, 60
Voted guilty of a Breach of the Privilege of Par-	line.	339, 00
liament.	14	360
The Matter of Fact, touching this Affair, Nar-	100	
rative of.	14	36010363
Required to give an Answer to this Narrative.		363
to fundry Questions	000	
concerning the Jus Divinum of Church-	35	DRAFTE
Government.		363, 4, 5
Their Mediation with the Parliament for Peace.	16	204
extreme Covetoulnels, Instance of.	18	19, 20
DODDERIDGE, Mr. Justice, of the King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords, touching		Contractor.
his Conduct in the Proceedings against the	3	TO IT THE
Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the	Ber.	
Loan.	8	6, 7
DODDINGTON, Sir Francis, impeached of		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
High Treason by the Commons	11	425, 6
Excepted from Pardon by the Parliament		241
DONATIONS of Parliament charged on the Ex-	10	Ole Control
cise in 1660, Account of	23	76, 7
DOREWOOD, John, Esq; chosen Speaker for	200	MINGHA
the House of Common in 1413.	2	128
DORISLAUS, Dr. appointed Agent at the Hague to the House of Commons.		TOUGH
Affaffinated there, and on what Account.		123
His Children, how provided for.		123, 4
DORMER, Robert, Earl of Carnarvon, deferts	19	1435 4
King Charles I. whom he had joined at	Get	34
Oxford, and returns to the Parliament	_	210
DOUGLAS, Archibald, Earl of Angus, marries		
Margaret Sifter to King Henry VIII. and	0	Called
Queen Dowager of Scotland	3	23
Q	DO	OWCET,

	Vol.	Page.
DOWCET, Mr. his Declaration against Major!	1	Marine
Rolph, concerning the King's Life	17	275, 6
Committed to Custody by the Commons. —	17	402
Charge ordered against him for accusing Major		9
Rolph.	18	55
DOWNING, Mr. his Relation of the State of	115	
the Royal Party in Scotland, Anno 1650.	19	411to 413
His farther Account, touching the Affairs of	Dec.	
DRAKE, Sir Francis, memorable Honour done	19	465
him by Queen Elizabeth, Inflance of		228
DRAKE, Sir William, his Speech against evil	4	220
Counfellors. —	10	36 to 41
DRAKE, Mr. Proceedings against him for wri-		16,17,19,
ting a Book, call'd The Long Parliament	23	20,21,39,
revived	-3	40, 41
DRAPER, William, Governor of Oxford, his Let-	100	
ter to the Council of State, concerning the	1900	Post
Scots Expedition into England in 1651	20	9
DRAYTON, Sir Thomas, chosen Clerk to the	1	TO BUILD
Parliament in 1347.	I	261
DREUX, John, Earl of Richmond, taken Priso-	20	E-III .
ner by the Scots at the Battle of Byland, in	100	27-
Yorkshire.	1	178
DROGHEDA, Account of its being taken by Ge-	VIR	Milley
neral Gromwell, and of the Cruelties by		
DRUNKENNESS, Vice of, when first brought	119	20110209
into England,		100
How reftrained by Parliament	5	
DUBLIN, a new College erected there, and by		1000
whom.	19	252, 3
DUDLEY, Edmund, Efq; elected Speaker for		Televisi
the Commons in 1505.	2	444
Attainted of High Treason, and convicted	3	1000 APL (0)
His Execution.	3	8
DUDLEY, John, Earl of Warwick, made Lord-		Difficing
Chamberlain of England. — —	3	216
An Accomplice in the Destruction of Thomas		Vittory.
Lord Seymour.	3	242
Created Duke of Northumberland		258
the party of the last of the l	-	DUDLEY.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	243
A A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF	Voi	. Page.
DUDLEY, John, Earl of Warwick, made Prime Minister to King Edward VI. — —		258
His Project for depriving Tunstal, Bishop of Dur- bam.	3	258
of 1552. Procures the rich Bishoprick of Durham to be	3	263, 4
given him.	3	270
His Expectance of further Favours, Account of. Project to render the late Duke of Somerfet's	3	270
Ministry disliked.	-	0.77
- unbounded Ambition, Inftance of.	3	284
Execution.	3	284
DUDLEY, Lord Guilford, his Marriage with Lady Jane Grey.	3	1
Lady Jane Grey	3	284
Attainted of High I reason, and Occasion thereof.	3	299
His Execution.	3 20	299
DUELS, Ordinance against them, Abstract of.	20	310, 11
DUKE, who first bore that Title in England DUNBAR, Battle of, between the English and	1	6, 224
DUNDAS, Col. Walter, Governor of Edinburgh	19	341 to 350
Castle, his Answer to a Letter from Col.		-
Whalley, concerning some Scots Ministers.	19	39I
His Answer to Gen. Cromwell's Letter, relating		MAT
to the fame to a fecond Letter from Cromwell,	19	393, 4
on the Subject of Religion.	TO	407 2
DUNKIRK, Town of, furrendered to Cromwell.	19	200
DURHAM, Battle of	I	290
When made a Palatine County	2	225
Taken by the Scots, Anno 1640	8	490
DURHAM, Bishoprick of, when suppressed	3	269
Restored to its pristine State.	3	307, 8
DUTCH, requested by the Parliament to refuse		HARRY
felling Military Stores to King Charles I. Their Sea-fight with the English Fleet in the	11	393
Downs	20	87
- Embaffy to the Parliament, for accommo- dating their Differences on Account of	1	EATE
Trade.	20	87 to 89
Q 2	120	DUTCH,
THE STATE OF THE S		201011

244 1 1 D D A 10 1	DE	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
Drimorr ma		89, 116 10
DUTCH, Victories obtained over their Fleet	20	120, 148
DUTCH, Victories obtained over their Fleet by the English, Instances of.	1	
Their Losses in the last Engagement, Particulars		193, 4, 5
of.		6
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	20	195, 6
- Respect shewn to the Memory of their Ad-	The s	Wie sa
miral Van Trump, killed in the Action	20	196
- reduced State by the War	20	224
Conclude a Peace with England	20	2.85
Their Medals struck on that Occasion. —	20	286, 7
DUTCH Ambaffadors come into England to me-		A COLUMN TO A COLU
diate an Accommodation between King		The same of
Charles I. and his Parliament.	13	22
Their Address to the Peers for this Purpose	13	131, 2
- Demand of an Audience of the Parlia-		The state of the s
ment, Form of.	13	232
Ceremonial of their Admittance to the Peers	13	239
to the Commons.	-	240, I
Their Propositions to both Houses.		24610252
	13	24010252
Application for an Answer, as to the Ac-	20	10.00
ceptance of their Mediation	13	274
- Memorial to the Peers on this Account	13	284, 5
econd Memorial, to the fame Purpose	13	310, 11
Obtain an Answer.	13	344, 5
Their Remonstrance against it, as unsatisfactory.	13	346, 7
- Memorial to the Peers, on the Subject of		The same
Peace.	13	412 to 414
- Speech, at taking Leave of the Parliament.		444, 5
- Application to both Houses for sparing the	1	Market Gal
King's Life.	18	545, 6
How answered by the Peers	18	551
by the Commons.	18	552, 3
Manner of their being admitted to an Audience	CFG	AFIN IS
of the Protector. — —	20	284, 5
DYER, James, Esq; elected Speaker for the Com-	1	7077
mons in 1552.	3	267
Mons III 13321	3	201
N The state of the	40 10	D. STE
TARL, Sir Walter, committed to Prifon for		
H refuling a Loga to King Charles I	10	222
refuling a Loan to King Charles I.	7	323
Released on the Calling a new Parliament	7	338
13.		EARL

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	ID.	245
The Paper	Vol.	
EARL, Sir Walter, his Speech on Grievances con-	13	FEWGR
cerning Religion.	8	266, 7, 8
His Speech against the two Bishops, Montague	10	Percent
and Laud.	8	279
against Popery.	8	293
EARLS, Lift of, summoned by King Edward III.	13	146000° W
to meet in Parliament at Westminster,	14	200 00
EATON, College of, when founded, and by whom.	2	279, 89
Saved from Diffolution by the Parliament in	44	244
1546.	2	229
EDGE-HILL, Battle of, between King Charles I.	3	3
and his Parliament	11	47€
How related at a Meeting of the Citizens of	100	NE -
London.	II	47110488
EDINBURGH, its Destruction in 1385	I	384
in 1544. —	3	200
Taken by Gen. Cromwell in 1650	19	358, 9
Caffle of, furrendered to that General.	19	449
EDMONDS, Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the House- hold to King Charles I, his Speech to Soften		C SHELD
a Debate on National Grievances.	-	363
His Speech to expedite the Bill of Tonnage.	78	273, 4
on the Process against Merchants, for	br	-/31 4
refuling to pay Tonnage	8	2910%
EDMUNDSBURY, a Convention held there,	160	Marie C
in 1267.	1	75
A Parliament held there, in 1296.	4	102
in 1447.	2	245
EDWARD I. his Accession to the Throne, Ac-		W. S. ALT.
count of.	1	80
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, in 1275 — His Summons to Lewellyn, Prince of Wales.	I	81
How answered by him.	Y	81
Calls another Parliament to Westminster this fame		OIT
Year.	1.4	82
Obtains a Grant of a Fifteenth upon the Clergy	STON	SANCET -
and Laity, and on what Account	1	8211
Declaration thereupon, with respect to the	100	0-
Clergy.	I	82
Q3	El	WARD,
THE PARTY OF THE P		

246 1 N D E X to the		
	Tol.	Page.
EDWARD I. fummons a Parliament to West-	I	6396
minster, in 1276, on the Affair of Lewellyn.	1	82
Proclaims War against him. — —	1	83
Meets his Parliament at Winchester the same		
Year. — — —	1	83
Confirms the Charters of Liberties and Forests.	1	83
His Order, in Confequence thereof.	I	83
Calls a Parliament in 1277. — —	1	83
Obtains a Grant from the Laity, and what	1	83
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1279	I	84
His Propofal to them, touching the Clergy	1	84
- Rettraint and Demand on Ecclefiaftical	35	Labor.
Judges. — —	I	85
Expedition into Wales, and Conquest there-	1	- Strike
of, Account of. — —	1	85
Summons a Parliament to Shrewsbury, in 1282,	10	MA PARTY
on that Occasion. — —	I	85
His Writs, requiring the Attendance of the	100	
Commons at this Parliament, Form of.	I	86, 7
Calls another Parliament, this same Year, to	THE P	100/11/201
Rothland.	I	87
Unites the Principality of Wales to his Crown.	1	87
Obtains a Subfidy from the Laity and Clergy,	13.50	This
and on what Account.	I	87
Summons a Parliament to Action-Burnell, in	13.07	Will Con-
1283.	I	87, 8
to Westminster, in 1285.	I	88
His Expedition into France.	I	88
Calls a Parliament to London, in 1288	1	88
His Demand on this Occasion by the Lord-Trea-	(9)	00
furer.	I	88
Summons a Parliament to Westminster, in 1289,	10.8	00
on his Return.	I	88
His important Reason for it.	1	88
- Judges, how fined for Extortion	1	88, 9
Confents to the Banishment of the Fews.	1	90
How gratified by the Parliament on that Account.	1	90
His great Treasure at this Time.	T	90
- Defign to unite the Crown of Scotland to his		Mr.
own, on the Death of Alexander, the Scots	V	00
King.	I	90
	1	DWARD

	Vol.	Page.
EDWARD I. his Proceedings, in Consequence of	1	
his Defign to unite the Crown of Scotland		3.24
to his own.	I	90, I
Pretensions of Right to the Crown of Scotland.	I	91
Makes himself Umpire in the Contests concern-	1	
ing it.	1	91
Summons a Parliament to Norham, in 1291, for	13	PERMIT
that Purpose. His Speech to the English and Scots Nobility,	I	91
touching his Claim.	-	20
Answer to the Request of the Scots Lords,	1	92
relating to his Demand. —	I	0.2
- Title to the Dominion of Scotland.	1	92
- Right of deciding the Controversy about	-	93
the Crown, and his being direct Lord	20	
thereof, acknowledged	I	94
Summons a Parliament to Berwick, in 1292	I	94
His Motive thereto.	I	94
Appoints John Baliel, Lord of Galloway, to be		24
King of Scotland.	I	95
His Exception, with regard to himfelf and his	-	200
Successors, touching that Crown	1	95
Advice to the new King. —	1	95
Receives his Oath of Fealty and Homage	1	95
His rigid Behaviour to him afterwards, Account		Contract of
of.	1	96, 7
District of Guienne, seized upon by the		STATE OF
French King	1	97
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, in 1294, on		
that Occasion.	I	97
His Resolution to recover that Duchy by Force	100	-
of Arms,	I	98
How affished therein by Baliol, King of Scotland.	1	98
by the Barons in Parliament.	1	98
Plot against him by the Scots King. ————————————————————————————————————	1	98
that Account.	-	-0
How supplied with an Aid from the Laity. —	3	98
from the Clergy. —	1	98
How supplied with an Aid from the Merchants.	I	98
His Demand of the King of Scots, to prevent his	100	90
Defigns against England. — —	1	98
5	1000	DWARD
	L	DANAKD

240 1 IN D E A II	o the	
THE PARTY OF THE P	Vol.	Page.
EDWARD I. his Expedition into Scotland wi	th, 1	MARKEN
The state of the s		98
His Conquest of that Kingdom.	- 1	99
Calls a Parliament to Berwick, in 1296	_ 1	99
Receives there the Homage and Fealty of all t	he	SHOW THE
Scots Nobility.	- 1	99 to ICE
	- 1	101
His further Proceedings there		101
- Treatment of John, late King of Scotlan	d. I	IOI
- of the Scots Nobility	T	101. 2
Convenes the Parliament to St. Edmundsbury tl	is	100
fame Year.		102
His Motive for fo doing.	11	102
Resolution for prosecuting the War again	nft	fall
France.	No trans	102
How affifted by the Laity to that End		102
Refused an Aid by the Clergy, and for wh		In Tommore
Reafon		102
Puts them out of his Protection, and feizes th	eir	A committee
Lands. — — —	_ 1	103, 4
His Reconciliation with them, and by wl	nat	3, 1
Means. —	_ 1	104
Method of raising a Body of Horse, to		a market have
tend him in his Expedition against Fran		104
Restores to the Archbishop of Canterbury		Links half
Lay-Fees, Goods, &c. taken from hi		105
State of his Kingdom at this Time, Account		105
Calls a Parliament to Salifbury, in 1297.		105
His Exclusion of the Clergy from that Meeting	ng. I	in the state of
Difference with the Barons there, Partie		
·lars of.	1000	105, 6
Confirmation of the two Great Charters,	by	No.
Way of Compromise:		109
How requited for this Concession by the Laity	7 1	The second second
by the Cle	rgy	SOR THE LAND
of the Province of Canterbury.	-	109
by the Cle	rgy	100
of the Province of York	1	The same of the sa
His Injunction to the revolted Lords, and	the	
rest of the Nobility		110
the second secon		EDWARD

Attitude to the second	ol.	Page.
DWARD I. conflitutes John Earl of Warren,	4	NE VALLE
General of his Forces against the revolted	3	
Scots. — —	1	110
Appoints a Meeting of the Barons at York, and	101	ACCUPATION.
the Occasion thereof.	I	110
Summons the Scots Lords to appear there. —	T	110
His Truce concluded with France. —	î	
Message to the Earl of Warren, concerning		110
his March towards Scotland. — —		Was .
	1	110
- Arrival at Berwick.	1	110
Removes the Courts of Exchequer and King's		000
Bench to York.	1	III
Calls a Parliament to meet there in 1298. —	1	III
His fecond Summons to the Scots Lords	1	III
Order for mustering his Army.	1	111
compleat Victory over the Scots.	1	III
Retakes the Towns, Sc. they had seized in his		and Sidle
Abience.	1	III
Convenes a Parliament to London in 1299	T	TIL
His Agreement with the French King, Particu-		100 T 100 14
lars of	1	111, 12
Obtains the Confent of his Parliament thereto.	1	112
His Conduct on being preffed to ratify, in Per-		The same
fon, the Great Charters	1	112, 13
Occasions the Displeasure of the Lords, and how.	1	113
His Peace again interrupted by the Scots	I	113
Summons a Parliament to York in 1299	I	113
Marches his Army into Scotland again	1	
His Success against the Rebels there.	T	113, 14
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1300	I	
Renews and confirms the Great Charters	1	
Calls a Parliament to Lincoln in 1301.	1	Company of the Compan
His Writ for that Purpose, and the Reasons of	100	MEMOR
his Summons, Substance of	I	115, 16
Speech to the Parliament by his Secretary	-0	Bell
Brabazon.	1	117
Concessions to them at that Time, Particu-	1	100
lars of.	i	117
Obtains a Fifteenth from the Laity	I	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Denied a Tax from the Clergy, and the Reason	190	1000
thereof.	1	117
		EDWARD
	16	

And the second second	Val	. Page.
EDWARD I. his Displeasure against the Ba-		1 toge.
rons, Account of.		1.0
His Speech to them on that Occasion.	1 :	118
Creates his eldest Son Prince of Wales and Earl		118
of Chefter. His Kingdom of Scotland claimed by Pope Boni-	1	118
		STATE OF
face VIII.	1	119, 20
Answer to the Pontiff's Demand, Substance		100
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	1	120
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1305	1	126
His primary Ceremonials in opening this Parlia-	A	100
ment.	I	126, 7
- Manner of diffolving it	I	127, 8
Appoints Representatives of the Scots to fit in		THE REAL PROPERTY.
the English Parliament.	I	128
His Uneafiness on account of confirming the	(9)	No.
two Great Charters	1	129
Absolved by the Pope from the Oath he had ta-	18	N. Carlot
ken to observe them.	1	129
His Proceedings against the Confederate Barons,	(400)	MARKET
for their Behaviour during his Absence in	10	200
Flanders.	1	129, 30
against de Winchelsea, Archbi-	(nt)	150,000
shop of Canterbury, on the same Account.	1	130
Calls a Parliament to Carlifle in 1307.	1	130
His Refolution concerning the Scots	3	131
Banishes Pierce Gaveston, the Prince's Favourite.	I	131
His Reason for so doing.	1	131
Obliges his Son to fwear never to recall him	1	131
His Penfion allowed to Gaveston on that Condi-	000	C. III.
tion,	I	131
Death, Account of.		132
EDWARD II. his Accession to the Crown	1	140
Recalls Pierce Gaveston, his Favourite, from	124	W.
Banishment, -	1	140
His diftinguishing Favours to him, Particulars	19.4	0
of. — —	1	140
Calls a Parliament to Northampton in 1308.		140
Obtains an Aid from the Clergy and Laity, and	2 44	Nables .
what.	1	140
THE PARTY OF THE P		DWARD

and the same of th	Vol.	Page.
EDWARD II. obliged by the Barons to call al		BRANCES
Parliament to London the fame Year, on	7	No.
account of his Favourite.	1	LAT
His Propofal, in order for a Reconciliation. —	1	142
Forced to part with Gaveston, and to banish him	NO.	AL CONTRACTOR
from England for ever. — —	1	142
His Confirmation of that Sentence by Letters	(12)	1000
Patent.	I	142
Sends him into Ireland, and makes him Gover-	10	Children .
nor there.	I	142
His Complacence to him in his Journey. —		142
Permits the Barons to chuse a Committee to go-	100	Calling .
vern his Affairs.	1	143
Calls a Parliament to Stamford in 1309	1	144
Prevails upon the Barons to let Gaveston enjoy		48
the Earldom of Cornwall for Life, and	130	Sell by
recalls him again.	I	144
Summons a Parliament to York in 1310. —	I	144
His Reasons for recalling Gaveston	I	145
Declaration, touching the Observance of the	100	Surface!
Laws of the Realm. —	1	145, 6
- Order for securing the City of London against	100	200
the discontented Barons. — —	1	146
farther Declaration to appeale them	1	146
Commissioners to treat with them, in order	0	Million I
to accommodate the Difference, Lift of.	I	146
Endeavours for a Treaty frustrated, and	436	100 (112)
how.	1	146
Requested by the Barons to deliver Gaveston to		SAMUEL .
them, or command his quitting the King-	100	53.9
dom.	I	147
His various Methods to fave him, Account of.	1	147
Places his Favourite in Scarbrough Caftle	X	147
How deprived of him there. — —	1	147
Receives a threatning Message from the Confe-	100	1000
derate Lords.	1	148
Enters into a Treaty, and makes an Agreement	100	CONTROL OF
with them.	I	148
Goes with his Queen into France, and on what	1/4	052-01
Occasion.	I	149
Summons a Parliament to Westminster on his	1	1970
Return in 1313.		1149
	I	EDWARD

2	52 I N D E A 10	the	1000
		Vol	. Page.
E	DWARD II. his Complaint to the Parliament		1
	at Westminster against the Barons	I	149
	How answered by them	T	The second second
	Receives their Submission according to Agree-	10	149, 50
	ment, — — —	12.0	1000
	Obtains a Subfidy from this Parliament, and what	1	150
	His Expedition against the Scots. — —	I	150
	Gives them Battle at Bannockburn. — —	7	150
	His bad Success there, Account of. — —	1	150
	Summons a Council of his Nobility to York, on	1	150
	occasion of his Defeat.	-	(Chail)
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster, to abate the	1	151
	excessive Price of Provisions. — —	10	Was .
	His Proclamation for fixing the feveral Rates	I	151
	thereof.	ma.	Under
		1	151
	Subfidy obtained from this Parliament, Ac-	1000	Service A.
	count of.	1	152
	How opposed in collecting it, and on what Oc-	A.J.	a Tourist
	cation.	1	152
	Summons a Parliament to Lincoln in 1315	1	152
	His Request for their Advice and Assistance		Contract of the Contract of th
	against the Scots.	ī	153
	Declaration to observe the Ordinances made		The same
	in his Father's Time.	1	153
	Aid obtained for carrying on the War with	-	CONT. 10 10 11
	Scotland, Particulars of.	1	154
	- Promise, with respect to that Grant, -	1	154
	- Orders concerning the Militia of England.	1	154
	How affished with an Aid at this Time by the	12	
	Commons.	I	154
	His kind Message to Thomas Earl of Lancaster.	1	154
3	Makes him General over the Forces intended	13	P. Section
	for Scotland.	I	156
-	Summons a Parliament to Lincoln in 1318. —	1	156
	Revokes his Writs, and the Reason thereof. —	1	156
	Meets his Parliament at York in 1319.	1	156
-	Requested by them to establish a Council, in or-	F	10300
	der to attend him by Turns	1	157
1	His Compliance therewith.	1	157
	Charter of Pardon to Thomas Earl of Lan-	49	11/2
	caster and his Followers	I	158
	Carlo	E	DWARD

TOT - TO TO TO THE TOTAL	**	192.11
	Vol	. Page.
EDWARD II. obtains a large Subfidy, both	1	0.493
from the Clergy and Laity	1	177
Summoned to do Homage to the King of France,		MARKET .
and on what Account. — —	1	178
His Territories of Guienne and Gascoigny seized	133	25000
by the French King.	1	178
Calls a Parliament to London, in 1323, about		-10
this Affair.	1	178
His Embaffy to the King of France, to excuse		170
his going there.	1	0
- Demand of a pecuniary Aid for the Ransom		178
		0
of John de Dreux, Earl of Richmond	1	178
Propofal rejected.	1	178
- Charge of High Treason against Adam de		ALCOHOL:
Orleton, Bishop of Hereford	I	179
Proceedings against him in Consequence	100	
thereof.	1	179
Permits his Queen and the Prince of Wales to		
go into France. — —	1	180
His fruitless Endeavours to bring them back.	1	180
domestic Affairs, bad State of	1	180
Treachery and Rebellion of his Queen against	WIT	
him, Account of	1	180
Seized by her Party, and imprisoned in Kennel-		-
worth Castle. —	1	181
His Deposition resolved on by a Parliament sum-		
moned by the Queen. — —	1	182
Articles alledged against him for that Purpose.	1	182, 3
Meffage to him by a Committee to induce his	1	102, 3
Refignation of the Crown to his Son.		.0-
How affected on that Occasion.		185
	I	
His Answer to the Commissioners.	I	185
Refignation of the Crown, Manner of	I	185, 6
inhuman Treatment, and miserable End,		00
Account of.	1	188
- Latin Verses wrote in his Confinement,	10	Table 1
Specimen of.	I	188
EDWARD III. elected King in the room of his	1	10000
Father.	I	186
His Age at that Time.	1	186
MANUFACTURE OF THE PARTY OF THE	EI	DWARD

EDWARD

The state of the s	Vol. Page.
EDWARD III. restores Edward Plantagenet,	
Earl of Kent, to his Father's Honours and	A Charles
Estate.	1 209
Does the like to Richard Fitz-Alan, Son of the	T Library
late Earl of Arundel. — —	1 209
His Grant to Sir William Montacute and others,	THE PERSON
for taking Mortimer and his Confederates.	
Makes his Mother a State Prisoner for Life, in	Name and Address of the Owner, where
the Castle of Risings. Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1331.	1 210
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1331.	1 210
His Motive thereto.	1 210, 11
- Favour to Sir Hugh Despenser, the younger.	1 211
Sollicited by the Parliament to extend his Favour	the production
to Edmund, eldest Son to the late Earl of	03/19/02
March.	1 212
His Answer thereto.	1 212
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1332.	1 213
His Order for preventing Tumults, &c. on that	
Occasion.	1 213
Invited by the King of France to go to the Holy	With Street .
His Request to the Parliament thereupon.	1 213
- Declaration, concerning the Reasons of their	1 213
Meeting.	
Appoints Justices in every County for the Preser-	1 213, 14
vation of Peace.	2 014
His Declaration, concerning his Journey to	1 214
France.	1 215, 16
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1332.	1 217
Requested by them to march his Army against	
the Seots.	1 217
His Supply for that Purpose, Account of	1 217
- illegal Taxations objected to by the Parlia-	The state of the s
ment.	1 217
Revokes the new Commissions for raising of cer-	
tain Cuftoms. —	1 217
Removes his Court to York	1 217
Summons a Parliament to meet there, in 1332.	
His Adjournment thereof, and on what Occasion.	1 218, 19
Orders to the Mayor of York, for fecuring the	PE 15-15
Peace of the City. —	1 219
ALL ROLL STORY	EDWARD
Gly Mari	
1	

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	-	257	
the state of the s	Tol.	Pag	-
EDWARD III. receives an Embassy, with Peti-		1	11
tions from David Bruce, King of Scotland.	I	219	
Requires the Restitution of Berwick, and the		100	
Homage of the young King.	1	220	
His Demand rejected.	I	220	
Declares War against him	1	220	
Calls a Parliament to York, in 1333, on that		212	
Occasion.	I	220	
His Resolution to march into Scotland, and as-		46	
fift King Baliol.	I	220	
How advised by the Parliament, touching that		100-	
Affair.	1	220	
Regains the Kingdom of Scotland, and receives		650	1
the Homage of King Baliol.	1	220	
Holds a Parliament at York, on his Return in		15	
Care Charter Charter than	1	220	
Confirms the two Great Charters there.	1	221	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster the same Year.	1	22I	
His Declaration, expressing a Desire to go into		Bar.	
Receives Information of the Scots Revolt.	I	221	
His Parliamentary Aid on that Occasion, Ac-	1	221	
count of.		300	
Calls a Parliament to York, Anno 1335, to treat	1	221	
about renewing the War with Scotland			
to Northampton, Anno 1336.		222	
His Advice received there, touching the Scots	1	222	
being affifted by the French King	-		
Steals away from his Parliament, and goes direct-	1	222	
ly to Scotland.	1	200	
His Substitutes, appointed to hold the Parlia-		222	-12
ment in his Absence, List of.	1	222	
Reduces Scotland to his Obedience again	1	223	
Summons a Parliament to Nottingham, on his		223	
Return in 1336.	1	223	
Obtains a new Grant to carry on the War in		3	
Scotland and Gascoigny	1	223	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1337.	1	223	
Creates his eldeft Son, Prince Edward, Duke of	-	3	
Cornwall. —	1	224	
His farther Promotions at that Time, Particulars	1		
of. — —	1	224	
R		DW.	ART
	-	200	TALL

	V.I	7
EDITADD III -II - D. I'	Vol.	Page.
EDWARD III. calls a Parliament to Westminster		
in 1 337. — — — —	1	225
His Declaration to them, concerning his Defign		
to profecute the War in France.	1	225
His Supply obtained for that Purpose, -	1	225
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1338	1	225
His farther Aid for the French War, Particulars		100
of.	I	225
Seizes upon the Effects of the Lombard Merchants	1	
in London	I	226
- upon the Revenues of Alien and foreign		220
Priories.		206
His Extortions from the Nation in general, at	I	226
	1000	SUZ
this Time, Account of.	I	225
Embarkation, and the Strength of his Navy.		227
Residence at Antwerp, Splendour of	3	227
Commissions Prince Edward his Son, as Guar-		41 2 31-b
dian of England, to hold a Parliament at		hall all
Northampton, Anno 1338	I	227
His extraordinary Aid granted at that Time	1	227, 8
Calls a Parliament by Commission to Westminster,		Constitution of
in 1339.	I	228
His Remonstrance to them, concerning the Ne-	MAIN.	The same
ceffity of a further Aid. — — —	I	228
How gratified on that Occasion. — —	I	228
Borrows Money of foreign Princes and private		THE PARTY OF THE P
Perfons.	I	228
Pawns his Crown, and for what	T	228
Calls Prince Edward to Antwerp	1	229
His Commissioners appointed to hold a Parlia-		1
ment at Westminster in 1340, List of	1	229
Aid from the Lords and Commons, Particu-		100
lars of. — — —	1	230
Affumes the Style and Arms of France	I	
Changes his Great Seal on that Occasion, and		233
how.		222
Returns into England, and fummons a Parlia-	I	233
ment to Westminster in March, 1340		222
His Declaration of his extreme Want of Money.		233
		233
extraordinary Supply in Confequence there-	100 000	100
UI.	8 10	1234
	. 1	DWARI

		Vol.	Page.
E	DWARD III. his Grants at that Time, for the		CHARLE.
	Ease of the Public	1	234, 5
	Confirms Magna Charta	1	235
	Requested by the Parliament not to make En-		SHALL
	gland a Province to France.	1	235
	His Declaration of Indemnity to them on that		
	Occasion, Form of	1	236
	Creates the Marquis of Juliers Earl of Cambridge.	2	237
	His Pension allowed to him on that Occasion	I	237
9	Goes abroad again, and befieges Tournay	1	237
	Calls a Parliament by Commission to Westmin-		NORTH -
	fler in July, 1340	1	237
	Obtains a Victory over the French at Sea	1	237
	His further Supply by the Parliament for carry-		10000
	ing on the War.	1	237, 8
	Disappointment in the Remittances thereof.	I	239
	Returns privately to England, in order to find	1	-
	out the Defaulters	1	239, 40
	His Treatment of the Constable of the Tower,	TA	1
	for his Neglect of Duty there.	I	240
	of the Persons concerned in the	1	THE REAL PROPERTY.
	Misapplication of his Subfidies.	I	240
	Refentment against the Archbishop of Can-	1	GISHIE!
	terbury, on the same Account.	1	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1341	I	Control of the Contro
	His Declaration for the Redrefs of Grievances.	1	240
	Accepts the Submission of the Archbishop, and		2.42
	grants him a Pardon.	1	243
	His Answer to the Requests and Complaints of the Clergy at this Parliament. —		ALCOHOL:
	- Answers to the Petitions of the Lords and	I	244
	Commons, concerning the Eafe of his Sub-		1760
	jects.	1	245, 6
	Affent for declaring them to be Statutes		246
	arbitrary Manner of revoking them, Account		240
	of.	1	247
	Writ on that Occasion to the Archbishop	1	247
	of Canterbury.	1	247. 8
	Makes a Truce with Philip King of France		251
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1343, on	103	
	that Occasion.		251
	R 2		DWARL
	***	-	The state of

		Pa	ge.
EDWARD III. how advised by the Parliament,		600	
touching the Truce with France	I	252	
Creates his eldeft Son Edward Prince of Wales.		252	
How aided by the Clergy at this Parliament		253	
His Resolution to renew the War with France,		33	
and the Occasion thereof	I	257	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1344, for		3,	
that Purpole.	1	257	
His Request to them, for their Advice and As-		31	
fistance.	1	257	
How answered. —		258	
His Supply for the Renewal of the French War.		258	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1346.		259	
Seizes the Revenues which the Cardinals of the		-37	
French Faction possessed in England	1	259	
His Order for the impartial Administration of		-33	
Tuffice. —	T	259,	60
Purveyors complained of, for evil Practices.		260	-
Punishment of them		260	
Appoints Prince Lionel, his fecond Son, Regent.		260	
Sets out again for France		260	
How accompanied in this Expedition	1	260	
His Speech to his Officers	-	260,	x
great Success.		262	2
Aid granted by the Commons, at the Par-	19		
liament in 1347, for the War	T	263	
- Aid granted, on Account of knighting the			
Prince of Wales at La Hogue	T	267	
Takes the important Town of Calais		268	
His Truce with France, and Return to England.	_	268	
prosperous State, Description of.		268	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1348.	1	268	
His Answer to their Complaint against Foresters,			
and to a Request touching Magna Charta.	1	272	
- Writ to the King of Scots, demanding his		1	
Appearance at the Parliament in 1348	1	272,	2
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1351.		273	3
His Declaration of the Reasons for assembling		13	
them.	1	274	1
Causes Groats and Half-Groats to be coined for	171	7.1	
the first Time.	1	274	
		DW.	ARD
	-	-	

His Command to the Peers on that Occasion. -

292

1 292 EDWARD

202	1	ŤA	U	£		TO	ID	6
						7	ol.	Page.
EDWAR	RD III. 7	emove	s the Sta	ple of \	Wool fi	om I		ļ
	London to			·	_	[1	292
His Or	rders in C	Confequ	ence the	ereof.			I	-
ge	neral Pare	don to	his Subj	ects.			1	293
pri	ncipal Off	ices, ho	w dispos	ed of at	thisTi	me.	1	293, 4
Re-cor	nfirms M	agna C	barta.				1	294
Creates	s Prince 1	Lionel,	his feco	nd Sor	, Duk	e of		,
	larence.	_					1	294
		John o	f Gaunt	, his	Son, D	uke		
0	f Lancast	er.	-				1	294
		Edmur	d of Lar	igley, h	is fifth S	Son,		
	Carl of Ca	<i>mbrid</i> g	e.		-		1	294
Institut	tes the .	English	Cerem	ony ol	bserved	on		
	Maunday '	Thursd	ay.	_			1	294
Summe	ons a Par	liamen	t 10 <i>Wef</i>	lminste	r in 13	63.	1	294
His Re	alons for	calling	them.		-	-	1	294, 5
How	complime	nted b	y the C	Commo	ns for	his		
	Conduct.			-			1	295
	an Act fo						1	295
Summe	ons a Par	liamen	t to <i>Wej</i>	tmin/le	r in 13	65.	1	,,,
His Sp	ecch agai	nit Pap	oal Encr	oachm	ents.		I	296
Aniwe	r to a Pet	ition o	f the Co	mmon	s, touch	ning	- 1	
t l	he Duty	on Wa	ol.	. –	-		1	297
	its the I	rince	of Wa	les Go	vernor	of		
	Aquitain.		~	•			1	297
	— the Di				cond S	on,	- 1	
	Lord-Lieu				-,,		- 1	297
Holds	a Parliam	ient at	Westmin	ifter in	1366.	,-	1	297
mis Ke	quest to t	nem, o	concerni	ng the	Pope's	in-		
	ention to	cite ni	m to ac	riom	ige for	nis		- 0
	Crown.		£ D.4	D				298
	s the Pay lliance w						1	299
	Frenchman		id Inge.	1 4711 a	e Conty	, a		200
_	rant to th	-	a	-				299
	ons a Pari			ai	 - in 70	68	1	299
	nd the Oc				, 111 13	00,	Ţ	100
	pply for t				ehts.			300
In	dgment a	gainst s	Sir Tobr	Leinh	Stewar	d of	1	301
	is Figushe			ـــرى, 				301
	minions a		feized by	the F	rench K	ing		3c2
200					41			DWARD
•							Ţ	D W W K D

EDWARD

His Sublidy at this Time.

I I D D 21 10	LINC	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
EDWARD III. admits a Council to attend him		PASTV.
constantly, at the Request of the Commons.	1	319
His Answer to their Petitions concerning Justices		319
of Peace.		
	I	322
How abused by his Mistress, Alice Pierce	1	322
His infirm State, Account of. —	1	322
Intention to celebrate a Jubilee.	I	322
- great Disappointment therein	T	322
Palles an Act of Grace. — —	1	322
Creates his Grandson, Richard Prince of Wales,		Section 1
Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Chefter	1	323
Declares him Heir Apparent.	I	323
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1377.	T	323
Obtains a Poll-Tax for supporting the War		326
His Answers to the Petitions of the Commons.	1	327, 8, 9
- Death	ī	
EDWARD IV. proclaimed King of England		329
His Procession on that Occasion. —	2	Section 1
	2	310
Expedition against Queen Margaret	2	311
great Victory over her at Towton.	2	311
Proceedings at York, in Consequence thereof	2	311
Return to London, and Coronation there	2	312
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1461	2	312, 13
His Declaration, touching his Title to the Crown.	2	315, 16
Speech on that Occasion	2	318, 19
Bounty to his Friends	2	320
Creates his Brother George, Duke of Clarence	2	321
	2	321
- John Lord Nevile, Viscount Montacute.	2	321
Henry Bourchier, Earl of Effex	2	321
- William Lord Fauconberg, Earl of Kent.	2	321
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1463	2	I Company of the last of the l
	1 500	322
His Subfidy obtained there.	2	322
various Adjournments of this Parliament,		week land
Particulars of.	2	322, 3, 4
Victory over the Queen's Army at Hegeley		100
Moor.	2	324
over the King's Army at Hexham	2	324
Subfidies obtained for Life, at the Seffion in	100	and the latest terminal to the latest terminal t
1464. —	2	324, 5
- Marriage with Lady Gray	2	328
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW		DWARD

- P	V.I	Dane
EDWARD IV. his Quarrel with George Duke of	Vol.	Page.
		0 - 6-
Clarence.		358, 9,60
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1482. —	2	363
His Subfidy obtained there.	2	363, 4
	2	364
Ilov relieved by the Clergy.	2	365
His Sickness and Death.	2	366
EDWARD V. his Accession to the Throne.	2	366
the Member is the Towns	2	376
His Murder in the Tower. — — — EDWARD VI. his Accession to the Crown. —	2	376
	3	215
His Stile and Titles.	3 3 3	215
Age at that Time.	3	215
Calls a Parliament to Wellminfler, in 1547.	3	216
His Commission for appointing the Protector's	_	
Seat, Form of.	3	220, 1
Subfidy granted him at the Session in 1548.	3	245
— general Pardon to his Subjects. —	3 3 3	245
Diffolution of the Parliament	3	263
— Sickness at that Time. —	3	264
Calls a new Parliament in 1552. —	3	264
His Debts, Particulars of.	3	264
Letter to the Sheriffs, for electing fuch Mem-		
bers as the Privy Council thould recom-		
mend.	3	265, 6
Subfidy obtained this Seffion	3 3 3	268
— Diffolution of the Parliament. — —	3	27 I
— Death. — — —	3	274
EGERTON, Sir Thomas, made Lord-Keeper of		1
the Great Scal.	4	403
His Speech at opening the Session of Parliament		
in 1597.	4	40410408
- Answer to Mr. Yelverton's Speech at the	l	
Diffolution of this Parliament. —		420
- Speech at opening the Seffion in 1601.	4	422, 3
- Reply to a Speech of John Crooke, Esq;	1	1
Speaker. ————————————————————————————————————		425
further Answer to the Speaker. —		426, 7, 8
Speech at the Close of this Session.	4	505, 6
Lord Ellefmere, and made Lord-Chan-	1	
cellor of England.	1 5	
	EC	GERTON,

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
EGERTON, Edward, Efq; his Petition to the	1 3	
Peers in Parliament against Lord-Chan-	10	
cellor Bacon.	15	359 to 362
EGREMOND, Sir John, raises a Rebellion against King Henry VII. Anno 1489.		4
King Henry VII. Anno 1489	2	424
EGREMONT, Lord Thomas, flain at the Battle	1	799
of Northampton, Anno 1461	2	293
ELECTIONS for Members of the House of Com-		The state of the s
mons, Debate thereon.	4	437, 8
ELIZABETH, Queen, succeeds to the Crown		100 St. 1
on the Death of her Sifter Mary	3	36r
Her Choice of Privy Counfellors, List of	3	362
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, in Jan. 1558.	3	363
Obtains a Subfidy from the Commons. —	3	407
Petitioned by them to marry	3 3 3	408 to 410
Her Answer	3	41010412
Diffolves the Parliament	3	436
Her Crown claimed by Francis II. King of	100	-
France, in Right of his Wife Mary, Queen		Walter .
Regent of Scotland.	3	437
Invades Scotland, both by Sea and Land	3	438
Sends an Army into France to invade that King-		
dom.	3	438
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, in 1562. —	4	1
Her Procession to the House, Form of.	4	I, 2
Obtains a large Supply from the Clergy and Laity.	4	14
Petitioned again by the Commons to marry. —	4	39 to 45
Addressed by the Speaker of the House of Com-	4	45
mons on the Subject of her Marriage. —		16
Her Answer.	4	46 to 49
Concludes a Peace with France.	4	49 10 52
Sollicited by Mr. Onflow to be excused from fer-	4	52
ving the Office of Speaker for the Com-		
mons, Anno 1566. —	4	55 to 57
Approves the Election. — —	4	57, 8
Her Reply to Mr. Onflow's Answer	4	58, 9
Appoints Sir Robert Catlyn, Lord Chief Juffice	4	24, 4
of the Common Pleas, to execute the Of-	1 3	
fice of Lord-Keeper at this Seffion	4	60
The state of the s	STATE OF THE PARTY.	ZABETH,
4	2,712	municiti,

200 INDEATO	ID	6	
A THE RESIDENCE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	Vo	L. P	age.
ELIZABETH, Queen, receives a Petition from the	1	1	200
Lords, touching her Marriage and Succef-		1	
fion	4	64	to 70
Her Answer.	1 4	7 1000	, 1
Occasions great Debates in the House of Com-		1	1358
mons. — — —	4	71	, 2
Refents their Behaviour, and forbids all farther		-	1071
Proceedings in the Affair. —	4	72	, 3
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity	4		
Remits a Part of this Tax. —	4		
Grants a general Pardon to her Subjects.	4		
Her Speech to this Parliament. — —	4		
Diffolves it. — — —	4	85	
Suppresses a Rebellion in the North of England.	4		
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1571.	4	85	
Her extraordinary Procession to the Parliament-		-	
House. —	4	86,	7
Speech to the Parliament	4	87	1
Answer, by the Lord-Keeper, to Mr. Wray's		100	
Speech.	4	9,7	
Forbids the Commons to meddle with Matters of	7	31	
State. —	4	97	
Excommunicated by Pope Pius V	4	100	
Obtains a confiderable Subfidy from the Clergy	T	100	
and Laity.	4	101,	2
Checks the Commons, and forbids them to de-	T	,	
bate on Points of Prerogative	4	153,	1
Grants a general Pardon. — —	4	156	T
Diffolves the Parliament.		165	45-
Becomes jealous of Mary Queen of Scots		165	
Imprifons her. — — —	4	165	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1572	4	165	
Summons four new Barons to this Parliament	4	165	
Prohibits the Commons from meddling with Re-	7		
ligious Affairs. — —	4	181,	2
Summons Henry Piercy, Earl of Northumberland,	7	,	-
and John Lord Stourton, to the Parliament.	1	185	
Obtains a large Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity.		185	
Discharges Peter Wentworth, Esq; from Imprison-	4	2	
ment, on Account of his Speech in the			
House of Commons. —	,	215	
		ABE	TH
EI	116	ADL	1 112

Tar manicipally and and and	-		209
	Vol.	Pa	ge.
ELIZABETH, Queen, prorogues the Parliament.	4	226	200
Summons it again, after twenty-four Proroga-		435	
tions, to Westminster, in 1581	4	228	
Receives the Addresses of Francis Duke of Anjou.	4	232,	3
Gives great Offence to her Protestant Subjects	-		
on this Occasion.	4	233	
Her remarkable Restraint upon the House of			
Commons. —	4	236	200
Highly offended at their Appointment of a Fast.		237,	8
Accepts their Submission. — —		240	
Passes a Bill for the Restitution in Blood of Phi-	100	-	
lip Earl of Arundele, eldest Son to Thomas		1	
late Duke of Norfolk	4	254	
Dissolves this Parliament, after having subsisted		-	
near eleven Years — —	4	255	
Calls another to Westminster in 1585. —		256	
Appoints Sir Thomas Bromley Lord-Chancellor.		256	
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity.	4	261	
Prorogues the Parliament.	4	267	
Her Answer to an Address of Thanks from the		600	
Commons.	4	267,	8
Appoints Christopher Hatton, Esq; Vice-Cham-	100		
berlain of her Houshold. — —		262	10
Her Speech to the Parliament. — —	4	277,	8, 9
- various Prorogations of it, Account of.	4	279	
Diffolves it.	4	280	
Receives fome Proposals from the Queen of	124		
Scots for an Accommodation.	4	280	
Calls a new Parliament to Westminster in 1586,	1	0	
on this Account.		281	
Opens it by Commission.	4	282	
Receives a Petition from the Parliament, defiring			
her Confent to the Execution of the Queen of Scots.		-004	Jack.
Her Answer.		288 to	
Message to the Commons, in Favour of the	4	293,	4, 5
Queen.		206	
ambiguous Answer to the last Resolve of the	4	296	
Lords, touching her Execution.	1	208	
Answer to some further Reasons urged to	4	298	
this Purpofe.	,	2074	204
		301 to	
El	116	ABE	IH,

	** .	-5
	Vol.	Page.
ELIZABETH, Queen, permits the Sentence		WASTINE
against the Queen of Scots to be proclaimed		and the same of
and executed. —	200	204
	4	305
Appoints Sir Edmund Anderson, Chief Justice of	•	Acres 1
the Common Pleas, to act as Lord-Chan-	100	CHILD.
cellor, in the room of Sir Thomas Bromley.	4	306
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy.	4	307
- a Subfidy and a Benevolence from the		2-1
Laity. — — —		200
	4	308
Diffolves the Parliament by Commission.	4	319
Receives Notice of an Armada prepared by Phi-	-	TOWNS D
lip II. King of Spain, to invade England.	4	306
Sends Ambassadors to treat of a Peace. —	4	311
Her Proposals rejected.	4	311
Preparations to withftand this Invalion	4	320
Attacks the Spanish Navy, and entirely destroys it.	1000	
	4	320
Rewards her Commanders for their Conduct	4	320
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1588.	4	320
Obtains a large Supply from the Clergy and Laity	4	323
Offended at the Commons, for attempting to		NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
regulate the Officers of her Houshold and		8.5 %
Revenue. — — —		222
	4	327
Her Message to them on this Occasion.	4	327, 8
Requested by both Houses to declare War against	1	No. Astr.
Spain.	4	340
Diffolves the Parliament. —	4	340
Her extraordinary Expences, and frugal Ma-		Com S
nagement of the last Supply.	4	210 1
Calls a new Parliament to Westminster in 1592.		340, 1
A series Co Yel De Laine Lat V same Cote	4	342
Appoints Sir John Puckering Lotd-Keeper of the		Sandy.
Great Seal.	4	342
Her Charges by Means of the War with Spain.	4	364
Obtains the Grant of a Subfidy from the Com-		(B)
mons.	4	364
Sends four of their Members to Prifon, for at-	3	204
tempting to entail the Succession of the	-	12 22
	1	100
Crown. —	4	365
Her further Expences in maintaining the Spanish	1	1000
War. — — —	1 4	370, I
provident Management, fome Account of.	1 4	371, 2
		ABETH,
ALC:	and the	TADE I II

	Vol.	Page.
ELIZABETH, Queen, her Meffage to the Com-	-	BLAN
mons, forbidding them to meddle with		
State or Church Affairs. —	4	394, 5, 6
Her Speech to both Houses.	4	401, 2
Diffolves the Parliament, -	4	402
Summons another to Westminster, Anno 1597	4	403
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity.		410, 11
Diffolves this Parliament		420
Calls a new one to Westminster in 1601		422
Her Message to the Lords		430, I
Obtains a large Subfidy from the Clergy and		de min
Laity. — — —	4	431
Her Message to the Commons, for repealing Mo-		
nopolies. — — —	4	468, 9
Attended by a Committee of their House with	N CO	
an Address of Thanks. — —	4	478, 9
Her Answer. — — —	4	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
Diffolution of the Parliament	4	
Death.		506
Debts at that Time, Amount of.	5	147
ELIZABETH, Queen of Bohemia, and Daughter of King James I. her Letter to the Earl of		ANTONIO DE
of King James I. her Letter to the Earl of		(C +30)
Bristol about the Palatinate	7	186, 7
Her Letter of Request to the House of Com-		
mons.		245, 6
to the Peers, for Relief.	12	374, 5
ELLINSHAM, Sir William, one of the Officers		
under Henry le Spencer, Bishop of Norwich,		
in his Expedition to Flanders.	1	379
Charge against him for Military Misconduct	I	379
His Sentence on that Occasion.	1	379
ELLIOT, Sir John, his Motion in the House of		Marsham .
Commons for Relief of Grievances	6	423
Appointed one of the Managers against the Duke of Buckingham.		-
His Speech, in fumming up the Charge against	7	37
him.	100	Janes
Committed to the Tower, by Order of the King.	1	15210158
Discharged from his Confinement.	7	159
His Reply to a Speech of Sir Dudley Carlton, re-	1	163
lating to the Duke.	-	160 6
ments to the Danet		165, 6 ELLIOT
		ELLIOT,

The state of the s	W	D
TITIOT Sir Yoky committed to Differ Com	Vol	Page.
ELLIOT, Sir John, committed to Prison, for re-	100	The same of
fusing a Loan to the King. His Petition to the King on this Account.	17	324
Released from Prison.	7	324 to 328
The state of the s	7	338
His Speech on fome Propositions of the King for		THE PARTY NAMED IN
a Supply.	17	399, 400
Difference on Impriforment.	7	405, 6
Displeased at the Rehearfal of the Duke of Buck-		STATE OF THE PARTY
ingham's congratulatory Speech to the		1953
King, on a Vote of five Subfidies. —	7	433
His Speech thereupon.	7	433, 4, 5
- Charge against the Earl of Suffolk, at the		Acres of
Bar of the House of Lords. — —	7	453
Speech, on a Message from the King, con-		Marie Charles
cerning the Liberty of the Subject	8	99
Recapitulates the public Grievances before the	1	
Commons.	8	155to163
His Speech, on a Message from the King, not	96	No. of Lot
to meddle with State-Government, or the		115
Ministers thereof. — —	8	191
Interrupted by the Speaker, and fits down	8	191
His Speech, relating to the Petition of Right.	8	246
on a Member's Goods being feized for	1	2.0
refusing to pay Tonnage. — —	8	255
on Religious Grievances.	8	268 to 273
on the King's Answer to the Com-		
mons' Apology about Tonnage	8	278
on Mr. Attorney's Answer, concern-	(3)	100000
ing Dr. Cosins	8	283
against Bishop Laud	8	284
Report, concerning Action, Efq; She-	1	D. will
riff of London	8	284
Speech, concerning the Process against Mer-		-
chants for Tonnage	8	290
fome Popish Priests re-	1	1
leafed from Newgate	8	303, 4
- Charge against Sir Robert Heath, concern-		3.31.4
ing this Affair. —	8	304
- Speech, on Mr. Rolles's Goods being feized		1000
by the Customers for Tonnage.	8	311
		LLIOT.
	-	

The state of the s	P 01	. Page.
ELLIOT, Sir John, his Speech against seizing the Goods		1
of a Parliament Man.	8	317, 18
His Speech against the Lord-Treasurer Weston.	8	326, 7
- Remonstrance against Tonnage.	8	327 10 330
Reads it himself, being refused by the Speaker and Clerk.	8	And the second second
Summon'd before the Privy Council for his Milbehaviour	8	327
Summon a before the Privy Council for his Mildenaviour	8	JJT
His Examination and Answer.	8	355
Committed to the Tower, and his Study fealed up.	0	356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber, by an Information	0	The same
againft him. Offers to give Bail.	8	359 to 368
Offers to give Bail.	8	374
Refuses to find Sureties for his good Behaviour	8	374
Committed again to the Tower.	8	376
Information against him in the King's Bench, and his Plea.	8	376, 7, 8
His Case argued in the King's Bench.	8	381 to 388
- Sentence.	8	388
ELLIS, Mr. made Sollicitor-General	22	55
EMPSON, Sir Thomas, his fatal Catastrophe.	3	8
ENGAGEMENT of the Parliament's Army, with regard		
to Difbanding.	15	42410430
Of the Train'd Bands, Apprentices, &c. of London, for		4+4+4430

the King's coming to the City with Honour, Safety,	16	.6
and Freedom.	.0	164, 5
Of those Members of both Houses who absented them-	10	
felves and went to the Army, Form of.	16	THE REAL PROPERTY.
Of the Council of State appointed by the Commons in 1648	19	38, 9
Form of, taken by the Commons and all others in Office.	19	212
taken by all Persons being 18 Years of Age	19	243, 4
To be true to the Commonwealth, repealed by the Pro-	201	
tector Cromwell.	20	269
Form of, taken by the Members of Parliament in 1659.	22	130
Order for discharging it.	22	155
ENGLAND, State of, in 1216.	1	23
1263	1	67
1297.	I	105
1314- —	1	151
1386.	1	390
1405.	2	84
1487.	2	
		411
	3	437
1569, and 1570.	4	85
1639.	8	394, 5
1642.	12	79, 80
1645. —	14	43, 4
1646.	14	478, 9
THE STATE OF STREET		ENG-

2/4 1 11 1 1 1 10 100		
	Vol.	Page.
	2000	41210415
How circumstanced, with regard to foreign Princes, in		41210415
1659.		
Strength of its Navy at the Restoration.		406
ENGLAND Program of all Parliaments I which		296, 7
ENGLAND, Regency of, call a Parliament to London in 1297	1	106
Their Agreement with the discontented Barons, in Be-		THE REAL PROPERTY.
half of King Edward I. Particulars of.	1	107, 8
- Application to the King, for a Confirmation of		
what they had done. — ——	1	109
ENGLISH, their brave Resolution under the Command of		Part of the last
Adm. Pennington, in the Affair of Rochelle in 1625.	6	356, 7
Their Success against the Irish Rebels in 1642		486
- farther Success against them, Account of	10	515
ENTHUS! ASTS, remarkable Sect of.	21	
AND STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P		292, 3
EPISCOPACY, Debate thereon by the Commons.	9	342 10 350
Resolution of the Parliament against it.	11	418, 19
Bill for extirpating that antient Institution passed by both	100	410, 19
		7247
Houses.	11	454
EQUALITY of the Presbyterian and Independent Parties	-	Name of Street
in the House of Commons, remarkable Instance of.	17	348
ERPINGHAM, Sir Thomas, Vice-Chancellor to King		24 11 0
Henry IV. his Charge against Henry le Spencer,		Taken a
Bishop of Norwich. — — —	2	6,6
ESSEX, Earl of. See Devereux, Robert.	150	Electrical Property of the Control o
ESSEX, County of, their Petition to the Commons, for a	1	PARME
Reformation in Church and State	10	239
ESTIMATE of the Charge of maintaining a Regiment of	100	-
Firelocks.	14	255, 6, 7
a Troop of	100	-33, -3 /
Horse in the Parliament's Service.	17	230
of the Fleet, for the Sum-	1.1	-30
	100	VALUE OF
mer's Service in 1650. of fupporting the Navy for	119	242
fix Months, during the Dutch War in 1653.	1-	404
ilx ivionins, during the Duten war in 1053.	20	100000
of disbanding the Forces by Land, &c. in 1660.	23	
Of the Debts of the Army and Navy at that Time		10
ESTWICK, Mr. his Speech to Cromwell's first Parliament		-
on presenting a Petition in Favour of the Clergy's		1000
Right of Maintenance.	20	218, 19
EVANS, Ralph, his Letter to Mr. Bowyer, Clerk of Par-	1-	-
liament, for a Copy of King James's Answer to the	+	-
Grievances of the Subject	- 3	265
EVANS, Cornelius, personates Charles Prince of Wales		186
Apprehended in Kent, and fent up to Landon	119	
His Examination, taken by the Mayor of Rochester	- 1	187 10 190
and the state of the real of the state of th	1-1	
		EVANS,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	0.	275
	Vol	. Page.
EVANS, Cornelius, his Confession before the House of Peers.	17	1190
Committed to Newgate. — — —	17	190
EVELYN, Sir John, his Speech in Support of the Im-		W. S. S. S.
peachment against Lord George Digby	10	319, 20
His Danger of Expulsion from the House of Commons,		Adding -
Account of.	12	- 5, 6
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners to at-	100	Distini
tend the King with a Petition for Peace,	12	11
Objected against by the King. —	12	12
Occasions the Resentment of the House of Peers against	Sal	
him, and on what Account.		396, 7
How vindicated by the Commons. — EVERARD, Mr. his Information of the Scots intending to	14	402, 3, 4
march up to London.	1-	120
EVESHAM, Battle of, between King Henry III, and his	1	***
Barons, Anno 1265.	1	72
EXAMINATION, concerning a supposed Plot against the		1-
Parliament in 1645.	TX	202, 3
Of Cornelius Evans, who personated the Prince of Wales		1
in 1648. —	17	187 to 190
EXCHEQUER, Officers there, Debate about them by the	30	Control of the Contro
Commons.	4	325, 6, 7
Receipt of, removed to Richmond in 1625.	6	356
Records there, ordered by the Commons to be fent for,		STATE OF THE PARTY OF
concerning Ship-Money. — —	8	435
EXCISE, when first fet on Foot in England, and what		Man -
Commodities laid on, and how taxed, Particulars	88	Arione.
of.	12	SOUR PLANTS AND ADDRESS.
Farther extended, and how.	12	267
	13	242
Reduced by the Commons, and in what Manner.	20	83
EXCOMMUNICATION, its Use perverted by Ecclefi-		-
aftical Officers.	5	149, 50
Complained of by King James I	5	149, 50
Abuses therein restrained by an Act. EXECUTION of Traitors, Antiquity of the present	5	152
Manner thereof.	1	85, 6
EXETER, City of, furrender'd to the Parliament's Forces.	14	No. 25.2 E. C. C.
Great Diffurbances there, and how occasioned, Account	14	359
of.	17	159 to 167
EXPERIMENT, dangerous one, Instance of.	2	248
EXPLANATION of a Letter in Cyphers, addressed to	10	The same of the sa
the King by Mr. Ashburnbam.	15	376
EXTRACTS of two Letters from the Committee at Der-	1	1
by House, to Gen. Cromwell in the North.	17	480, 1
S 2	-	FABIAN,
		The second second

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		277
107.17	Vol	. Page.
FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas, his Letter, giving an Account of	W.	NAPSCAR.
his great Success at Bridgewater.	14	27, 8
Takes the City of Briftol. —	14	54
His Letter to the Committee of both Kingdoms, con-	1	2.
cerning the Prince of Wales.	14	58
giving an Account of his taking Tiverton	14	91, 2
Complimented by a Letter from the Speaker of the	7.3	
House of Peers on this Occasion.	14	92
His Letter, relating to the Distribution of his Forces	14	
Takes the Town of Durtmouth by Storm.	14	21010213
Acknowledgements from the Parliament for his Ser-		distance.
vices, Particulars of. — —	14	214
Defeats the King's Forces in the West, commanded by		100
Lord Hopton.	14	265
His further Success in the West, some Account of	14	289 to 295
How complimented by the Parliament on this Occasion.	14	302, 3
His Letter concerning the Prince of Wales	14	
Arrives in London from the North.	15	166
How complimented on this Occasion by both Houses.	15	
His Answer thereto.	15	169
- Letter, in Answer to a Declaration of Parliament		STATE OF THE PARTY
against the Proceedings of the Army.	15	345, 6
relating to the Parliament's Votes for disband-		Park and
ing the Army.	15	
to the Earl of Manchester, on the same Occasion	15	384, 5
to the Speaker of the House of Commons,		Warner .
concerning the Advice of his Council of War		COLUMN TO
thereupon.		389. 90
— concerning the King's Removal from Holdenby — fecond Letter, to the fame Purpofe.	15	400, 1
- Answer to the Parliament's Commissioners sent down	15	40810412
to the Army, concerning their Instructions. —		man I
- Letter, fignifying the March of his Army to St. Al-	15	423, 4
ban's.	20	with the
concerning fundry Petitions in Favour of the	15	443, 4
Army.	400	1.6 =
- two Letters, in Answer to one from the City of	->	446, 7
London, touching the Differences between the Par-		
liament and Army. —	15	476, 7, 8
- Letter to the Parliament's Commissioners at New-	3	410, 1, 0
market, concerning the King's Removal to Richmond	15	496
- Message to them on this Occasion.	15	496
- Letter to them, difavowing the Admittance of new	-	13
Forces under his Command, &c	15	500

FAIR-

278 I N D E X to the

	P 02.	Pag	
AIRFAX, Sir Thomas, his Letter to the Earl of Man-	1		
chefter, relating to the Charge of the King's Per-			
fon, the Defires of the Army, and the Parliament's			
Endeavours for railing new Forces. —	15	501	
concerning the Seizure of the Scots Commif-		2014	
fioners' Packet by the Army.	10	43,	4
concerning the King's Resolution to go to			0
	16	47.	8
- Answer to a Letter from the Parliament's Commis-		THE L	
fioners, relating to the intended Treaty	16	51,	2
Commissioners appointed by him to treat with the Par-			
liament's Commissioners about the Demands of the			
Army, Lift of. His Commission for that Purpose —	16	59	
His Commillion for that Purpole —	16	59,	60
Letter to the Parliament, defiring that the King			
might fee his Children, and vindicating the Beha-		1	600
viour of the Army towards him. Order for expunging the Names of all Cavaliers out	16	101	0105
- Order for expunging the Names of all Cavaliers out			
of the Muster-Rolls. — —	16	172,	3
- Letters, fignifying his Resolution to march with his		100	
whole Army to London. — — —		188,	9,90
Encamps on Hounflow-Heath. — —		237	
Encamps on Hounflow-Heath. — — — — — Enters Southwark with a Party of Horse. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	16	237	5
Admitted into Louden	10	238	
How complimented on this Occasion.	16	238	
Declines the Acceptance of a confiderable Present from			
the City.		238	
His Reason for it —		238	
Marches his whole Army, with Laurel in their Hats,		1.00	
Goes to the House of Peers.	16	238	
Goes to the House of Peers. ——	16	239	
Receives the Thanks of both Houses for his Proceedings.	16	239	
Made Constable of the Tower. — — —	16	239,	49
His Letter to the Earl of Manchester, with a Remon-		100	
strance inclosed, vindicating the Proceedings of the			
Army. —		250	
to the Peers, defiring a Restraint of the Press.		300	1
on occasion of the King's Escape		1	
from Hampton-Court	16	330	
concerning a Mutiny in the Army.	1	333	to 336
— concerning a Mutiny in the Army. — Remonstrance thereupon. — Menace to the Parliament, on account of Arreare	11	6 340	10 345
- Menace to the Parliament, on account of Arrears	3	19	-
due to the Army.	3 103	6 355	
- Letter to the Peers, for more effectually fecuring the		1	
King in the Isle of Wight	- 1	6 356	, 7
			FAIR.

other imprisoned Members of the Commons, to

FAIR-

Tellimony of the City of London's Affection to him.

St. Fames's.

200 1 11 12 10 11		
The second secon	Vol	. Page.
FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas, appointed to march with an Ar-	1	The same of
my into the North against the Scots.	10	266
Defires to be excused, and why. —		207,8
His Conference with a Committee of the Council of	9	20750
State on that Occasion. —	10	250 40 774
Lays down his Commission, and receives the Thanks of	19	2 9 to 274
the House of Commons for his Services.	20	400 0
	19	274,5
Espouses Gen. Monke's Quarrel against the Army under	1	
Fleetwood. — — — —	22	22
FAIRS prohibited within fifty Miles of London, on ac-	1	100
count of the Plague.	6	356
FALCASIUS, or Fouke de Brent, raifes a Rebellion against		
King Henry III.	1	24
His Treatment of Braibrooke, one of the King's itinerant		4 7
Juffices.	1	24
Escapes into Wales.	1	24
Is introduced to the King, and implores his Pardon.	1	24
- committed to the Custody of the Bishop of London.	1	24
- tried as a Rebel, before the King and the Barons.	1	26
- condemned to perpetual Banishment.	1	26
His Declaration on leaving the Kingdom.	1	26
FALKIRK. Battle of, between the English and Scots in		20
	NJ	
1298.	1	111
FALKLAND, Lord Viscount. See Carey, Lucius.		137-1
FANE, Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, deserts King		6/70
Charles I. whom he had joined at Oxford, and re-	3	Value of the last
turns to the Parliament. — —	13	210
Intitles himself to their Protection, and how	13	450, I
FAST, appointed by Authority of the Commons in 1581.	4	236, 7
Appointed by the Parliament, with the King's Consent,		To the same of
in November, 1640. — — —	9	34
How religiously kept, Account of	9	39
Enjoined, on Account of the Irish Rebellion	10	116
- by the Parliament, on Account of the Defeat		1000
of their Armies in the North and West	12	339
C DI Con and De Frai		229
of Effex's Army. on Account of his Defeat	10	262
of Eges s Army.	13	202
on Account of his Deleat		See.
in Cornwall.	13	277
my in the West,		
my in the West.	13	298
for Success in passing a Bill,		1
called The Self-denying Ordinance. — —	13	378
for Success in their Treaty	100	200
for Peace at Uxbridge.	113	398
	1	FAST

I william y staying of states and	27.7	n	
Dam	V 01.	Pa	26-
FAST enjoined by the Parliament, for God's Affistance in	-		
the Settlement of Church-Government on the			
Presbyterian Model. — —	14	192	
Enjoined by the Parliament, on Account of the Confu-		-	
fions in the Army.	15	413	
Appointed by the House of Commons, with their Rea-	24	NOT IT	
fons for fo doing. —	19	249,	50
on Account of		1100	BUT
their Invasion of Scotland	19	261.	2
on Account of		1	
Cromwell's Death.	21	238	
FASTS, of the Church of England, abolished by the Par-	m	47	
liament, and when.	14	309	
FATHERHOOD, antient Meaning of.		397	
FAUCONBERG, Lord William, created Earl of Kent.	2	321	
FAUX, his barbarous Defign on King James I. and the		To the	
Lords and Commons in Parliament.	-	125	
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, Sir Timothy, taken Prisoner		3	
by the Parliament's Forces at the Battle of Wor-	-	-	
cester.	20	55	
Sentenced to Death by a Court-Martial, and be-		33	
headed.	20	72	
FECKENHAM, Dr. Abbot of Westminster, his Speech	-	1-	
against the Liturgy.	-	4131	0.420
FEE-FARM-RENTS, of the Crown, ordered to be fold.		253	420
FELL, Dr. Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, his	. 4	-33	
bold Opposition to the Parliament, Account of.	16	314,	220
Diverted of his Office.	16	320	220
FEMALE-SEX, their Petition to the House of Commons	-	320	
for a Peace with King Charles I.	12	370	
Their Behaviour and Treatment before the Commons'		3/0	
Door on this Occasion, Particulars of.	12	277	
FENWICK, Col. George, appointed one of the Commif-	-	371,	-
fioners for the Government of Scotland	20	83	
FERRERS, Sir Henry, one of the Officers under Henry le	20	03	
Spencer, Bishop of Norwich, in his Expedition to			
Flanders.		379	
His Sentence for Military Misconduct.	1	379	
FERRERS, Edward, his Deposition in Favour of the Lord-		3/9	
Treasurer Middlesex. —	6	247.	9
FESTIVALS, of the Church of England, abolished by ?		309	
the Parliament, and when.		408	
FIDEI DEFENSOR, Title of, given to King Henry VIII.	.,	400	
by Pope Julius II, and on what Account	3	26	
y and the same of	3		TD
The second second second		FIL	ELD,

W1 194	V	1.	Page.	
FIELD, Theophilus, Bifbop of Landaff, accused of Brocage,			6	
in a Bribe intended to the Lord-Chancellor Bacon		1200		
His Defence before the Peers.	,		to 354	-
Charge against them.		350		
His Affair referred to George Abbot, Abp. of Canterbury.			15 453	
		453		
Reprimanded in the Convocation-House.		453		
Permitted to take his Seat in Parliament again.	5	454		
FIELDING, William, Earl of Denbigb, takes the Town	-	1		
and Castle of Ofwaldstree, in Shropshire, for the	130	100		
Parliament.	13	222		
His Narrative of what passed between the King and the	initial	160		
Parliament's Commissioners, at presenting some	100			
Propositions for Peace.	13	336	19341	
Refigns his Commission of Chief Commander of the af-	100			
fociated Counties of Warwick, Salop, and Stafford.	13	440		
His Declaration to the Peers on this Occasion	13	440		
FIELDING, Bafil, Earl of Denbigh, appointed one of the	20	***		
Parliament's Commissioners, to wait on the King				
at Hampton-Court with Propositions of Peace.	16	287		
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to		-47		
wait on the King in the Ific of Wight, to the same		Man.		
	12	1		
Purpole.	16	404		
One of the Peers who rejected an Ordinance of the Com-	-0			
mons for the Trial of the King.	18	492		
Appointed a Member of the Council of State	19	12	B	
His Answer, concerning an Engagement ordered to be				
taken by that Council. — —	19	37		
FIENNES, William, Lord Viscount Say and Sele, his Speech				
at a Conference with the Commons, on the State				
of the Nation	9	57	8	
Made Mafter of the Court of Wards.	9	289		
His Speech for restraining the Bishops and Clergy from	-	1		
intermeddling with Secular Affairs.	9	314	14323	
to the Citizens of London, on occasion of a	12	-	-	
Battle at Edge-Hill.	11	484.	5,6	
· Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to	2/	4-41	350	
treat with the King at Oxford about a Peace.	12	178		
Objected against by the King.	12	186		
Objected against by the King.	12	186,	-	
	-	100,	1	
- Speech, on the Self-denying Ordinance having paf-	-			
fed the House of Peers.	131	442		
- Declaration, concerning a Plot against the Parlia	35	ALT.		
ment.	13	5021	10 506	
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to	1			
treat with the King in the Isie of Wight about a	1	1		
National Peace.	71	436		
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	F	ENI	NES,	

FIENNES, Nathaniel, Elg; his Report to the Commons, of a Plot against the Parliament. Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to attend the King in Scotland. — to treat with the Scotsabout the Irish Rebellion, one of Cromwell's Commissioners of the Great Seal. — one of the Committee to receive Cromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. — Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. — Address to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. — Address to the Protector at the same Time. — Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. — FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Ess his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclessifical Courts. FINCH, Sir Hentoge, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir Hentoge, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and path Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. — Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion; FINCH, Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	Parliamentary History of ENGLAND.		283
Appointed one of the Parliament. Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to attend the King in Scotland. — to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion, one of Cromwell's Commissioners of the Great Seal. — one of the Committee to receive Cromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. — His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. — Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. — Address to the Protector at the same Time. — Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. — FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Est his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclessastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Hentage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. — on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Estiloi in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message from the King. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. — Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Estiloi's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, 8 327 8 330 8 331			Page.
Appointed one of the Parliament. Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to attend the King in Scotland. — to treat with the Scots about the Irish Rebellion, one of Cromwell's Commissioners of the Great Seal. — one of the Committee to receive Cromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. — His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. — Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. — Address to the Protector at the same Time. — Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. — FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Est his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclessastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Hentage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. — on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Estiloi in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message from the King. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. — Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Estiloi's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, 8 327 8 330 8 331	ETENNES. Nathaniel, Ela: his Report to the Commons.		
attend the King in Scotland. to treat with the Scots about the Irifo Rebellion. one of Gromwell's Commissioners of the Great Seal. one of the Committee to receive Gromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Efg; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message ro them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion.	of a Plot against the Parliament.	91	333
to treat with the Scots about the Irifo Rebellion. one of Cramwell's Commissioners of the Great Scal. one of the Commissioners of the Great Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Tide. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Efg; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclessaftical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Cohe. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. TINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Councel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion,	Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners, to	-	.0.
one of Cromwell's Commissioners of the Great Scal. one of the Committee to receive Cromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Esq. his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefialtical Courts. FINCH, Sir Hencage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion,	attend the King in officiana.		Carlotte and the second
Scal. One of the Committee to receive Gromwell's Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Esq; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefialtical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneoge, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Ellist in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message ro them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Ellist's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion.		°	94
Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that \ Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, E/q; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I, on that Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Julification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. Tonnage. His Answer for refusing. Put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	The state of the s	28	AT
Scruples, with regard to his being King. His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that? Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Esq; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneoge, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I, on that Occasion. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commans, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Tonnage. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			4
Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Ess, his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclesialtical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Cohe. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and path Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, Satisface.	Scruples, with regard to his being King.	21	64
Title. Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. Address to the Protector at the same Time. Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Ess, his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclesialtical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Cohe. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and path Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, Satisface.	His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that?		83, 4
— Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657. — Addre's to the Protector at the fame Time. — Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. — FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, E/q; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneoge, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. — on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, 8 327 8 330 8 331			
— Address to the Protector at the same Time. — Speech at opening the Parliament in 1658. FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, Efg; his Speech on a Motion to reform Eeclesiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. — on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuse to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, 8 327 8 330 8 327 8 330 8 331	Speech to the Protector's third Parliament in 1657.	_	
FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, E/q; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Ellist in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Ellist's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	- Address to the Protector at the same Time	_	
FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and what. FINCH, Henry, E/q; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiastical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. - to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		21	
what. FINCH, Henry, E/g; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiaflical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, Tax of, how levied, and		
FINCH, Henry, E/q; his Speech on a Motion to reform Ecclefiaftical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		4	14
Ecclefiaftical Courts. FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion, 376, 7 400, 1 415, 10 415, 10 424, 5 346 347, 10 424, 5 346 347, 10 347, 10 343 346 347, 10 347, 10 347, 10 343 346 347, 10 347, 10 347, 10 347, 10 347, 10 347, 10 343 344 345 346 347 347, 10 347 347 348 349 349 349 349 349 349 340 347 343 344 345 347 348 349 348 349 349 349 349 349		-	All Towns
FINCH, Sir Heneage, his Speech in the House of Commons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		4	276. 7
mons, against a Motion for a Supply. Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			3/0, /
Elected Speaker for the Commons in 1625. His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	mons, against a Motion for a Supply.	6	400. E
His Speech to King Charles I. on that Occasion. Receives a Letter from the King, to hasten a Supply. His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			The second second
Receives a Letter from the King, to haften a Supply. His Anfwer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Cafe of Sir Edward Coke. Chofen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. On prefenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		-	The second second
His Answer in the Name of the Commons. FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on prefenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	Receives a Letter from the King, to haften a Supply.	-00	The state of the s
FINCH, Sir John, his Report concerning the Case of Sir Edward Coke. Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		100	
Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		1	290, /, 0
Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1627. His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		6	
His Speech to the King on this Occasion. on presenting a Petition of the Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	A DOMESTIC OF THE PARTY OF THE		And the second
Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. — Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		-	
Commons, against billeting of Soldiers. FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Message from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. — Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	on presenting a Petition of the	Y	34710354
FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, interrupts Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Meffage from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Meffage to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counfel and paft Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	Commons against hillering of Soldiers	100	cratarit.
Sir John Elliot in his Speech, on a Meffage from the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Meffage to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counfel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	TINCH Sie John Steeder for the Common interments	1	443 10 440
the King. His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thercupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	Sir Febr Flist in his Speech on a Mellage from		California i
His Speech to the Commons, on delivering a Message to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counsel and past Actions. — Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. — to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. — Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		0	100
to them from the King to avoid all Scandal on his Counfel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		0	191
Counsel and past Actions. Justification of Sir John Cooke from an Aspersion cast upon him concerning the Bill of Tonnage. Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		-	100
Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;		0	104 0
Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	Indiffersion of Six Yoku Cooks from an Afrantian	0	19/1
Commanded by the King to adjourn the House of Commons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage, to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	and upon him concerning the Pill of Tonners	0	
mons. Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House, Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage, to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion; 8 327 8 327 8 327 8 330 8 330 8 331		0	279
Delivers his Message, which is disobeyed by the House. Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;	The second secon	0	
Refuses to read Sir John Elliot's Remonstrance about Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			200
Tonnage. to put the Question thereupon. His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			327
His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			1.00
His Answer for refusing. Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Occasion;			1300
Reply to Mr. Selden's Speech against him on this Oc-			1550
cafion; 8 331	People to Mr. Selder's Speech cooling him on this On		330
			100
FINCH	Canoni	. 0	33
	9 A		FINCH

204 - 1 D D A 10 1	De	
195 25	Vo	l. Page.
FINCH, Sir John, Speaker for the Commons, offers to leave	1	1
the House, and is forcibly held down in his Chair.	8	331
His Answer and Behaviour, touching this Violence	8	200
Made Lord-Keeper of the Great Seal.	8	
His Speech, by the King's Command, to the Parlia-	1	397
ment, in April 1640.	8	397 10 405
Exposition of the Superscription of a Letter from	1	39710403
the Scots to the French King	8	406
Reads the Letter to the Parliament	8	
His Direction to the Commons, touching a Speaker.	8	407
- Speech, by the King's Command, to Mr. Glanville,	-	401
to confirm his Election.	8	410, 11
- Behaviour, when Speaker, inquired into, and cen-	0	4.0, 11
fured by the Commons.	8	435, 6
- Speech to both Houses to hasten a Supply	8	
- flewing the Reasons of the Lords for prefer-	0	437 to 441
ring the Supply to other Business.	8	arnes 6
- at opening the Parliament in November, 1640.	1000	45910465
- Requeft, in Answer to some Complaints against him	9	18 10 28
	12	.0
by the Commons. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	9	48
	9	48
Accused of High Treason, &c	9	48
His Apology to the Commons, in order to divert their	700	we will
Profecution. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	9	126 to 135
and the property of the second	9	138
Articles of Impeachment against him, Abstract of	9	138, 9
His Letter from the Hague to the Earl of Pembroke. —	9	144, 5
FINCH, Sir Nathaniel, his Charge against Col. John Lil-		
bourne, for aspersing the Earl of Manchester and	-	
the House of Peers.	15	19 to 24
FINCH, Lord, his Petition to the Peers for Leave to re-		
turn to England.	16	111, 12
FINES imposed upon the Bishops and Deans for their Pro-		
ceedings in the Convocation, Anno 1641, Ac-	10	100
count of.	9	278, 9
FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS of Benefices, when strip-		
ped from the See of Rome. — —	3	112
Court of, when first erected. —— —	3	170
Granted again to the Pope. — —	3	344, 5
Restored to the Crown, Anno 1558	3	375
FISHER, John, Bishop of Rochester, his Speech against a		
Bill for reforming the Abuses of the Clergy	3	57, 8
His smart Reply to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk.	3	59
Suspected of holding Correspondence with Elizabeth Bar-		1000
ton, called the Holy Maid of Kent	3	102
His Letter to the House of Lords on that Occasion		10210106
	1	FISHER.
		The second secon

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	Vol.	Page.
FISHER, John, Biftop of Rochefter, refuses to take the Oath		A THE PARTY OF
for renouncing the Pope's Authority.	_	114
Opposes the Passing of a Bill for suppressing the leffer		market of
Monasteries.	3	116, 17
FITZ-ALEN, Edmund, Earl of Arundel, one of the Com-	100	
mittee appointed to govern the Affairs of King	100	Alleger.
Edward II. — — —	1	143
One of the confederate Lords against Pierce Gaveston	2	144
Executed by the Queen's Party for his Loyalty to the King.	1	197
FITZ-ALEN, Richard, Earl of Arundel, restored to his	20	
Father's Honours and Estate		209
Appointed Lord-Admiral for the West		231
Obtains the Reverfal of his Father's Attainder. One of the Commissioners appointed to regulate the Af-	20	283
fairs of the State.		102
His Opposition to the Measures of King Richard II.		402
and his Ministry.		410
One of the Lords called Appellants, in 1388.	1	412
Discharged from the Office of Lord-Admiral	1	4
His Complaint against the Duke of Lancaster.	1	452
- Manner of asking the Duke's Pardon.		453
Articles of Impeachment against him, by the Lords Ap-		
pellants, in 1397.	I	466 to 468
His Answer thereto.		469
Convicted of High Treason. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	I	470
His Sentence.	E	470
Account of his Behaviour on his Trial.	I	470
His Execution.	1	471
FITZGERALD, Thomas, Son to the Earl of Kildare, his	30	0
mischievous Practices in Ireland, Account of. — His Execution. ————————————————————————————————————	_	132
FLEET. See NAVY.	3	132
PLEETWOOD, Sir Miles, his Speech on the Liberty of		The same of
the Subject.	2	99,100
His Speech against Bishop Montague. — —		290
- Report of the Proceedings against some Jesuits.	8	300
FLEETWOOD, Lieut. Gen. his Account of the Motions		3-9
of the English and Scots Armies near Worcester	20	24 to 26
His Account of the Arrival of the latter, with King	No.	100000
Charles II. at that City	20	33, 4
- Letter, intimating an Expectation of a general En-	- 14	TOTAL PROPERTY.
gagement.	20	40, I
Appointed one of the Commissioners to settle the Govern-	100	1000171
	20	
one of the Protector's Council.	20	247
		FLEET-

The same of the sa	Va	1. P.	atra-
FLEETWOOD, Lieutenant-General, appointed Deputy-			age.
Lieutenant of Ireland.	20	376	2000
- one of Cromwell's House of Lords.	21	167	45
His Letter to Henry Cromwell, concerning the Protector's			
last Sickness. — — —	21	225	
Appointed Commander in Chief of all the Land Forces		-	
in England and Scotland.	21	399	424
one of the Parliament's Commissioners for go-	53	277	1-4
verning the Army.	21	469	
- one of the Council of Ten	22	2	
- one of the Committee for nominating Officers		4	
of the Army.	22	2	
	21	-	
proper Form of Government. — —	22	8	
His Speech to the Common Council of the City of Lon-	A.C.	100	
don, against the Proceedings of Gen. Monke	22	13,	14
- Conference with Mr. Whitlocke, about bringing in	10		No.
the King.	22	26,	7, 8
Excepted, by the Convention Parliament, out of the Act		200	No.
of General Pardon and Oblivion in 1660. — FLEMING, Sir Oliver, appointed Master of Ceremonies	22	351,	2
by the Parliament.			
FLEMING, Sir William, taken Prisoner in his Flight from	13	231	
the Battle of Worcester in 1651.	20	67	100
FLODDENFIELD, County of Northumberland, Battle of,	20	0	782
Anno 1513. — — —	3	15	
FLOWER, Roger, Esq; chosen Speaker for the House of	3	.,	
Commons, at the Parliament in 1416.	2	152	
Chosen Speaker at the Parliament in 1417	2		
1419.	2	160	
1422. —	2	172	
FOGGE, Mr. how rewarded by the Commons, for bring-		100	
ing them the News of the Surrender of Rutbin	100		133
Castle to the Parliament's Forces	14	357	8.5
FOOT, -, Esq; elected Lord Mayor of London	19	200	
Ceremony of his being prefented to the House of Com-	100	200,	L
mons for their Approbation. — —	19		100
FOREIGN TRADE, encouraged by an A&	5	215	
FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, Refolation of Parliament		200	
concerning them.	10	26	
FORESTA CHARTA granted by King John to the	10		
Barons. — — —	I	22	
Confirmed by King Henry III. in 1225.	1	25	
1252.	1	53	L
by Edward I. in 1276.	11	83	om a
	F	ORE	STA

FUL-

	Val	Page.
FULTHORP, Sir Roger, one of the Judges who		1 ages
figned the Resolutions at Nottingham in		-
1387. — — —	4	10710122
Impeached on that Account. — —	ī	40710432
Charge against him.	1	432
His Answer. — — — —	Y	432
How replied to by the Commons. — —	1	432, 3
His Sentence. — — —	1	433
How mitigated by the Interpolition of the Bishops	T	433
His Banishment to Ireland. — —	1	435
Allowance towards the Expences of his Paf-		437
fage. — — —	1	127
FURNIVAL, Lord Thomas, appointed one of the	-	437
Treasurers of War in 1405	2	85
FYNES, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, his Excuse	-	03
for not accepting the Lieutenancy of Lin-		ALC: UT
coln, offered him by the Parliament.	TO	483
His Letter to the Peers, on being excluded their	-	403
House for not taking the Solemn League		100 (250)
and Covenant. — — —	14	72, 3
Admitted to his Seat again	14	74
Impeached by the Commons of High Treason.	16	317
Discharged from Restraint, and restored to his	-	2-1
Seat in Parliament again. — —	17	220
and the second s	-/	220
G		PATRICIA
AIRE, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, im-		(6)
peached by the Commons of High Treason,		Well-
and committed to the Tower.	16	308, 9
Charge against him, Particulars of	17	9610103
Brought to the Bar of the House of Peers	17	108
His Behaviour there, and Proceedings against		41 2
him, Account of. —	17	108
Discharged from Prosecution	17	212
Confinement. — —	17	220
Difabled by the Commons from bearing the Of-	1	The State of the last
fice of Alderman in the City of London.	19	97
GAMES, unlawful, when restrained by an Act.	3	13
GARDINER, Sir Thomas, Recorder of London,	17	
committed to the Tower, and on what	3	Valley House
Account.	IO	354
The state of the s	19	GAR-

	*100	
	Vol.	Page.
GAVESTON, Pierce, fent into Ireland	1	142
Made Governor there	I	142
Obtains the Barons' Affent for enjoying the Earl-	1	
dom of Cornwall during Life	1	144
Appears at the Parliament in 1310, and takes	385	AUCTROCK
his Place accordingly	1	144
Reasons for his being recalled a second Time	1	145
How purfued by the Barons' Army	I	147
His fatal Catastrophe, Account of	1	147
- Character by Mr. Daniel	1	147, 8
GAYNTINGTON, a Convention of the Estates	100	ALC: NO
of the Realm held there	1	15
GENTRY of Somersetsbire, their Petition, intend-	100	1000
ed to be prefented to the Parliament, for an	0	the land
Accommodation with King Charles I	II	196, 7, 8
Of Nottinghamshire, their Petition, expressing a	96	-
Diflike to the Proceedings of Parliament.	11	25610259
Lift of, who figned it.	11	259, 60
Of Herefordshire, their Declaration in Favour of	AV	1027
the King.	11	27310276
Of Northumberland, their Resolution, concern-	1	JATANO.
ing the March of the Scots Army into	1	10
England.	13	39
GERARD, Mr. his Sentence and Execution, on	thin	(68) Carlo
a Pretence of being concerned in a Plot	92	POHAMB.
against the Protector.	20	294
GERRARD, Sir Gilbert, made Chancellor of the	MEN	Sallie and
Duchy-Court of Lancafter.	22	156
GIFFARD, Walter, Archbishop of York, appointed	a comp	
one of the Regents on the Death of King	1000	0-
CH DERT Sales Didne of Workford his Prope	1	80
GILBERT, John, Bishop of Hereford, his Propo- fal to the Parliament in 1382, for suppres-	530	
	45	-
fing the Enemies of the Kingdom. — Made Lord-Treasurer. —	1	371
Delivers up the Keys of the Exchequer. —	_	396
Accepts them again.		442
GILDERSRURY Sir Fahr chosen Speaker for	-	442
GILDERSBURY, Sir John, chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1379.	~	ach
His Petition to the King thereupon.		356
Appointed one of the Committee to survey the		356
King's Houshold. — —	7	356
- Table of T		
	G	LDERS-

GLEM

	77.1	77
	Pol.	Page.
GLEMHAM, Sir Thomas, his Letter to the Mar-		The state of
quis of Argyle, concerning the March of	-1	The state of
the Scots Army into England	13	38
His Queries to the Gentry of Northumberland,		TAN
on this Occasion.	13	39
fecond Letter to the Marquis	13	39 to 42
Made Governor of Oxford, in the room of Col.		32
Legge.	14	142
Goes into Scotland.	17	89
GLENDOUR, Owen, his Infurrection in Wales,	34	
Account of. —	2	69
GLOUCESTER belieged by King Charles I	12	UT SILL
Secured to the Parliament by the Earl of Effex.		375
GLOUCESTER, Statutes of, when enacted	12	393
	1	83
A Parliament held there in 1378. — —		348
OLOHOGETER PIANT 60	2	107
GLOUCESTER, Bishoprick of, when first erect-		and the same
ed, and by whom.	3	152
GLYNNE, John, Esq; his Speech, in Defence	200	
of the Privileges of Parliament.	10	188 to 19 P
His Reply to the Answer of the impeached Bi-	100	3100
shops at their Trial. — —	IO	306, 7
Appointed Recorder of London by the Parlia-	-11	
ment.	12	425
His Speech to the Citizens there, for a fpeedy	119	
Supply for the Parliament's Army	13	164, 5
One of the Eleven Members charged by the Ar-	1	200
my with Misdemeanors	15	470t0473
Expelled the House.	16	294
Charge against him by the Commons, Particulars	100	-94
of.		512to 516
Restored to his Seat in the House		226
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners		240
to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight		1287-161
about a National Peace.		125
Made Chief Justice of the Upper Bench. —	1000	436
	21	41
one of the Committee to receive Gromwell's		6.
Scruples as to his being King.	21	4 1000
His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of 3	21	77 to 81
that Title.		1 90, 1
AND REAL PROPERTY AND PERSONS ASSESSED.		GOD-
Allegated to the text of the t		

	Vol.	Page.
GORING, Colonel George, his Confession of a Plot		1
against the Parliament. —	9	337 to 339
His farther Account of this Affair	9	
Order of the Commons concerning him	9	
Made Governor of Portsmouth	11	
Secures that Town for King Charles I	11	
His Letter, giving an Account of the Prepara-	-	303
tions abroad for the Service of the King		
against the Parliament.	12	72 10 75
Intercepted, and how. — — —	12	73 10 75
GORING, Lord, his Letter to his Son Gen. Go-	**	10
ring, concerning the King's Army in the	0	1000
North.	12	273, 4
Impeached of High Treason by the Commons.	13	17
His intercepted Letter to the Queen, concern-	. 3	-/-
ing his Embaffy to the Court of France, &c.	13	17 10 22
Defeat in Somer setshire by Gen. Fairfax, Ac-	-3	21 11 24
count of.	TA	21
Takes upon him the Command of the Kentifb	T.	
Men against the Parliament's Forces. —	17	209
His Defeat, Particulars of		21210214
Declared a Traitor by the Parliament		219, 20
Taken Prisoner at the Surrender of Colchester	17	
Ordered to Windfor Castle		432
Sentenced to Death by the High Court of Justice.	19	
Saved from Execution, and by what Means	19	
Set at Liberty, on his Petition to the Commons.		126
GOVERNMENT, how altered by the Barons	1	The state of the s
in 1258. —	I	59 to 63
Debate on the Plan thereof, by Cromwell's ?	100	348, 9
fecond Parliament.	20	37510381
Various Forms of, as proposed in 1659.	21	478, 9
GRACE, Ast of, granted by King Henry IV.		11.
Anno 1411	2	122
Granted by King Henry VIII. 1516.	3	23
1529.	3	
Edward VI. 1547		233
1548.		245
Queen Mary, 1553	3	288
- Elizabeth, 1566.	4	76 -
1571. — —	41	156
AND REAL PROPERTY.	GI	RAHAM,
		The second second

290 2 20 20	1 ISC	
	Vol.	Page.
GREAT SEAL, Order of Parliament for a new	D. D.	D. G. C. D. S.
one, in 1659. —	21	409, 10
Inscriptions thereon. — — —	21	410
Broken in Pieces at the Restoration. — —	22	310
GREEN, Sir Henry, Lord Chief Justice, his De-	STATE	magazi I
claration to the Parliament in 1362, con-	200	50.72
cerning the Cause of their Summons	I	292
His Declaration to the Parliament in 1362, con-	100	
cerning the King's Pardon to his Subjects.	I	293
Appointed one of the Juncto of Parliament in	1	
1398.	1	492
His Execution at Bristol by the Duke of Lan-	m.	Sheet !
coster's Party. —	I	500
GREEN, John, E/q; chosen Speaker for the Com-		2000000
mons in 1461. — —	2	294
GREEN, Serjeant, appointed one of the Standing	100	CALL OF
Council to the House of Commons	19	263
GRENVILLE, Sir John, how complimented by		200
the Commons, on his bringing them a Let-		Mary Mary
ter from the King at Breda.	22	258, 262
GREVILE, Fulk, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for	-	-
a Subfidy.	4	392, 3
Created Lord Brooke. — —	5	476
GREVILE, Lord Brooke, his Speech to the Citi-	150	Park Str.
zens of London, on occasion of the King's		
refusing to grant a Safe-Conduct to Sir		
John Evelyn, one of the Parliament's Com-		
missioners. —	12	14 10 17
His fecond Speech to that Purpofe	12	19 10 21
GREY, Thomas, Marquis of Dorfet, his Expe-	3	13
dition to Spain, and Occasion thereof.	3	13
His bad Success.		The state of the last
GREY, Lady Jane, her Marriage with Lord Dudley	3	284
Her Descent.	3	284
- Pretentions to the Crown, and how founded.	3	284
Contest with the Princess Mary	3	284
Attainted of High Treason on that Account	3	299
Her untimely End.		299
GREY, Lord, of Werk, his Letter for a Safe-	1	STATE OF THE PARTY
Conduct to a Committee from the Parlia-	-	
ment to the King with a Petition for Peace.	12	9
		GREY,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D. Vol.	297
		Page.
GREY, Lord, of Work, his fecond Letter, to the		
fame Purpole.	12	IO, IE
His third Letter on this Affair.	12	23
- Letter, concerning a Ceffation of Hostilities		1000
between the King's and the Parliament's		Jane -
Armies.	12	33
Appointed to go into Scotland, and invite that	200	Y. STIFF
Nation to the Parliament's Affiftance against		
the King.	12	326
His Excuse to avoid that Embassy, Account of.	12	335, 6
— Refusal, how punished. — — — Appointed one of the Keepers of the Duchy Seal	12	336
Appointed one of the Keepers of the Duchy Seal		Sant I
of Lancaster.	14	43
His Letter to Sir Thomas Glembam, in Answer to		
one touching a Meffage from the King	14	
Appointed a Member of the Council of State	19	12
His Answer, defiring to be excused from that		
GREY, Anthony, Earl of Kent, one of the Peers	19	37, 8
GRE I, Antoony, Earl of Rent, one of the Peers		-
who rejected an Ordinance of the Com-	-0	10000
mons for the Trial of King Charles I	18	492
GREY, Lord, of Ruthen, deferts the Parliament,		-0
and joins King Charles I. at York.	11	128
His Excuse for not returning pursuant to a Sum-		
mons.	II	183
Impeachment against him on this Account, Par-	2	Same?
Reverfal of his Sentence.	11	
CDEV House Ford of Stanford declared a	22	268
GREY, Henry, Earl of Stamford, declared a Traitor by the King, and why.		3000
Indemnified by the Parliament.		329
His Success before Bristol.		329
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-	12	108
ers to attend the Payment and March of		The same
the Scots Army.	10	260
His Letter concerning this Bufiness. — —		260
- fecond Letter, giving an Account of the Scats		290, I
Forces having quitted Yorkshire, Newcastle,		0.00
&c. in order to their marching home. —	1-	288 0
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-	. 2	200, 9
ers to go into Scotland to preserve Peace		
		50r
The Column of th	10	The second second
		GREY,

298 I N D E X to	the	
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol	. Page.
GREY, Lord, Heir Apparent to the Earl of Stam-		17 3863
ford, his Letter concerning the Motions in		No.
Leicestershire against the Scots, in 1651	20	13
Services to the Commonwealth, how re-		A37 - 1
warded.	20	50
GRIEVANCES, National, in the Reign of King	1	Marine Land
Henry III. Particulars of. — —	1	46, 7
Made a Pretence by the Commons for refufing	100	
to pass a Subsidy Bill. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	5	154
Complained of by them. — — —	5	240, 1
Debate thereon.	5	333
Further Complaint against them	5	345, 6
Proceedings therein by the Peers. — —	5	346, 7, 8
by the Commons.	0	402, 3
Order concerning them.		423
Debate thereon.	7	361 to 372
Ordered by the Commons to go Hand in Hand	1	5
with the Supply.	8	437
Recapitulated by Sir John Elliot	1	15510163
Debate about them by the Commons. — }	8	199 10201
	1	42010434
Further Proceedings therein.		456, 7, 8
Complained of to the Commons by fundry Peti-		Constitution of the last
tions.		34
Speeches concerning them.	19	6210 104
Petition against them by the Citizens of London.	10	264 5, 6
Recapitulated by the Commons. — — — Petitions against them. — —	10	60 to 89
Exaggerated by Mr. Pymme.	10	
Complained of by Tradesmen's Wives, and how.	1.0	24310251
by the Inhabitants of Cleveland.	10	291
Declaration of with their Remedies -	IO	40310414
Declaration of, with their Remedies. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	10	421, 2
by the Commons, in 1660. —	22	51 to 53
GRIMSTON, Sir Harbottle, committed to Pri-		3- 1. 33
fon, for refuling a Loan to King Charles I.	1 7	22.2
Released on the calling a new Parliament -	. 19	228
His Speech on Grievances	- 8	42010423
His Speech on Grievances. — — —	. 0	87 to 94
against Archbishop Laud.	- 0	12310125
on the Privileges of Parliament, -	10	184 to 188
		MSTON,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	0.	200
	Vol.	Page.
GRIMSTON, Sir Harbettle, appointed one of the	100	
Parliament's Commissioners to treat with		1 Y
the King in the Isle of Wight about a Na-		
tional Peace.	17	436
Chosen Speaker for the Commons, at the Con-	200	A. Carlotte
vention Parliament, in 1660.	22	232
His Address of Thanks to Sir John Grenville, for	1	The same
bringing a Letter from the King to the	190	High HAT
Commons.	100	262
Speech to the King on arriving at Whitehall.	22	3,3
on prefenting fome Money-Bills.	22	400
on prefenting a Bill of Indem-	100	
nity. Dille as also	22	45510459
on prefenting fome Bills at the		00-
Recess of Parliament. — — — — — — — at the Dissolution thereof. —		478 to 48 I
GROATS, when first coined in England, and by	23	81 to 87
whom.		360
GROSVENOR, Sir Richard, his Report of the		300
Proceedings of the House of Commons,		
touching Popery. —	8	29410298
GUARD, appointed by the Commons to attend	-	29410290
their House.	10	43
Dismissed by the King	10	51
Appointed by the Peers for the Security of both		300
Houses.	10	198
GUILD, Explanation of	3	225
GUIMARAES, Joannes, comes into England as	-	The state of the s
Agent from the King of Portugal	19	449
Manner of his being admitted to an Audience of		R.W. (1)
the House of Commons. — —	19	453, 4
GUMBLE, Dr. his Remarks touching the Con-		125
duct of Gen. Monke, on his destroying the		Designation of
Gates of the City of London	22	116, 17
His Account of the King's Entry into London on		Chimber
his Restoration.	22	320 to 323
GUNPOWDER PLOT, how intended to be ex-	12	LE-
ecuted, and when discovered.	5	125
GURNEY, Sir Richard, Lord Mayor of London,		the same of
Impeachment against him, and on what Ac-	10-	
count.	II	267, 8
	G	URNEY,
		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF

HAG-

-- Account of the Protestation, and the Reafons for figning it. -- 10 143 Committed to the Tower. -- 10 145

HALL,

302 1 1 D L A 10	40	
	Vol.	. Poge.
HALL, John, his Confession, touching the Mur-	100	FIRST STA
der of the Duke of Gloucester	2	59, 60
His Sentence and Execution	2	60
HALTON, Bishop of Carlisle, his Sentence against	-	100
the Violators of the two Great Charters	I	110
HAMBLEDON-HILL, Battle of.		71
HAMBURGH, City of, their Manner of Address		STATE OF THE OWNER,
to the House of Commons, in 1649	IQ	159
HAMILTON, James, Marquis of, appointed		
Commissioner to King Charles I. to treat	10	
with the rebellious Scots	8	394
His Endeavours to bring them to Obedience		394, 5
- Letter to Gen. Lambert, fignifying his Inten-		2000
tion to invade England with an Army of	1.3	
Scots, in Favour of the King	17	300, I
Fights the Parliament's Forces at Preston, in		
Lancasbire. — —	17	417
Lancasbire	17	41710420
abject Behaviour on being taken Prisoner.	17	422, 3
— abject Behaviour on being taken Prisoner. How fined by the Commons.	18	145
Removed from his Confinement in Leicestersbire		
to Windfor Castle	18	253, 4
Sentenced to Death by the High Court of Juffice.	19	55, 6
HAMILTON, William, Duke of, his Letter con-		-
cerning the Scots Expedition into England,		
in August, 1651. —	20	3, 4
Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Worcester	20	55, 64
	20	67
HAMMOND, Dr. ordered to appear at the Bar of	- 4	-1000
the House of Lords, for using the Service	100	
of the Common Prayer-Book before the	1	14
King.	16	50_
HAMMOND, Col. Governor of the Isle of Wight,	300	200
his Letter to the Parliament, concerning	4	
the King's Arrival there, after his Escape	10	11200
from Hampton-Court	16	331, 2
His Letter to the Parliament, concerning the	100	
Security of his Person.	16	345, 6
Security of his Person. — third Letter, to the same Purpose. —	16	35710360
Letter to the Peers, defiring Directions	175	1
about the King's Person	16	481, 2
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO PERSON NAMED	N . (1)	HAM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	0.	303
		. Page.
HAMMOND, Col. Governor of the Isle of Wight,		1
his Letter to the Peers, concerning the		Se milia
Guard he had fet over the King.	16	52I
His Letter, touching the Security of the King's		CONTRACTOR OF
Person, and some Insurrections in his Favour.	17	181 to 184.
his intended Escape from Ca-		14000000
risbrooke Caftle.	17	191 10 194
a Defign against the King's	100	0
Life.	17	256t0259
in Juffification of himself on that Oc-	20	
Instructions to him from the Parliament, in Con-	17	294, 5
fequence of their Votes for a personal		1000
Treaty with the King in the Ifle of Wight.	17	414, 15
His Letter, defiring an Explanation thereof	17	42610429
relating to the King's Parole not to		
leave the Isle of Wight	18	152, 3
- in Answer to the Parliament, touch-	200	Section Sty.
ing the King's Parole. — —	18	240
to the Peers, inclosing one from Lord		10000
Fairfax, requiring his Attendance at St.	10	20000
Alban's	18	254, 5
relating to that General's Order for delivering up the Charge of the King's Per-		1
fon to Col. Ewer.	×2	258, 9
Orders and Instructions to Capt: Bowerman,	10	250, 9
Major Rolph and Capt, Howes, for the Safety	No.	
of the Ifle of Wight and the King's Person.	18	261, 2
- Letter, giving an Account of his Journey	11.	STATE OF THE PARTY
towards St. Alban's, and of his Imprison-		19 -
ment upon the Road by the Army, -	18	264, 5
TAMPDEN, John, Efq; committed to Pitson, for	744	
refusing a Loan to King Charles I	7	324
Released on the calling a new Parliament	78	338
Refuses to pay Ship-Money Stands Suit with the King about this Tax		392
Occasions the Suppression of it.		392 392
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-	-	374
ers to attend the King in Scotland.	0	480
to treat with the Scots about the Irifb	3	
	IO	94 :
NAME AND POST OF PERSONS ASSESSED.	10	HAM-

1.

Dat.		
	Vol.	Pages
HAMPDEN, John, Esq; charged, in the King's		
Name with High Treefer		
Name, with High Treason.	10	156, 7
Secretes himfelf, and withdraws into the City.	10	195
His triumphant Return to Westminster, Particu-		12
lars of. — — —	10	206
	10	196
HARCOURT, Prince, comes into England as		1000
Ambassador from the Court of France, in	-	
order to compose the Differences between		
King Charles I. and his Parliament	12	413
His Remonstrance, on account of the Arrest of		4-2
	1	
Mr. Montague in his Retinue.	12	413, 14
HARE, Sir Nicholas, chosen Speaker for the Com-		
mons in 1540. — —	3	139
His Speech to King Henry VIII.	3	
HARKELEY, Andrew, created Earl of Carlifle.		170, 1
	1	177
HARLEY, -, Bishop of Hereford, how treated		
on his Refusal to kneel at the Mass	3	287
HARLEY, Col. Edward, one of the Eleven Mem-		1000
bers of the House of Commons, charged		-
		Maria Santa
by the Army with Misdemeanors. —	15	47010473
Restored to his Seat in the House again	17	220
HARRENDON, Sir William, one of the Officers	100	Acces to the
under Henry le Spencer, Bishop of Nor-		1
anish in his Varadition to Floriday		Section 1
wich, in his Expedition to Flanders	I	379
His Sentence for Military Misconduct. —	1	379
HARRIS, —, Efq; his Speech on a Bill for a		The state of the s
Subfidy. — — —	.4	380
His Speech against Adultery		
HADDICON Main Count his Latter of Ad	4	452
HARRISON, Major-General, his Letter of Ad-	750	3
vice, concerning the March of the Scots	1000	A COLOR
Army into England. — — —	19	504, 5
His Letter to the Commissioners at York, on that	15	3.00
Occasion. —	100	100 6 m
	19	505, 6, 7
- to the Speaker, with Copies of some	102	Lang
intercepted Letters from the Scots. —	20	2, 3
concerning the Motions of the English	I A	107 E
and Scots Armies	20	10, 11
farther Account thereof	13300	The second second
	20	14 to 17
Letter, relating to the Pursuit of the Scots	1	N. C. Carlo
Army after the Battle of Worcester	20	521055
HARRISON, John, his Deposition against the ?	14	228. 0
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex for Bribery.	6	235, 6, 7
Liota Lionates Transmiss for Dilbery.	1 **	
	11	ARSNET,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND. Vol. Page. HARSNET, Samuel, Bishop of Norwich, complained of to the Lords by the Commons. Charge against him. His Defence. — Complaint against Thomas Stokes. HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for dissolving his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himsels. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. One of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq.; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq.; his Motion for lessenting the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq.; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq.; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq. HATTON,	The state of the s		
HARSNET, Samuel, Biftop of Norwich, complained of to the Lords by the Commons. Charge againft him. — 6 His Defence. — 6 — Complaint againft Thomas Stokes. — 6 HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for diffolving his third Parliament. — 12 HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accufation againft him by the King, Particulars of. — 10 His Speech in his own Vindication. — 10 Secretes himfelf. — 10 His Account of the Scots Prifoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. — 10 His Account of the Scots Prifoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. — 10 Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. — 12 — one of the Council of State in 1659. — 13 — one of the Commissioners for governing the Army under General Fleetwood. — 12 Informations against him. — 12 Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. — 12 HASTINGS, Ralpb, Efq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. — 14 HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — 15 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 11 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 12 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 1	Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	305
HARSNET, Samuel, Bishop of Norwich, complained of to the Lords by the Commons. Charge againff him. His Defence. —Complaint againft Thomas Stokes. HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for diffolying his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. —Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. —Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. —one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Ralph, belegaded at York. —HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessenting the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. For reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Ribpher, Captain of the Band of Pensson, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 11276to 279 1276to 279 1276to 279 1276to 279	The second of th		~ ~ ~
Charge against him. His Defence. — Complaint against Thomas Stokes. HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for dissolving his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. — one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Renewal, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christophers, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 4 215	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		1
Charge against him. His Defence. Complaint against Thomas Stokes. HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for dissolving his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Efq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessenting the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of the Band of Pensoners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Efq;	plained of to the Lords by the Commons		212
His Defence. — Complaint against Thomas Stotes. HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for dissolving his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. — one of the Council of State in 1659. — one of the Council of State in 1659. — one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Efq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Efq; 4 215			
HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for diffolving his third Parliament. HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accusation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. one of the Council of State in 1659. one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 4 215		1000	
HARTLIB, Mr. his Account of Cromwell's Reafons for diffolying his third Parliament. — 21 HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accufation against him by the King, Particulars of. — 10 Secretes him lis own Vindication. — 10 Secretes himself. — 10 Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. — 11 His Account of the Scats Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. — 19 Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. — 21 — one of the Council of State in 1659. — 21 — one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. — 21 Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. — 22 Informations against him. — 22 Informations against him. — 22 HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq.; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. — 22 HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — 23 HASTINGS, Francis, Esq.; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — 416 HASTINGS, Henry, Esq.; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 111 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 111 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 111 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 111 HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq. — 4215		6	31510310
fons for diffolving his third Parliament. — HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Acculation against him by the King, Particulars of. — 10 156, 7 176 to 181 Speech in his own Vindication. — 10 176 to 181 Secretes himself. — 10 195 196 196 196 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 196 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197		-	310, 19
HASILRIGGE, Sir Arthur, Accufation against him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. one of the Council of State in 1659. one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 2156. 106 1176 127 1399 2469 222 222 222 2348 2469 252 348 269 269 270 280 291 202 202 2154 203 216 203 204 205 207 207 207 208 209 209 209 209 209 209 209		28	205
him by the King, Particulars of. His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. ———————————————————————————————————		-	205
His Speech in his own Vindication. Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. one of the Council of State in 1659. one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 10 176 181 10 195 110 417 to 421 417 to 421 418 422 422 114 45 469 222 1154 223 348 116		10	v=6 =
Secretes himself. Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. ———————————————————————————————————	His Speech in his own Vindication		
Returns to Westminster in great Triumph. His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. ———————————————————————————————————			Control of the Contro
His Account of the Scots Prisoners taken at the Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. ———————————————————————————————————		1000	10.50
Battle of Dunbar. Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. ———————————————————————————————————		10	190
Appointed one of the Commissioners for nominating Officers in the Army. —— one of the Council of State in 1659. —— one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. —— one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. —— for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq; 4 215	The state of the s		· ·
nating Officers in the Army. —— one of the Council of State in 1659. —— one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. —— for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215		19	41770421
one of the Council of State in 1659. one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215		44	
one of the Commissioners for governing the Army. Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215		ш	
Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. — 22 154 Informations against him. — 22 154 Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. — 23 348 HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. — 24 116 HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — 2116 HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — 4416 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4416 HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 4502, 3 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 4616 HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; — 4215		21	408
Secures Portsmouth for the Parliament against the Army under General Fleetwood. — 22 154 Informations against him. — — 22 154 Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. — 23 348 HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. — — 2 116 HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — 2 116 HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — — 4 416 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4 416 HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — — 4 502, 3 HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — — 11 276 to 279 HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; — 4 215		1	1257 111
the Army under General Fleetwood. — 22 154 Informations against him. — — 22 154 Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. — 2348 HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. — — 216 HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — 2116 HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — 4416 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4416 HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — 4502, 3 Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 471 HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; — 4215	Ing the Army.	21	409
Informations against him. Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215	Secures Portimouth for the Parliament against	20	med out
Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for resorting Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215	the Army under General Fleetwood. —	1000	
Restoration. HASTINGS, Ralph, Esq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Esq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for resorting Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215	Informations against him.	22	154
HASTINGS, Ralph, Efq; his Execution at York, and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Efq; 4 215			6
and Occasion thereof. HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. for resorting Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Efq; 4 215		22	348
HASTINGS, Richard, his Petition to the Parliament to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — — 4 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — — 4 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	HASTINGS, Kalph, Ejq; his Execution at York,	12	
to be restored in Blood, and to the Lands of his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for lessening the Penal Laws. — — 4 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4 His Speech on a Bill for resorting to Church. — 4 HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		2	110
his Brother Ralph, beheaded at York. — HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for leffening the Penal Laws. — His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. — for reforming Abufes. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. — HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Efq; — 4 416 4 486 4 495, 6 4 502, 3		700	0 -00
HASTINGS, Francis, Efq; his Motion for leffening the Penal Laws. His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. for reforming Abufes. HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Efq; 4 416 4 486 495, 6 4 502, 3	to be reftored in Blood, and to the Lands of		No. of the last of
ing the Penal Laws. — 4 416 His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. — 4 486 — for reforming Abuses. — 4 495, 6 49		2	116
His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church. for reforming Abuses. HASTINGS, Henry, Esq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215			and the same of
HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 502, 3 276 to 279	ing the Penal Laws. —	4	
HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 502, 3 276 to 279	His Speech on a Bill for reforting to Church	4	\$ 486
HASTINGS, Henry, Efq; Impeachment against him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215	The second secon	(113)	
him, Particulars of. Impeachment against him of High Treason. HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq; 4 215	for reforming Abutes.	4	502, 3
Impeachment against him of High Treason. — 11 371 HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentryorth, Esq; — 4 215		53	
HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq. 4 215			
Pensioners, his Report to the House of Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentsworth, Esq. 4 215		II	371
Commons, concerning the Discharge of Peter Wentworth, Esq. 4 215	HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of	1	0
Peter Wentryorth, Efq; 4 215			1
			Colombia Colombia
U HATTON,	Peter Wentryorth, Elq; — -		
	- U	H	ATTON,

	Vol.	Pag	e.
HATTON, Christopher, Captain of the Band of		1	111
Pensioners, is knighted, and made Vice-			
Chancellor of Queen Elizabeth's Houshold.	A	262	
His Declaration to the Commons, touching Dr.			
Parry. — —	4	265,	6
Answer to the Commons' Address of Thanks	7	2035	
to the Queen.	4	267,	8. 0
— Prayer in the Houfe. —	4	269	0, 9
- Charge against Mary Queen of Scots	4	284,	2.
Acquaints the House of Commons with the Af-	7	2045	3
fair of the Spanish Invasion. — —	4	309 to	274
His Answer to a Motion for discharging Mr.	7	30911	314
Wentworth out of the Tower. —	-	270	
Made Lord-Chancellor.	4	100000	
His Speech at the Parliament in 1588.	4	320	+ 10
HAVERING, Sir John, his Speech to the Eccle-	4	320,	1, 2
Godical Ludges met at W. Amin Amin and		0-	
fiastical Judges met at Westminster in 1279.	1	85	
HAXEY, Thomas, Clerk, condemned for High	201	0	
Treason, and Occasion thereof. —	1	458	
His Sentence, how mitigated by the Interpoli-	112		
tion of the Bishops.	1	458	
Restored to Blood, and the Recovery of his Ef-	- 3	1	
fects, by King Henry IV	2	53	
HAY, James, Earl of Carlifle, advises King		025	
James I. to call a new Parliament in 1623.	5	530	
His excellent Letter to the King on that Occasion	5	530,	I
Committed to the Tower, and why.	II	412	
Joins King Charles I. at Oxford.	13	73	
Deferts him, and returns to the Parliament	13	210	
Intitles himself to their Protection, and how	13	450,	I
HAYMAN, Sir Peter, opposes the Measures of		1300	
King James I	5	525	
Sent into the Palatinate out of the Way	5	525	
Sent there a fecond Time, for refuling to part		100	
with Loan-Money to King Charles I	7	328,	9
His Speech, on fome Propositions of the King for	451	No.	
a Supply.	7	398	
- on foreign Employment against Con-	7	100	
fent. — — —	7	403,	4
on the King's Warrant to the Cu-	1	1	
stomers for Tonnage. — —	8	312	
The state of the s	F	HAYN	IAN

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	307
	Vol	. Page.
HAYMAN, Sir Peter, his Speech against Sir John	0. 1	1100 110
Finch, Speaker, on his refusing to put the		10.3
Question touching Sir John Elliot's Remon-	100	1000
ftrance.	8	331, 2
Summoned before the Privy Council.	8	354
His Examination and Answers. — —	8 8 8	355, 6
Committed to the Tower		356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber. —	8	359 to 368
HAYWARD, Sir John, his Account of the Cha-	n	No.
racters of the Duke of Somerfet, and his	1	Total State of the last
Brother the Lord Seymour.	3	24010243
HEATH, Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester, one of the		1
Committee appointed to treat of the Doc- trine of Christ.	-	-6-
Translated to the See of Worcester.	3	160
One of the Committee appointed to examine a	3	202
Bill touching Herefies	2	202
His Diffent to a Bill for diffolving Chauntries	3	225
One of the Committee appointed to treat on a	,3	445
Bill for repealing certain Statutes of Trea-	-	Marine .
fon.	2	229
His Diffent to an Act for Uniformity in Religion.	3	234
for allowing Priefts to marry	3	236
for ordaining Ministers by a	3	200
Form.	3	252
for defacing Images.	3	252
Made Archbishop of York, and Lord-Chancellor.	3	350
His Declaration on opening the Session of Par-	×	-
liament in 1558. — —	3	350
Refusal to affish at the Coronation of Queen		Salar
Elizabeth. —	3	361
- Diffent to an Act for restoring the First		DATES
Fruits to the Crown. —	3	375
to a Bill for restoring the Supremacy.	3	378
Speech against it.	33	379 10 388
Deprivation.	3	436
HEATH, Sir Robert, Attorney-General, charges	175	WHEN WITH
the Earl of Bristol with High Treason	7	I
His Articles exhibited against him.	7	3 10 12
Argument (at a Conference between both	0	0
Houses) on the Liberty of the Subject	8	8 to II
U 2	-	HEATH,

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
HEATH, Sir Robert, Attorney-General, his Ob-		TO BELLEVILLE
jections to the Precedents alledged on Be-	100	
half of the Commons, on the Liberty of the		(Carry
Subject. —	8	14 to 28
His further Argument on the Liberty of the Sub-	1 3	17 10 20
iect.	8	30 to 47
Conclusion of this important Debate	8	67, 8
Answer to a Message of the Commons, con-		0/3 0
cerning fome Pardons granted by the King.		281
concerning Dr. Cofins's Pardon.	8	282, 3
Questions to the Judges, concerning the im-		202, 3
prisoned Members of the House of Com-		TO THE LET
mons. — — — —	8	356 10 359
Information in the Star-Chamber against		35010359
them.	8	359 10 368
- Argument in the Court of King's Bench		35910300
against these Gentlemen.		000 T
	8	370, 1
Information in the King's Bench against		(leave
Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Va-		2=6442=0
- Motion to over-rule their Plea.	8	376 to 378
		378
Made Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.		257
Impeached of High Treason by the Commons,	_	
and why.	13	257
HEATH, Mr. his Character of Cromwell's first	1.00	0.
Parliament in 1653.	20	179, 80
HEGELEY-MOOR, in Northumberland, Battle		201 (75)
Of. THE PARTY OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTO	2	324
HEMSWORTH, Robert, Efq; Alderman of York	,	97 -
disfranchifed, by an Ordinance of Parlia-		at-
ment, for his Loyalty to King Charles I.	13	360
HENEAGE, Sir Thomas, his Speech on a Bill for	11 11 11	
a Sublidy.	-4	389
HENGHAM, Sir Ralph, Chief Justice of the		00
King's Bench, how fined for Extortion.		88
HENRY I. his arbitrary Manner of levying Taxes	I	9
His Method of raising a Portion for his Daughte		1
Maud.	1	9
conftant annual Tax	I	9
Convenes his Nobles to London	1-1	1 9
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		HENRY

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	309
	Vol.	
Market and the second s	nr.	1 age.
HENRY I. the extraordinary Occasion of his		-
convening his Nobles to London.	1	9
His artful Dealing with the Nobles to fecure		134
them to his Interest.	I	10
Speech in Confequence thereof, being the		CANCEL .
first on Record from the Throne.	I	10
Goes into Normandy, and on what Account. His cruel Treatment of his Brother Robert there.	1	11
Calls another Convention of the Estates of the	1	II
Realm to London.		
	1	II
His Usage of the Clergy at this Assembly.	I	11
Convenes the Nobles and Barons to Salifbury.	1	11
Transactions at this Meeting, Account of. — HENRY II. when begun his Reign. —	1	11, 12
	1	14
Restores, by his Descent, the antient Royal Saxon Line to the Crown of England.	4	
Summons the Bishops and Barons to Walling-	1	14
	-	
ford in 1156. Confirms the Charter of the Kingdom.	I	14
Convenes an Affembly to Clarendon in 1164.	I	14
His Behaviour there to the Bishops and Clergy.	I	14
- Force upon Thomas a Beckit, Archbishop of	1	14
Canterbury, and the rest of the Prelates.	-	1000
Promotes the Murder of Beckit.	I	14
Does Penance for it.	1	15
Calls a Convention to York in 1171.	I	15
Receives there the Homage of Malcolm, King	1	15
of Scotland, and his Successor William.		Note -
Remarkable Memorial thereof.	I	15
Convenes the Nobles and Bishops to attend him	I	15
at Northampton in 1176.	9	1,01
His Care at this Meeting to have Justice impar-	I	15
tially administered to all his Subjects	I	Grand L
Calls a Convention to Gayntington in 1186. —	I	15
His Intention to carry on a War against the		15
Turks and Saracens.	i	7.0
Drops his Undertaking.	1	15
His heavy Taxes, Particulars of.	I	16
HENRY III. when begun his Reign. —	I	23
His Kingdom, State of, at that Time.	1	100.000
Summons the Barons to meet him at London. —		23
IT a	-	HENDY
43		HENRY

-

10 I N D E X to the			
The state of the s	ol.	Page.	
HENRY III. his Promise to preserve the Barons'	1	(Second	
	I	24	
His Injunction to the Sheriffs, touching the Li-		2401	
berties of England. — —	I	24	
Summons the Estates to Northampton	I	24	
How interrupted there by a flight Rebellion. —	1	24	
His Manner of suppressing it	1	24	
Obtains a Grant of two Shillings upon every	+	G 3400	
Plough-Land in England. — —	1	24	
His Requital to the Barons for this Favour. —	1	25	
Summons them to meet him at Westminster	1	25	
His Declaration, requiring their Counsel and Aid.	1	25	
How answered by them.	1	25	
Confirms the two Great Charters granted by			
King John.	1	25	
His Command for the strict Observance of them.	1	25	
Directs the Manner of levying the Tax called a	13		
Fifteenth.	I	25	
Obtains from his Barons the Wards and Mar-		100	
riages of their Heirs.	T	26	
Calls an Affembly for the Trial of Falcacius, the	1.46	1	
late Rebel.	1	26	
His Sentence against him.	1	26	
Summons the Peers to Oxford. — —	I	26	
His Speech to them.	1	26	
Cancels Magna Charta, and Charta de Foresta.	1	26	
His Reason for so doing. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	I	20	
ftance of.	10	0.77	
Calls an Affembly of the Estates to Westminster.	I	27	
His Declaration to them, requiring a general	0.0	27	
Aid. — — —	I	27	
How answered by the Nobles	î	10000	
by the Prelates, &c.	ī	A 100 CO	
His Proclamation against Hubert de Burgh, his	70		
Prime Minister. — —	1	28	
Calls a Convention of the Estates to Lambeth	i	200	
Obtains an Aid from them, and to what Purpofe.	Î	0	
Requires Hubert to give in his Answer to the Ac-	111	1201	
cufations against him	1	28	
His Rage at Hubert's Escape to a Sanctuary.		28	
	-	HENR	V

Parliamentary History of Englan		311
	Vol.	Page.
HENRY III. his Command to the Mayor of Lon-		
don for bringing him back.	1	28
Revokes his Order, and why	I	29
Drops his Resentment against him, and for what		
Reason.	I	29
Makes Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester,		
his Favourite, — —	I	29
Commits the Wardships of the Nobility to Fo-		
reigners. ——	1	29
The ill Confequences thereof. — —	I	30
Calls a Council to be held at Oxford	I	30
His Command disobeyed by the Barons, and		200011
why	1	30
Proceedings thereupon	1	30
Sends out a fresh Summons for them to meet		3
him at Westminster	1	30
His specious Promises to induce their Attendance.	I	30
fecret Deligns against them	1	30
—- fecond Summons flighted. — —	1	30
How threatened by a Message from the Barons.	I	30, I
His Amazement thereat	1	31
fharp Proceedings against them.	1	31
- Disposition, how altered	I	31
Calls an Assembly of the Estates to Westminster.	1	31
How menaced by the Prelates there.	1	31
His meek Answer to them	I	
Discharges the Bishop of Winchester from his	13	31
Service.	1	25
His Proceedings against Peter de Rival.	1	31
against the Foreigners at his	-	31
Court.	7	25
Happy Confequence thereof, with regard to	I	31
Peace.		ar
Calls a select Council of Bishops and Peers to	T	31
Merton.		22
Notifies his Marriage with Eleanor, fecond	1	32
Daughter of Raymond, Earl of Provence.		22
Convenes the Effates of the Realm to London	I	32
His Message to them by his Chaplain de Kele.	I	32
How answered by the Lords. — —	I	32, 3
His Promife to them upon Oath.	I I	33
and I formite to them opon Oath. ————————————————————————————————————	1	33 HENRY
		PENNEY

312 1 N D E A 10	the		
WALL ST.	Vol.	Page.	
HENRY III. confirms Magna Charta, which	he	1	
had before cancelled. — —	- 1	34	
His Declaration thereupon, and good Effect	on	1000	
the Audience.	- 1	34	
Appointment of a new Council	- 1	34.	
Oath administered to them	- 1	34	
Demand for an Aid granted, and what.	- 1	34.	
usual Method to obtain a Supply, and Ma	n-		
ner of fpending it.	- 1	35	
Summons the Peers to York.	_ 1	35	
His Agreement there with Alexander, King			
Scots.	- 1	35	
Calls an Assembly of the Peers to Westminster		36	
His Declaration of his extreme Poverty. —	_ I	36	
Obtains a Supply, and what.	- 1	36	
How fquandered away by him.	_ I	36	
League against him on that Account, and Eve	_ 1	26	
Summons the Estates to London in 1242.	- 1	36 36	
Engagement of the Barons against him there.	100	36	
How answered by them on his Demand for M	10-	30	
ney.	1	37	
His artful Contrivance to gain their Interest.		37	
Speech to the Barons of his Court, tour		31	
ing a Supply. —	_ 1	37, 8	
How answered by the whole Assembly	_ 1	38	
His Rage, and Diffolution of the Council	_ I	38	
- Answer to their Protest against his Dema	ind	-	
for a Supply.	- 1	41	
Calls a Convention of the Estates to Westim	in-		3
Ster in 1244. ——	_ I	42	
His Request for a pecuniary Aid, and his M	10-	175	
tive to enforce it.	_ I	42	
How answered by the Barons. —	- 1	42	
His Reply to their Request for chusing a n		100	
Chancellor and Justice.	- 1	43	
Manner of applying to the Clergy for Mon		43	
How answered by them.	1	43	
His Government intended to be altered by		1 12 1	
Barons, and how	- 1	143, 4	-
		HENRY	-

314 1 N D E X to ti	be	
	Vol.	Page.
HENRY III. his Representation to them of his		
extreme Want of Money.	1	55
How answered. — — —	1	55, 6
His Disposal of his Son Prince Edward in Mar-		33, 0
riage. — — —	1	56
Settlement on him on that Occasion	1	56
Calls a Convention of the Nobles to London, on		34
his Return home in 1255	1	56
Occasion of that Meeting	I	56, 7
His Demand for Money rejected, and for what		3-4
Reafon.	1	57
Meets the Nobility again the fame Year at West-		31
minster.	I	57
His Request to his Brother Richard, Earl of		31
Cornwall, for a pecuniary Aid.	1	57
Propofal rejected, and why	I	57
Application to the Nobles on that Head, how		31
replied to.	1	157
Summons them to Westminster in 1257, and on		31
what Occasion.	1	58 1
to London in 1258.	. 1	58
Renews his Demand for Money.	I	58
Complaints of the Barons against him, Particu-	10	24
- lars of.	10	58, 9
Adjourns the Convention to Oxford. — —	I	The second second
His Agreement with them, in Confideration of a	1	59
Supply. — — —	1	59, 60
large Concessions made to them.	-	61 10 63
uterine Brothers driven out of the Kingdom		01 10 03
by the Barons.	I	64
- Cause, how savoured by the Batchelors	1	65
- Rupture with the Barons	I	66
Affifted by his Brother, King of the Romans	I	66
Absolved by the Pope from his Oath taken to	1	100
Support the Barons' Provisions.	1	-66
Calls a Convention of the Nobles to Oxford in	I	CIO
The state of the s	-	66
His Proposal to them for an Accommodation	I	67
How received.	I	67
Agrees to leave the Decision of the Affair to the	1	-
French King.		67
Trento Ixing.	I	
ALL IN THE STATE OF THE STATE O		HENRY

316 I N D E X to	the	
The said of the sa	Vol.	Page.
HENRY IV. his Answers to the Petitions of the	F 1	-
Commons. —	2	E4. E
Appoints John Holland, Duke of Exeter, Gover-	16	54, 5
nor of Calais. —	2	
His Seizure on the Lands, &c. belonging to Wil-	1	57
liam le Scrope, late Earl of Wilisbire	2	PH.
- kind Meffage to the Clergy met in Convo-	-	57
cation.	2	60, I
Declared against by the French King, on account	1	00, 1
of the late Revolution. —	1	61
His Embassy to France, in order to excuse the	2	01
Matter. ———	1	6-
- Envoys, how ignominiously treated	2	61
Calls a Council of Peers to Westminster, in 1400,	2	61
	133	12 31-
on that Occasion.	2	61
His Expedition against the Scots, and the Reason	-	200
thereof.	2	62
- Disturbances at home, Account of	2	62
Summons a Parliament to York in 1400	2	62
to Westminster in 1401.	2	62
His Answers to the Petitions of the Commons		1 de la
at this Parliament.	2	64, 5
Subfidy obtained this Seffion	2	65
Pardons, on account of a Conspiracy against		-61
him, Particulars of	2	66
How complimented for his Clemency to Henry	153	- 100
le Spenser, Bishop of Norwich	2	66
Permits the Burning of William Sawtre, Clerk,		
convicted of Herefy	2	67
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1402.	2	69
in 1403.	2	69
His Success in Wales, Ireland, and Scotland	2	71 .
- extensive Subsidy obtained at this Time	2	72
Invitation to the Commons on that Account.	2	72
- Reply to a Remonstrance against him by		1
fome discontented Lords	2	76 -
Battle with them, and Success therein	2	76
Marches his Army against the Earl of Northum	10	1
berland.	2	76
His Agreement with him	2	76_
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1404	2	76
- And	-	HENDY

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND.		317
The same of the sa	Vol.	Pag	2.
ENRY IV. his Clemency to the Earl of North		114	
umberland.	- 2	78	
His Removal of fundry Officers belonging to h		-22	100
Houshold.	_ 2	79	
farther Regulations therein, at the Instan		80	- 12
of the Commons. — Declaration, touching the Indemnity of fu	2	00	
dry Persons concerned in the late Insurre	C-		
tion.	_ 2	81	
Re-annexes the Duchy of Cornwall to the Crow	-	81	
His Grant to his Queen in Confideration of I	ner		100
Dower.	_ 2	81,	2
- to Edward Plantagenet, Duke of Yo	ork 2	82	
Calls a Parliament to Litchfield in 1405, and	the	100	
Occasion thereof. —	_ 2	83,	4
His Subfidy obtained there, and for what Pe	The second second		
pole.	2	85	
Manner of tampering with Elections	1000	00	
this Parliament. How addressed by the Commons to seize	the 2	86	
Revenues of the Clergy	The la	86	
Revenues of the Clergy. — His Answer, touching his Opposition to t	hat 2	00	
Project.	_ 2	87,	8
to the Petitions of the Commo			90
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 14		90	7-
His Sublidy at that Seffion	_ 2	91	
Answer to Sir John Tibetot's Proposal	for	1	
fome Regulations in the State. —	_ 2	93	
Obtains an Act for entailing the Crown on	his	100	
Male Heirs. —	2	94	
His Charge to the Parliament, concerning		1	
Government.	2	95	
Confents to a Repeal of the Act of Settlemen	nt. 2	97	
Obtains an Act for fixing the Crown in general.	2		Q
His Allowance of Regulations in Government		97,	0
proposed by the Commons, Particulars		103,	1
- Grants to Sir John Tibetot.	_ 2		
Summons a Parliament to Glaucester in 1407	2		94
His Subfidy procured there	- 2	1 /2	
Promise thereupon	_ 2	108,	9
		****	NRY

318

	Vol.	Page.	
HENRY V. creates Richard Plantagenet Duke	1	200	
of York	2	146	
His Preparations for invading France	2	147	
Takes Agincourt.	2	147	
His Character in Military Conduct	2	147	
- Return to England, and triumphant Entry	100		
into London. — —	2	147	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1415.	2	148	
His Answers to the Petitions of the Commons.	2	The same of the same	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1416.	2	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	
His Supply for the War. — —	2	152	
Pawns his Crown and Jewels for that Purpofe.	2	153	
His general Pardon to his Subjects. — —	2	153	
League with Sigismund, Emperor of Germany.	2	154	
Creates Thomas Beaufort, Earl of Dorset, Duke	100		
of Exeter.	2	154	
His Pension allowed on that Occasion.	2	154	
Appoints Sir John Tibetot his Resident at the	1		
Imperial Court.	_	154	
His Proclamation for raifing Soldiers.		154	
Invalion of Normandy, and Success there	2	154	
Makes John Duke of Bedford Regent of England			
during his Absence.	20.1	154	
His Sublidy for carrying on the War.	2	155	
Proclamation and Reward for taking Sir	-		
John Oldcaftle. — Assount	2	156, 7	
Conquests in Normandy and France, Account	0	160	
Concludes a Peace.	2	161	
Marries Catharine, Daughter of Charles the Sixth	-	101	
King of France.	2	161	
Declared Regent and Heir Apparent to that	-		
Crown.	2	161	
Returns to England.		162	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1421		162	
His Speech on opening the Session		162	
- Subfidy granted by the Parliament		162	
annual Rents, Amount of		163	
Pawns his Crown, and for what		163	
His Subfidy from the Clergy	2	163	
LANGER OF PROPERTY.		HENRY	-

J	The same of the sa	T.I	D
	DSIDSZ SZ 11 O LOL C A Z L		Page.
H	ENRY V. his Subfidy from the Laity, at the		
	Parliament in December, 1421	_	165
	His Sublidy from the Clergy		167
	— Death and Character. — —	2	167, 8
H	ENRY VI. his Accession to the Throne	2	170
	His tender Age at that Time. — —	2	100
	Proclaim'd King of France and England in Paris.	2	170
	His Stile and Titles. — —		172
	Motto on all his Seals	2	
	Guardians appointed to take Care of his		LOCAL DE DE
	Perfon and Education	2	173
	Carried to the Parliament-House on Horseback.	2	184
	How placed there.	2	-0
	Knighted by the Duke of Bedford, Regent of		
	France.	2	197
	Creates Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge,	- "	19/
	Duke of York.	2	107
	Restores John Lord Mowbray, Earl Marshal, to	4	197
	the Title of Duke of Norfolk	2	707
	His Coronation and Admittance to the Regal	2	197
	Dispite Assessed		
	Dignity, Account of.		206
	large Subfidy granted by Parliament in 1429.	2	207
	- Indemnity to Henry Beaufort, Bishop of	1	
	Winchester.	-	208
	- farther Subfidy obtained at this Time	2	209
	Goes to Paris.	2	211 _
	His Coronation there.	2	211
	Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted by the		
	Parliament in 1431.	2	213
	Return to England, and pompous Entry	(0)	LIVE
	into London.	10000	216
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1432	2	216
	His Subfidy obtained there. — —	2	217
	Creates Sir John Cornwall, Baron of Fannhoppe.	2	220
	His Answers to the Petitions of the Commons.	2	220
	Gives up the Land-Tax	2	221
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1433	2	221
	His Subfidy, and a Vote of Credit obtained there.	1000	224
	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1435		228
	His large Supply at this Session, Particulars of.	2.0	229
	Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1436.		230
	3 3	-	HENRY
			TATALTER

	Vol.	. Pa	ge.
HENRY VI. Subfidies granted him at the Parlia-	601	Will.	1160
ment held at Westminster in 1436	2	23L	
His Grant to the Duke of Gloucester	2	233	
general Pardon of Treasons, &c	2	234	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1439.	2	234	
His Subfidies at that Time		235	
Answers to the Petitions of the Commons.	2	237	
- Grant to Cardinal Luxenburg	2	238	27
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1442	2	238	
in 1445. —	2	239	
His Marriage with Margaret, Daughter to the	1	44	
King of Sicily	2	239	-
Supply granted him	2	241	
- Peace with Charles VII. King of France.	2	24I	
Creates William de la Pole Marquis of Suffolk.	2	241	
His Grant, for the Erection and Endowment of	1	100	
Eaton College. —	2	243,	4
of	2	244	-
King's College, Cambridge	2	244	
Creates William de la Pole Duke of Suffolk	2	244	
His Bounty to that Nobleman, in Support of his	1000	1000	
new Dignity.	2	244	
Summons a Parliament to St. Edmunsbury in 1447	2	245	
His easy Disposition, some Account of	2	249	
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1449.	2	250	
Supply granted him there, Particulars of	2	250,	I
His Loss of Normandy, and the Causes thereof.	2	251,	
Calls a Parliament to meet at Leicester in 1450.	2	253	-
His Summons disobey'd, and the Reasons thereof.	2	253	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster the same Year.	2	253	
Prorogues it to London, and on what Account.	2	253	
His Adjournment thereof to Westminster	2	254	-
to Leicester.	2	254	
Subfidy obtained there, Particulars of	2	254	
Appoints John Kempe, Archbishop of York,	-	1000	
Lord-Chancellor. — —	2	254	
His Banishment of the Duke of Suffolk	2	258,	9
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1451	2	261	1
His great Want of Money, how supplied there.	2	263	
Servants, requested by the Commons to be	1	1	
discharged, List of	2	263,	4
mild Answer.	2	1264	The same
X		HE	NRY

	*	60-	
	Vol.	Pa	70.
BENRY VI. suppresses an Insurrection in Kent.	2	266,	7
His Licence for finding out the Philosopher's		200,	
Stone, Form of	2	267	
- Difturbance by the Duke of York	2	268	
Preparations to oppose him.	_	268	
Accommodates the Matter, and how	_	268	
Calls a Parliament to Reading in 1453	2	268	
Subfidies granted him there, Particulars of	2	269	
Archers voted for his Service, Number of	1	269	
His Prorogations of this Parliament.	2	269,	70
Form of Thanks to the Commons for their	100	209,	10
farther Grant. — —	2	270	
Appoints the Duke of York President of his Coun-		270	
cil. — — —	2	240	
His Sickness, and the Joy on his Recovery	2	270	20
Makes the Duke of York Protector of the Realm.		271	
His Settlement on his Son Prince Edward. —	2	273	
Creates him Prince of Wales and Earl of Chefter.		273	
	2	273	
His Settlement on the Queen.	2	273	
Promotion of his Half-Brothers, Edmund			
and Fasper Tudor.		274	
Appoints the Duke of York Governor of Calais.		275	
Taken Prisoner by the Duke. — —		277	
His Treatment on that Occasion.	2	277,	8
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1455		278	
Declares the Duke of York innocent.	2	Section 2.1 Co.	
Makes him again Protector of the Realm	2	281	
His Revocation of the Duke's Power, and Dif-	630	-	
pofal thereof.	2	282	
farther Grant to Prince Edward	2	The second second	3
fresh Disturbances by the Duke of York	2	287	
Victory over the Duke's Army, and Manner			
of acquiring it.	2	288	
Calls a Parliament to Coventry in 1460. —	2	288	
His Prerogative, how favoured by an Act there.	2	292	
Remarkable Instance of his Clemency shewn at		-	
this Parliament. — —	2	293	
His Engagement with the Duke's Party at Nor-		1	
thampton	2	293	
Taken Prisoner there, and his Army routed	2	293	
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		HEN	NRY
		2	-

Procures the Crown to be entailed upon himself and his Heirs.

His Proclamation, offering Pardon, on certain Conditions, to all those who had taken up Arms against him.

X 2

2 404

407

2 408

2 408

2 408

2 408

HENRY

	Vol.	Page.
ENRY VII. Subfidies granted him by the Clergy,	1	
and Laity, Particulars of	2	408
Appoints a Guard of 50 Archers about his Per-	0.0	
fon.	2	410
Marries the Princes Elizabeth, eldest Daughter		
to King Edward IV	2	410
Suppresses an Insurrection, headed by Lambert	15	
Simnel, a Baker's Son.	2	411
Takes Simnel Prisoner, and dooms him to be a	10	NAME OF
mean Servitor in his Kitchen. — —	2	411
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1488.	2	412
His Affishance of the Duke of Britaine against		100
the French King.	2	419
- Supply for a War with France	2	419
Suppresses a Rebellion raised in the Northern	1	101 -
Calls a Parliament, Anno 1489	2	424, 5
His Laws made this Seffion, Abstract of.	2	425
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1492.	2	426 10 431
His Speech at opening the Session. —	2	432
Enters into a War with France.	2	432, 3
Raifes vaft Sums of Money by a Benevolence.	2	434
Lands at Calais, and befieges Bulloign.	2	434, 5, 6
His Peace with the French King, and the Condi-	4	436
tions thereof.	2	436
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1497	2	437
1498.	2	441
His Speech there, concerning the Imposture of	11.50	777
Perkin Warbeck	2	441
- Subfidy obtained this Seffion	2	441, 2
Suppresses an Insurrection in Cornwall.	2	442, 3
His Treaty of Marriage between Prince Arthur	0.00	44 3 4
and the Princels Catharine, Daughter to	0 19	200
Ferdinand, King of Spain	2	443
Refused this Match, and on what Account.	2	443
His infamous Method of removing the Obstacle.	2	443
Concludes the Marriage of his Son Arthur	2	443
Marries his fecond Son Henry to Prince Arthur's	1	100000
Widow.	2	443
His fcandalous Means to gratify his Paffion of	1000	1
Avarice. — — —	2	444, 7
	-	HENRY
		HENKI

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	o.	325
	Vol.	
HENRY VII. calls a Parliament to Westminster,		
Anno 1505. —	2	444
Demands a Sublidy for the Dowry of his Daughter		
Margaret, married to James IV. King of		and the same
Scots. — —	2	444
His Death, — — —	2	447
Character.	2	448
HENRY VIII. his Accession to the Throne	3	I
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1509. — Obtains the Grant of a Subsidy. —	3	
Diffolves this Parliament, and calls another to	3	0
Westmisser in 1510, on account of a Quar-		
rel between Pope Julius II. and Lewis XII.		The state of
King of France.	3	10
Espouses the Cause of the Pope, and proclaims	-	100
War against France	3	II
Orders one Newbolt, Yeoman of his Guard, to		V Samuel
be hanged in the Palace-Yard for Murder.	3	13
Sends Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, with an		No will
Army into Yorkshire to protect the Northern	16	Carlo II
Parts of the Kingdom against the Scots	3	14
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1512. — Obtains a Subsidy and a Poll-Tax at this Parlia-	3	14
ment.	2	**
Goes with an Army into France, wins the Bat-	3	141/
tle of the Spurs, and takes the City of Tour-		
nay. — — —	3	15
Obliges the Citizens of Tournay to take an Oath	-	THE PERSON NAMED IN
of Allegiance to him. — —	3	15
Concludes a Peace with France. — —	3	16
Summons a Parliament to Westminster, Anno		
C 1514.	3	16
Continues this Seffion to April, 1515, and pro-		Part of
rogues the Parliament to November, 1516,	2	10 22
Paffes an Act for a general Pardon.	3	19, 22
Confers the Dignity of Knight of the Garter on	2	-3
Thomas Nevile, Efg;	2	24
Diffolves the Parliament.	3	24
Paffes his Time in fenfual Pleafures and Indo-	-	Section 1
lence.	. 3	26
X 3	123	HENRY

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND).		327
The state of the s	ol.	Pag	e.
HENRY VIII. marries Mrs. Ann Boleyn 1	3	95	
Confirms a former Act against the Payment of	H	-	
Annates to the Pope. — —	3	99,	100
Passes an Act to forbid the Payment of Peter-	o	1	
Pence. — — —	3	100	
of Succession in Favour of Ann Bo-		700	
leyn. — — —	3	107	
Obliges his Subjects to fwear to it	3	107	
Declared Supreme Head of the Church, by an	m	-	
Act in 1535. —	3	IIO,	II
Passes an Act for a general Pardon		113	
Obliges the Clergy to renounce the Pope's Au-	90	The same	
thority. — — —	3	113	
Paffes another Act of Grace this Seffion. —		114	
Dissolves the lesser Monasteries in 1536		115	
Seizes on their Revenues. — —		117	
Erects a Court of Augmentations for this Purpose.	3	117	
Commands Ann Boleyn, his Queen, to be execu-		4500	
ted for Incest and Adultery laid to her	100	the many	
Charge.	3	118	
Dissolves this Parliament, and calls another to	-	18000	
Westminster, Anno 1537	3	118,	19
Marries Lady Jane Seymour	3	123	0
Receives a Proposal from Pope Clement for an	4.1	Day II	
Accommodation. —	3	130	
Rejects it, and procures an Act to abolish the		0-17	
Papal Power in England. — —	3	130	
Dissolves this Parliament after a Session of fix	WA.	10000	
Weeks. — — —	3	134	
Persuaded by his Prime Minister Cromwell to seize		100	
on the larger Abbies and Monasteries. —	3	134	
Calls a Parliament to Westminster for this Pur-	100	PRODU	
pofe, in 1540.	3	135	2 .
Dissolves the greater Monasteries, Abbies, &c.			
and feizes on their Revenues.	3	144,	5
Erects fix new Bishopricks, and endows them		1	
with Part of the Revenues taken from the	10	D. J.	
Monasteries.	. 3	152	
Loses Queen Jane, who died in Child-bed	3	156	
Marries Ann of Cleve, Sifter to John, Duke of		4145	
that Name. —	3	156	400
		HEI	NRY

THE PARTY OF THE P	Vol.	Page.
HENRY VIII. diffikes his Match with Ann of Cleve,		
and contrives Means for another Divorce.	0	156
Prorogues the Parliament to April, 1541		
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity this	3	157
		100
Seffion.	3	160, I
Suppresses the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.	3	161
Receives a Proposal from the Parliament, with		
relation to his last Marriage	3	166
His Answer.	3	167
Divorced from Ann of Cleve, by a Sentence of	150	
the Clergy.	3	167
Marries Catharine Howard, Niece to the Duke	100	1300
of Norfolk. — — —	3	167
Paffes an Act of Grace, and dissolves the Parlia-		100
ment.	3	170, I
Suppresses a Rebellion in Yorkshire, under the	3	-10, -
Conduct of Sir John Nevile.	3	100
Makes a Progress into that County.		172
Returns to London, and receives Information of	5	172
		Same.
his new Queen's Incontinency.	3	173
Calls a Parliament to Westminster on this Occa-		To the same of
fion, in 1542.	3	173
Causes Queen Catharine to be attainted of High	3	{ 177, 2
Treason and executed. — —	3	1 181, 2
His Speech, on account of the Proceedings of the		
House of Commons, touching the Arrest of	971	
one of their Members.	3	188, 9
Claims Homage and Fealty of James V. King		THE PARTY OF
of Scotland.	3	189
Declares War against him	3	189
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity.		190, 1
Enters into a War against France		191
Marries Lady Catharine Parr, Widow to Lord	3	
Latimer. —	3	193
Affumes the Title of King of Ireland.		
Passes divers Acts by Commission, and dissolves	3	194, 5
the Parliament.	3	19710199
Makes Preparations for carrying on the War	100	AND THE
against France and Scotland		200
Takes Edinburgh, and lays it in Ashes	3	200
Charles of the Control of the Contro		HENRY

water to the same of the same	Vol.	Page.
HENRY VIII, transports a powerful Army to		100000
Calais, and goes in Person to conduct the		
War against France	3	200
Railes Money for this Purpose by mean Ways.	3	200
by a Benevolence.	3	200, 1
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, Anno 1546.	3333	202
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy	3	202
His fingular Speech to this Parliament. —	3	205 10 209
Saves the two Universities of Oxford and Cam-		
bridge from Dissolution	3	209, 10
Causes a Bill of Attainder against Thomas Duke		None and
of Norfolk, and Henry Earl of Surrey	3	210, 11
Passes the Bill by Commission. — —	3333	211, 12
His Sickness and Death.	3	212
Character, relating to his Conduct with his	17.20	No.
Parliament.	3	213, 14
HENRY IV. King of France, affaffinated in his	10	Contract of
Coach in open Day-Light. — —	5	230, I
HENSHAW, Benjamin, his Deposition against the		
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex, as Master of	-	Acres 1
the Wardrobe.	6	209
HEOVAR, Mr. his Letter concerning the Beha-	200	1.12
viour of Col. Axtell, at the Trial of King	1466	SHOTE
Charles I.	22	380, I
HERBERT, Lord, his Observation on the arbi-	10.00	Toront I
trary Methods of raising Money by Hen-	10.00	
His Account of a Debate in the House of Com-	3	26
mons, concerning a Supply in 1523. —	100	1. 412 B
Remarks on the Act of Succession in Favour	3	30 to 33
of Lady Jane Beymour.	-	0
- Abstract of the Character of Henry VIII	3	127, 8
HERBERT, Edward, Efg; appointed one of the	3	213, 14
Managers for the Commons against the	200	
Duke of Buckingham. —	4	200
His Speech in Support of the three first Articles	7	37
of Impeachment against him.	14	-0 to -0
Proofs.	77	50 to 58
- Report to the Commons of the Lord-Keeper's	1 de	58, 9
Speech, at a Conference between a Com-	1	1221
mittee of both Houses. —	0	152 2
The second secon	10	452, 3
		HER-

	Vol.	Page.
HERBERT, Philip, Earl of Pembroke, his Advice	1	1 11600
to King Charles I. concerning the Bill of	100	
Attainder against Lord Strafford. —	0	270
Removed from the Office of Lord-Chamberlain	7	-10
of the Houshold. ——	0	290
His Speech to the Citizens of London, on occa-	1	-90
fion of the Battle of Edge-Hill	II	480, I
farther Speech to them on this Affair		488
Speech to them, for a speedy Supply for the		ALCO A
Parliament's Army. —	13	161, 2
Charged with fending Money to the King at		and the last
Oxford.	15	169
His Request to the Peers on this Occasion	15	160
Depositions against him, touching this Affair	15	170. I
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-		1
ers to receive the King from the Scots Ar-		
my, and conduct him to Holdenby	15	265
- to attend the King at Hampton-Court with		The same
to attend the King at Hampton-Court with Propositions of Peace.	16	287
Chancellor of the University of Oxford	16	318
one of the Parliament's Commission-		-
ers to treat with the King in the Ifle of		ATLEST
Wight about a National Peace.		436
One of the Peers who rejected an Ordinance of		737
the Commons for Trial of the King	18	492
Procures himfelf to be chofen Knight of the Shire		17-
for the County of Berks, and took his Seat	334	
in the House of Commons accordingly	19	107
Appointed one of the Commissioners of the Navy		107
HERBERT, Lord Philip, elected Member of the		3
House of Commons for the County of ?	9	15
Glamorgan. — }		252
Succeeds his Father, as Earl of Pembroke, in	1	130.310
1649, but continues to fit in the House of		12000
Commons. —		252
Appointed Custos Rotulorum for the Counties of		12 171
Derby and Wilts. — —	19	252
HERBERT, Lord Powys, his lamentable Condi-	1	Marie Marie
tion, Account of	14	41, 2
How relieved, and by whom		42
The state of the s	1	HER

- Age and	Vol.	Page.
HOBART, Sir Miles, fummoned before the Privy	F test	
Council for his Mitbehaviour in the House	000	A
of Commons. —	8	354
His Examination and Answer	8	355
Committed to the Tower	8	356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber	8	359 to 368
Brought before the Court of King's Bench upon	100	
a Habeas Corpus	8	370
His Refolution there. —	8	370
Removed to a different Prison	8	371
Offers to give Bail	8	374
Refuses to find Sureties for his good Behaviour.	8	374
Committed to the Tower again	8	376
His Sentence.	8	388
HOBBES, Mr. his Sentiments on the Charge	200	to be a second
against the Scots of felling the King	15	322
HOBBY, Sir Thomas, his Speech on Imprisonment.	7	403
His Report, concerning fome Popish Priests re-	1963	Dakeld
leased out of Newgate	8	302, 3
from Lord Chief Juffice Hyde, of		ALC: THE
the Proceedings against them.	8	308
HOBBY, Sir Edward, his Speech against Mono-	200	CALLEDON.
polies.	4	461
HOCH-TUESDAY, Meaning and Antiquity		
thereof.	1	141
HOCKWELL, -, Efq; his Speech on Impri-	1	
fonment.	7	404, 5
HODDEN, Captain, his Information, relating to	14	Inches.
great Disturbances at Exeter	17	166
HOLLAND, John, Earl of Huntingdon, made	0.7	
Lord-Admiral. — —	1	44 T
Made one of the Council of Peers held by King		Access
Richard II. at Nottingham, in 1397	1	460
Created Duke of Exeter. —	I	479
One of the Committee, on whom the Authority		MANAGE .
of Parliament was delegated in 1398	1	492
HOLLAND, Thomas, Earl of Kent, one of the		No. of Contract of
Lords Appellants at Nottingham in 1397.	1	460
Created Duke of Surrey	1	479
One of the Committee, on whom the Authority	111	
of Parliament was delegated in 1398. —		492
	HO	LLAND,

231	77.1	-
	Vol.	Page.
HOLLAND, Thomas, Earl of Kent, Proceedings		THE RESERVE OF
against him for Actions done in the twenty-		115
first of Richard II	2	56
His Answer.	2	56
Sentence against him. — — —	2	57
Restored to his Honours and Estates.	2	57
His Vindication of the Duke of Albemarle, con-		3,
cerning the Murder of the Duke of Glou-		(pass
cester	2	58
Proceedings against him, on account of a Plot for		30
restoring King Richard.	2	65, 6
HOLLAND, John, Duke of Exeter, Proceedings	-	03, 0
against him, for Actions done in the Par-	1	The second second
liament of the twenty-first of Richard II.	-	-6
His Answer thereto.	2	56
Sentence against him.	2	56
Restored to his Honours and Estates.	2	57
	2	57
Made Governor of Calais. — —	2	57
Proceedings against him, on account of a Plot		
for restoring King Richard	2	65, 6
His fatal Catastrophe.	2	65. 6
HOLLAND, Sir John, his Speech on National	19	Month
Grievances.	9	73 to 76
HOLLES, John, Earl of Clare, deserts the Par-	1937	C. SOUTH
liament, and joins the King at Oxford.	12	477, 8
Diffatisfied with his Reception there, and escapes		TO STATE OF
to his Seat in Nottinghamshire.	12	478
Intitles himself to the Parliament's Protection,		ACCUPATION OF
and how.	13	451
HOLLES, Denzil, E/q; his aftonishing Behaviour	3	10 1 1 1 T
to Sir John Finch, Speaker	8	331
Summoned before the Privy Council	100	354
His Examination and Answers		354, 5
Committed to the Tower. — —		356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber	8	359 to 368
Brought before the Court of King's Bench upon	-	339.0 300
a Habeas Corpus	Q	270
His Resolution there.	8	370
Removed to a different Prison.	0	370
Offers to give Bail.	8	371
		374
Refufes to find Sureties for his good Behaviour.		374
	1	HOLLES

HOLLES,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		. Pa	337
HOLLINGSHEAD, Mr. his Account of the		1	200
Proceedings of the Commons on the Arrest		2	
of one of their Members	3	185t	0189
HOLLIS, Gervas, E/q; his Speech, concerning	Til	1000	
fome Propolitions of the Scots. Gives great Offence to the Commons on this	9	235,	0, 7
Occasion. ——————	0	227	8576
His Sentence by their Speaker. — —	9 9	237	
HOLT, Sir John, one of the Judges who figned	7	-31	
the Resolutions at Nottingham in 1387	1	407,	432
Impeached by the Commons on that Account.	1	432	-
Charge against him. — —	1	432	Will s
His Answer.	1	432,	3
How replied to by the Commons.	1	433	Cat
His Sentence.	1	433	HOB
How mitigated by the Interpolition of the Bi-	HOL!		
fhops. His Banifhment to Ireland.		435	
Allowance towards the Expences of his Paf-	1	437	1
fage. —— ——	T	437	100
Return.	I	454,	158
HOMAGE, how antiently paid to the Kings	1	TOTA	73-
of England.	2	238	9
Form of, done by the Lords Spiritual	8	107	0
HONOURS, granted by King Charles I. how			83
vacated by the Commons.	20	85	-
Granted by Cromwell during his Protectorate, Ac-	-	-	-
HOPTON, Sir Walter, an itinerant Justice, how	21	220,	1, 2
fined for Extortion.		89	W.
HOPTON, Sir Ralph, his Report to the Com-	1	09	9
mons of their Committee's Reception by			93
the King, on presenting their Remonstrance			-3
of the State of the Nation.	IO	55,	6
Expelled that House, for executing the King's			100
Commission of Array. — —	11	364	20
Impeached of High Treason	11	425	170.
Created a Peer, and when.	12	1350	
His Forces in the West defeated. — Treaty with Sir Thomas Fairfax on this Oct-	14	265	
calion, fome Account of.		2824	
canon, some recount of.		289 to	
AND THE REAL PROPERTY.	11	OPT	OIN,

330 1 1 D L A 10 1	De			
	Vol.	Pag	e.	
HOPTON, Sir Ralph, his Letter to Sir Thomas	1			
Fairfax, concerning the Prince of Wales				
in the Isle of Fersey	14	270		
HORNGELTH, what meant thereby	H	40.0		
HORSE-RACES, when prohibited.	21	57		
HORTON, Col. Thomas, his Account of the Suc-		434		
cess of the Parliament's Forces in Wales	17	136		
HOSKINS, —, E/q; his Speech on some Pro-	-/	130		
positions of King Charles I. for a Supply.	-	100	100	
HOSPITALERS, Knights. See TEMPLARS,	7	402,	3	
KNIGHTS. — —				
HOSPITAL, St. Leonard's, in York, encouraged				
by a Statute.	- 0	181		
		200		
HOSPITALS, Diffolution of. — —	3	202	35	
HOSTAGES, Lift of, on the Part of the Scots,	100			
for their marching out of England accord-				
ing to Agreement.	15	290		
Lift of, on the Part of the English, for the	6116	200		
Payment of 200,000 l. to the Scots Army,	1	The same		
in Consideration of their evacuating the	ord	200		
Kingdom.	15	299	100	
HOTHAM, Sir John, convened before the Privy	0	0-		
Council.	0	489		
Committed to the Fleet.	0	489		
His Report to the Commons, of the Debt due	1	1000		
to the English and Scots Armies.	9	3745	5, 0	
of a Proposal for		1000	- 0	
a Poll-Tax.		376,	7, 8	
Made Governor of Hull by the Parliament		198		
Orders concerning him.		378		
Denies the King Entrance into that Town		456		
Complaint against him on this Occasion.	10	1.00	7	
Justified by the Peers.	10	457		
His Letter, touching the King's Expedition to		100		
Hull.	1000	476	,	
Petition to the Parliament against him.	II	335,	6, 7	1
His Cruelty to a Drummer of one of the King's	11	March .		
Captains.	11	337		
Concerned in a Scheme to deliver up Hull to the	100	Wid.		
King.	12	325		
* Secured on this Account		326,		
The state of the s	H	OTH	AM,	

· a file of the same of the same of			
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.		339
	Vol.	Pag	
HOTHAM, Sir John, brought up to London			-
Debarred the Sight of his Friends.	12	335	
His Examination and Answer at the Bar of the		200	
House of Commons, previous to his Trial.	12	379,	80
Expell'd the House, and committed to the Tower.	12	380	
Condemn'd, by the new-made Martial Law, for		300	
betraying the Parliament's Cause	13	347	
His Petition to the Peers for a Respite of his Exe-	-3	347	
cution. — — —	13	347	
for a farther Reprieve.	13	357	
for fparing his own or	-	337	
his Son's Life.	13	358,	9
Opposed by the Commons in this last Request,	1	00	ESSE
and is executed.	13	359,	60
HOTHAM, Capt. John, an Accomplice with	10.7		
HOTHAM, Capt. John, an Accomplice with his Father, in a Defign to deliver up Hull		SAV	
to the King.	12	325	
Brought up to London	12	335	
Debarred the Sight of his Friends.	12	335	
His Examination, previous to his Trial	12	380,	I
Expell'd the House of Commons, and committed.	12	381	2.
Condemned by a Court-Martial, and executed.	13	347,	360
HOUGHTON, Adam, Bishop of St. David's, and	1	1-25	60
Lord-Chancellor, his Speech to the Parlia-		2	
ment, Anno 1377	I	324,	
His Speech to the Parliament in 1378.	1	348,	9
HOWARD, Sir Richard, his Character of King		136	T -
Richard II.	1	503,	4
HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Surrey, fent with		9000	
an Army into Yorkshire, to protect the		100	
Northern Parts of the Kingdom against		201	
Meets James IV. King of Scotland, at Flodden-	3	14	
field, in Northumberland.		123	
Gives him Battle, and kills him with 10,000 of	3	15	
his Forces.	0	**	
Made Lord-Treasurer.	3	18	
Claims the first Place amongst the Earls, both	3	10	
in and out of Parliament.	2	10	
Denied this Superiority, and obliged to take up	3	19	
with the lowest but one.	2	19	
Y 2	H	OWA	RD
***	**	21128	LL,

34	77.1	-
	Vol.	Page.
HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Surrey, his Attempt	23	
to marry the Lady Margaret Douglas,	100	
Daughter to the Queen of Scots, and Niece		
to King Henry VIII	3	132, 3
Attainted and committed to the Tower on this	-	333
Account. — —	2	133
Dies there.	3	
HOWARD, Catharine, Niece to Thomas Howard,	3	133
Duke of Norfolk, marries King Henry VIII.	2	164
Accused of Incontinency.	3	167
Attainted of High Treason. —	3	173
	3	181, 2
Her Confession and Death.	3	181, 2
HOWARD, Henry, Earl of Surrey, attainted of High Treason.	30	
	3	210
Beheaded on Tower-Hill.	3	212
HOWARD, Thomas, Duke of Norfol!, his An-		100
fwer to John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester,		(3))
concerning the Clergy	3	59
Attainted of Treafon. — ——	3	210
Released from Prison, and his Attainder revers'd.	3	298
Contracts a formal Marriage with Mary Stuart,	00	No.
Queen of Scots.	4	165
Attempts to release the Queen from her Impri-		THE LOCAL
fonment.	4	165
Arraigned for this, and some other Crimes laid	7	203
to his Charge. —		165
Tried by his Peers, and found guilty of High	-	.03
Treason.	1	165
Beheaded, Anno 1572		
His Character.	4	179
HOWARD, Philip, Earl of Arundele, eldest Son to	4	179
	1	271
Thomas Duke of Norfolk, reftored in Blood.	4	254
HOWARD, Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, his Charge	2	1144
against Mr. Selden.	7	45I
Complained of by the Commons for asperling		The same
this Gentleman		.45I
Protests his Innocency.	7	452
Charged with the Fact at the Bar of the House		The same of
of Lords.	7	453
HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Arundel, committed	1	District
to the Tower in the Time of Parliament.	7	168
	H	DWARD,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		341
	Vol.	Page.
HOWARD, Thomas, Earlof Arundel, released from		LEST AL
the Tower, at the Intercession of the Peers.	7	180
Confined to his House, by Order of the King.	7	299
Made Lord High Steward for the Trial of Lord	19 3	
Strafford.	9	248
Appointed one of the Commissioners for giving	70	and a second
the Royal Affent to the Bill of Attainder	-	272
Debate of the Commons, concerning his Resti-	7	272
tution to the Dignity and Title of Duke	23	31, 32,
of Norfolk.	-3	2 35, 36
HOWARD, Charles, Lord Viscount Andover, his		-
Speech for suppressing the Star-Chamber		COURT.
Court. —	9	189 to 191
His Speech, concerning the Pacification with the	4	100000
Scots. — — —	9	191, 2, 3
HOWARD, Lord, of Eskricke, appointed one of		No.
the Parliament's Commissioners to attend	BUS	0
the King in Scotland.	9	480
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-		
ers to treat with the Scots about the Irish	70	0.4
to attend the King in Yorkshire.	10	94
His Letter, concerning the King's Proceedings	10	493
in York.	10	538 to 541
fecond Letter, to the fame Purpole	II	45, 6
third Letter, concerning the King's Motions.	11	86
farther Account thereof	11	163, 4, 5
Procures himself to be chosen Member for the		
City of Carlifle, and took his Seat in the		A MANAGE
House of Commons accordingly. — —		107
Charge of Bribery exhibited against him.	_	477, 8, 9
His Sentence and Discharge, Particulars of. —	19	1. Car 44.
Judgment against him repealed.	22	268
HOWARD, Capt. Son to Lord Howard of Eskricke, deferts the Commons, and, with his whole		
Troop, joins King Charles II. in his Expe-	1	Same
dition to Worcester.	20	1.0
Receives the Honour of Knighthood on that	-	4, 5
Occasion.	20	5
Y 3		OWARD.
3		O IT THE D

342 I N D E A 10 1	be	
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
HOWARD, Lord, of Charlton, deferts the Par-	1	1
liament, and joins the King at York	II	128
His Excuse, for not returning pursuant to a Sum-	100	Section 1
mons.	11	183
Impeachment against him on this Account, Par-		3
ticulars of. — —	11	205, 6
HOWARD, Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, commit-		-3, -
ted to the Tower, and why	11	418
His Letter, concerning the Prince of Wales		201
HOWARD, Charles, Earl of Nottingham, ap-	-	1000
pointed one of the Parliament's Commif-		
fioners to refide with the Army	15	407
His Letter, concerning an Engagement entered	-3	7-1
into by the Army. —	IS	423, 4
- concerning their Intentions of coming	1.0	T-31 T
up to London.	15	440, I
giving an Account of their March to	100	770, 1
St. Alban's, and their Reasons for so doing.		444, 5
of the Commis-	1.0	7777 3
fioners Proceedings with Sir Thomas Fair-		Mary Co.
fax, pursuant to their Order. —	17	454
with Copies of two Petitions, from	1,2	454
the Counties of Hertford and Bucks, to		1000
Sir Thomas Fairfax.		182
		483, 4
further Account of the Motions of the		499, 500
Army.	16	30 to 34
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-		1/4
ers to go into Scotland, in order to preferve		
Peace there.	10	501
HOWARD, James, Earl of Suffolk, impeached		
by the Commons of High Treason.	16	317
Discharged from Restraint, and restored to his		
Seat in Parliament again. — —	17	220
HUDSON, Rev. Dr. accompanies the King from		10.20
Oxford to the Scots Army before Newark		376
Demanded by the Commons to be delivered up		411
Makes his Escape.	14	413
Retaken by the Scots, and committed to Custo		Consist.
dy at Newcastle.	14	413
HUDSON, Col. raises an Army of Royalists in		100
Favour of the King	- 17	229
His Defeat by the Parliament's Forces, Account of	1 17	7 229
		HUE

344	, I	N	D	\mathbf{E}	\mathbf{X}	to	tbe	•		
							. 1	Vcl.	Page.	
HYDE	E, Sir 1	Nicholas	, Lord	Chief	Fustice	of t		I	•	
	King's	Bench,	his Op	inion i	n the	Case	of	ı		
		n Elliot							_	
	tine, N	1ember:	s of the	House	of Cor	nmo	ns.	8	384	
HYDE	L, Edwa	ird, Eas	rl of Cl	arendon	, his O	bferv	/a-	1		
		n the L	Villoluti	on of t	he Par	liame	ent			
***	in 162						-	8	390, 1	
His	Observa			illolutio	on of t	he Pa	ar-		.0.40	_
	namen	it in 162			C ALA E			8	4821048	•
	Counc	il at You	1 a 1V160 -1	eting of	the r	eers	***	8	407	
	Account			Raffenick	and	D.,,,	,,	٥	497	
		otoriou				. ,,,,,,	,		59, 60	
	Speech :	againff	the His	th Cor	ımiffini	ı-Co	urt !	9	39, 00	
	at Yor	k.		_		. —		ام	226 1023	1
	Accoun		infolen	t Behav	iour of	the (Ci-	9		•
		of Lond								
		Men, in						9	249	
		- cf the	Argun	nents m	rade uf	e of	for			
	perfua	ding the	King	to pass	the Bil	l of A	At-			
	tainde	r againí	t him.					9	270, I	
-	o	f a De	bate in	the H	oule o	f Co	m-			
		upon			ishing	Bifh	ops			
	and ot	her Dig	gnitarie	s. —		-		9	292, 3	
-		•		on a Bi	ii for	extir	pa-		0.	
	ting E	pifeopac	y.		- , ,	·		9	379, 80	
	401			cerning	the C	olor	ieis	_	407.0	
	Abstrac	rnham a				.n., I	20	9	491, 2	
-		rance o						10	46 to 4	0
	Accoun							ıĢ	40.94	9
		against			 			10	134, 5	
				retion o	of fuch	of th	cin	-	-34, 3	
	who f	igned a								
		Parlia						10	141	
-		– of the	princi	al Pron	noter o	f this	il!-		1	
	timed	Affair.	•				!	10	143, 4	
		of th	e Beha	vicur o	of Lord	Ge	orge			
	Digby	, on th	ne Cha	rge of	High	Trea	noli	! !	_	
	· again	it Lord	Kimbo	ton.					158, 9	
-		ation u				the				
	litia l	naving p	palied b	otin Ho	ules.			10	299	_
									HYD	Ľ,

.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	217
	Vol.	347
	01.	Page.
HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, his Narrative		
of a Defign to murder the King in the Isle	-4	Washing.
of Wight.	17	242 to 247
His Narrative of fome Circumstances which pas-		
fed between the King and the Parliament's	40	100 100
Commissioners, previous to a Treaty. — Account of the principal Purchasers of the	17	463, 4, 5
Pictures, Jewels, &c. belonging to King		The same of the sa
Charles I.	19	87, 8
of the Murder of Dr. Doriflaus,	-9	4/, 0
Agent for the Commons, at the Hague	19	124, 5
Character of Cromwell's first Parliament in	-7	-~4, 3
1653. — —	20	179
Charge against them	20	244, 5
Made Lord-Chancellor. — —	22	332
His Speech to the Parliament, in 1660, on the	193	-
King's Affent to some Bills, Abstract of	22	337
on their	179	The same of
Adjournment. — —	22	48510495
Created a Baron. — — —	23	I
His Speech to both Houses, at their Dissolution	100	The same
in 1660. — — —	23	90 to IOI
The second second second	13	
TACOB, Sir John, expelled the House of Com-		
mons for being a Monopolift. —	0	
JACOB, Abraham, his Deposition against the ?	9	Mana Armira
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex for Bribery.	6	254
JAMAICA, by whom made a Fief to the Crown	100	*34
of Great-Britain	20	473
JAMES, King of Scotland, his long Captivity in		7/3
England	2	179
His Releasement. — — —	2	
Marriage with Jane, Daughter to John		
Beaufort, Duke of Somerset	2	179
Homage to King Henry VI	2	The state of the s
- Oath on that Occasion	2	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
Ingratitude to the English Nation	2	
- Murder.	2	180
JAMES I. King of England, succeeds to the En-	1	
glish Crown on the Death of Queen Eli-		1000
zabeth. —	1 5	
		JAMES

All the second s	** *	-
Marie Marie Commission of the	Vol.	. Page.
AMES I. King of England, his Title	1 5	1 1
Proclaimed with the usual Ceremonies	5	2
Makes his Progress to London, and crowned,	1	100 -
Anno 1603	5	2
His Proclamation. — — —		4 to 8
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1603	5	and the same of th
His Speech to both Houses. —	5	20
Interpolition in the Case of Sir Francis Good-	5	21.10 39
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		
win. — — — — —	5	61 to 64
Proposals for an Union between England	1	The state of the s
and Scotland	5	91 10 94
Letter to the Commons on this Affair	5	94, 5
Obtains a Subfidy of Tonnage and Poundage.	5	104
His Letter to the Commons, to prevent any far-		1000
ther Supply this Seffion	5	105, 6
Prorogues the Parliament from July, 1604, to		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
February next following	5	124
His Royal Stile altered by Proclamation	5	124
Orders, concerning Scots Coins	5	124
concerning the Arms of England	3	777
and Scotland.	-	70-
Makes Peace with Spain. —	5	125
Meets his Parliament at Westminster, Nov. 1605.	5	125
	5	126
His Speech to both Houses, touching the Gun-		
powder Plot. — — —	5	12710141
- Expences on coming to England, fome Ac-	1	
count of	5	147
Meffage to the Lords, concerning Abuses		
with regard to Excommunication.	5	149, 50
Debts, Amount of, Anno 1606		153
- remarkable Expression, concerning the House		Millian
of Commons. — — — —	5	154
Obtains, after much Delay, the Grant of a Sub-	100	104
fidy	5	154.
His Answer to the Speaker's Speech, on present-	3	-37
ing the Money Bills	-	155, 6
Prorogues the Parliament to November, 1606.		
His Bounty to William Parker, Lord Monteagle,	2	156_
	-	
for discovering the Powder Plot.	5	157
Meets his Parliament according to the last Pro-	1	
rogation.	51	157
		JAMES

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
JAMES I. King of England, his Speech, at open-	1	S COLUMN TO
ing this Session, in Favour of the Union.	5	157 to 163
further Speech to hasten this Business	5	
Adjourns the Parliament to April, 1607	5	207
Meets his Parliament pursuant to Adjournment.	5	207
His Speech on the Union, to clear up fome	3	207
Points which had been mifrepresented. —	5	207 to 214
urgent Occasions for a Supply.	5	218
- Interpolition, in Favour of Dr. Cowel	5	
Answer to a Request of the Commons, rela-	3	223
ting to Tenures, &c.	=	226, 7
Offered a yearly Annuity of 100,000% in lieu of	3	220, /
Wards, Tenures, &c	5	228
His Answer, and Demand.	5	The second secon
Puts the Laws in Execution against Popish Re-	3	229, 30
cufants. — game ropin re		224
Creates his Son Henry Prince of Wales	5	235
Summons the Peers to attend this Ceremony in	3	230
their Robes. — — —	-	222 6
Causes the Oath of Allegiance to be administer'd	5	235, 6
both to Clergy and Laity.	1	227
Obliges Women to take the same Oath. —	5	237
His Answer to some Points proposed by the Com-	2	237
mons, concerning Tenures.	-	228 2
Answers to fundry Grievances complain'd of.	5	238, 9
Obtains a Supply from the Clergy and Laity	5	
His Letter to the Peers, impowering them to ac-	5	242, 245
cept of 200,000 l. yearly from the Com-		Area.
mons, in lieu of Tenures.	-	212 2
Answer to some other Grievances com-	3	242, 3
plained of.	-	areteara
Diffolves the Parliament by Commission. —	5	245 10252
His Proclamation, declaring the Reasons of this	2	201
Diffolution. —	-	268, 9
Claims an Aid of his Subjects, for the Marriage	2	200, 9
of his Daughter Elizabeth to Prince Fre-		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
derick, Elector Palatine. —	-	200
Makes Robert Carr, Earl of Somerfet, his chief	5	270
Favourite and Counfellor.		22.8
Inflitutes the Order of Baronets. — —	5	271
Raifes Money by other Ways, without the Aid	5	271
of Parliament.		0.00
or ramaments,	1 5	271, 2
-1		JAMES

	Vol.	Page.
AMES I. King of England, makes the first State		1000
Lottery in England. —	5	272
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, Anno 1614.		272
His Speech at opening this Seffion.		273 to 278
further Speech on this Occasion.		27910286
- threatening Meffage to the Commons		300
Disappointed of a Supply, and dissolves the Par-	-	
liament. — —	5	303, 4
Exacts Money from the Citizens of London		307
Gives up the Cautionary Towns to the Dutch.	5	308
Discharges the Earl of Somerfet from his Service,	-	3
and makes George Villiers, Efq; his Fa-		
vourite. — —	5	308
Labours to bring about a Match between the	17	
Prince of Wales and a Daughter of the	1	
King of Spain	5	309
Forms a Resolution to recover the Palatinate	5	309
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, in 1620, for	3	209
this Purpole. —	5	310
His Proclamation for electing proper Members	3	3.0
to fit in the House of Commons.	-	310 to 312
Speech at opening this Seffion.	5	312 to 319
Grants a Commission to Sir James Ley, to exe-	2	31210319
cute the Office of Lord-Chancellor.	-	218
Obtains a Subfidy from the Commons.	2	348
His kind Message to them on this Occasion. —	5	349
- Message, concerning the Accusation of Lord	2	349
Bacon. — — —	-	257
Obtains a Grant of two Subfidies more from the	5	351
Commons, and three from the Clergy	-	250
His Speech to the Lords, concerning the Abuse	5	359
of divers Patents. —	-	255 10282
Receives the Thanks of the whole House.	5 5	375 10 382
His Answer.	5	382
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	5	384
- Addition to the Sentence pronounced by the		-0-
Lords against Sir Giles Mompesson. —	5	385
further Speech to the Lords this Seffion		394 10 398
Appoints Sir Tho. Coventry his Attorney-General.		403
Takes the Great Seal from Lord Bacon.	5	416, 17
His Meffage to the Lords, concerning Sir Henry		-
Yelverton. —	5	417
		JAMES

	Vol.	Page.
AMES I. King of England, his Pardon to Lord-	-1	A PERSON
Chancellor Bacon, Form of	5	422, 3
Determines to adjourn the Parliament	5	447
His Reasons for it.	5	447, 8
Provoked at the Commons, for their Intention to		-
divert the Adjournment. — —	5	449
His Commands on this Occasion. — —	5	449
Speech to the Lords, about adjourning the		
Parliament. — —	5	466, 7
Prolongs their Sitting. — —	5 5	407
Promifes to redrefs the Grievances of his Subjects.	5	469
Adjourns the Parliament to November, 1621	5	469
Receives from the Commons a written Declara-		(RIGHT
tion of their Readiness to affist him in the		15
Recovery of the Palatinate. —	5	472, 3
Puts out a Proclamation for Redress of Grievances	5	472, 3 475 476 476 476
Creates Thomas Lord Darcy Viscount Colchester.	5	476
- Henry Lord Hunfdon, Viscount Rochford.	5	476
- Fulk Grevile, Lord Brook	5	476
- Edward Montagu, Baron Montagu, of	10	Production of the last of the
Boughton. —	5	476
- Lionel Cranfield, Baron Cranfield	5	476
Appoints John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln,	10	160 E 1
Lord-Keeper of the Great Seal. —	5	477
Indisposed, and not able to meet the Parliament	See A	100
pursuant to Adjournment	5	477
His Commands to the Lord-Keeper on this Oc-	1	-
cafion.	5	477
Apprized of a Remonstrance from the Commons	115	P. STATE
against Popery, and the Marriage of Prince	9-10	Marine .
Charles with the Infanta of Spain	5	487 to 491
His Letter to Sir Tho. Richardson, their Speaker,	1	1000
to forbid the fending it	5	492, 3
Answer to a second Remonstrance on these	100	TO THE REAL PROPERTY.
Points. —	5	497 to 507
Advised by the Lord-Keeper to mitigate the	1150	Age Alle
Harshness of his Answer.	5	507, 8
Grants his Pardon to Sir John Bennet	5 5	509
Diffolves the Parliament. — —	5	512
Informed of an extraordinary Protestation of the		The state of the s
Commons, entered in their Journal Book.	5	512, 13
	- 1	JAMES
		7

	Vol	. Page.
JAMES I. King of England, fends for the Com-		19-11
mons Journal Book, and strikes out their		
Protestation. —	5	513
His Memorial on this Occasion. — —	5	51410516
- Reasons for dissolving the Parliament	5	516 to 525
- Disposal of some of the most refractory Mem-	3	2.0452-2
bers of the House of Commons.	1	6
Endeavours to raise Money by a Benevolence	5	525, 6
Publishes a Proclamation concerning Grievances.	5	527, 8
Permits Prince Charles to go into Spain, to fol-	5	529 -
	100	2000
licit a Marriage with the Infanta.	5	529
Discovers much Fraud in the Court of Spain, re-		
lating to this Affair.	5	529
Calls the Prince home, and disappoints the Lady.	5	529
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in Febru-	. 2	
ary, 1623.	5	529, 30
His Speech to both Houses. — —	6	4 10 9
Letter to the Earl of Bristol, concerning the	10	1
Spanish Match and the Palatinate	6	22 10 25
fecond Letter to the Earl about this Bufinefs.	6	51, 2, 3
Answer to an Address of the Lords and	-	3
Commons, touching these Points	6	92 to 96
Debts, fome Account of, laid before the	3	3410.90
Commons. ——	6	100
Answer to a Remonstrance of the Parlia-	-	100
ment against the two Treaties with Spain.	6	10141700
to a Memorial from both Houses, in	0	10410108
Justification of the Duke of Buckingham.	6	3.
		113, 14
Breaks off the Treaties with Spain.	6	115
His Declaration to this Purpose.	6	116 to 120
Letter to Secretary Conway, relating to a Pe-	10	See al
tition of the Commons against Recusants.	6	126, 7
Answer to a Petition of Parliament against	131	
Jefuits.	6	129 to 132
Summons the House of Peers to Whitehall	6	191
His Speech to them, on account of the Trial of	100	
Lord-Treasurer Cransield.	6	19110195
Sollicited by the Commons to prolong this Seffion.		321
Confents to their Request. —	-211	321
Obtains an Aid from the Commons	14 3	330
another from the Clergy.	1	333
and the same of th	Inter.	Or Co.
		JAMES

Parliamentary History of ENGLAM	D.		353
AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	Vol.	. Pa	W. H. W.
JAMES I. King of England, permits the Parlia-		1	1111
ment to appoint Treasurers for disposing of	11.11	1	
the Money raifed by the Subfidy-Bill	6	333	
His Speech at the Close of this Session.	6	337	0341
Caution to the Commons against their next	10		-
Meeting.	6	342	IL,
Prorogues the Parliament.	6	342	
His Death and Character.	6	343,	4
JAMES IV. King of Scotland, his Invalion of En-		-	
gland in 1513. Defeat and Death in Northumberland, Account of.	3	15	
JAMES, Dr. his Speech on a Bill against Pluralities	3	15	
of Benefices. — — —	1	440	
JAQUES, Sir Roger, Alderman of York, disfran-		449,	20
chifed, by an Ordinance of Parliament, for			
his Loyalty to King Charles I	13	360	
JENKINS, Rev. Mr. how punish'd by the Com-		POL	
mons for refusing to observe a Fast-Day.	19	296	
Profecuted a fresh, for holding Correspondence		18	
with Prince Charles. — —	20	73	
His Petition to the Commons on that Occasion,	20	73,	4,5
Discharge thereupon, Account of.	20	75	-
JEPHSON, Mr. his Narrative, concerning the	1	I wo	
Irifb Rebels.	12	26I	
JERMYN, Henry, Efq; suspected of joining in a		-6.	
Conspiracy against the Parliament. — Proclamation issued against him by the Peers on	9	264	
that Account.	0	267	
Voted by the Commons guilty of High Treason.		477	
JERMYN, Mr. Serjeant, appointed, by the Par-	3	4/1	
liament, one of the Justices of the Court of			
King's Bench. — — —	18	120	
JERSEY, Ifle of, surrendered to the House of			
Commons. —	20	79	
JESUITS, their Character and mischievous Em-			
ployment in England		244	201
Expelled the Nation by an Act of Parliament.	4	257,	8
Further Proceedings of Parliament against them,	100	The Park	100
Anno 1604.		110,	12.
Obliged to depart the Kingdom by a certain Day.	5	235	7
Petition against them by the Lords and Commons		128,	
A	- 13	ESU!	1103

×

354 1 11 12 12 10	1 DE	
THE LOCAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	Vol	. Page.
JESUITS, ordered into Custody by Proclamation.	1 8	243, 4
Their mischievous Practices in England, from	10	737 4
1640 to December 1648, Narrative of	18	420to444
JEWS, their excessive Usury restrained by Parlia-	100	1
ment.	1	82
How diffinguished in Dress on that Occasion	I	82
Their Banishment from England	1	90
- Number, Amount of	1	90
- Proposals to the Protector Cromwell for	130	Sallie .
Leave to fettle in his Dominions. —	20	474t0478
IMAGES, when removed out of Churches	3	216, 436
IMMORALITY, in the Officers under Sir Tho.	13	CHARLES
Fairfax, how prohibited by the Commons.	15	332
IMPROPRIATIONS of Bishops, Deans and	1	12001
Chapters, how applied by the Commons,		100000
and by Gromwell's first Parliament	20	245, 6
INAUGURATION of General Cromwell to	20	247, 8
the Protectorate, Form and Manner		264, 5
of,	21	152to 159
INCEST, how punish'd by the Commons in 1650.	19	260
INDEMNITY, Bill of, passed by the Parliament		oSwill.
in 1659.	21	433
How limited, with regard to Persons claiming		SHIPPING.
Benefit by it.	21	433, 4
Debate thereon by the Commons at the Con-	100	JERMON.
vention Parliament.	22	366 to 372
Speech concerning it, by the Earl of Bristol	22	0
Par Division 1		41910421
Further Debate concerning it.	22	429to433
Condidate of the best Heads		44110445
Conclusion of, by both Houses. — —	22	455
INDENTURE, Form of, between the Sheriffs, &c. and the Electors, by Order of the		
Protector, for calling his fecond Parliament	XIII	
	20	202
INDEPENDENTS, their Number in the House	20	293, 4
of Commons increased, and how.	+1	206
Their artful Contrivances to establish a Majority,	*4	300
	TA	308, 9
- Mal-treatment of the Scots Commission-		300, 9
	IA	375
Influence the Army against the Parliament	I S	341
Annual of the Authority of the Authority of the	-31	IN-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		355
	Vol.	Page.
INDEPENDENTS, their Project to obstruct the		A STREET, STREET,
Treaty with the King in the Ifle of Wight.	18	66, 7
INDULGENCE, granted by Pope Urban VI.		200
Form of.	I	376
INFORMATION, Form of, against some refrac-		
tory Members of the House of Commons.	8	359 to 368
In the King's Bench, Form of	8	376, 7, 8
From Nottingham, concerning a Treaty between	1	No.
the King and Gen. Leven	14	76, 7
From Oxford, to the same Purpose	14	77
INFORMATIONS, concerning a high Quarrel	811	ALC: NO.
between the Mayor of Exeter and the Sol-	100	and then
diery there.	17	161 to 167
INGLEFIED, Thomas, Esq; elected Speaker to		Last -
the Commons in 1509.	3	6
Knighted by King Henry VIII	3	9
His Speech to the King, on presenting a Bill for	12	maril .
a Subfidy.	3	9
INGOLDSBY, Col. his Regiment's Petition to		W. STON
Lord Fairfax, for Justice upon the King	.0	***
and his Party.	18	120, 1, 2
How rewarded for his Services to the Common-	40	87
His Expedition against Gen. Lambert, and Suc-	20	07
cefs therein.		200
How complimented by the House of Commons	22	209
on that Occasion.	22	225
INGRAM, Sir Arthur, his Deposition in Favour	22	235
of the Lord-Treasurer Middlesex, at his		30
Trial for Bribery.	6	244, 5, 6
INSOLVENT DEBTORS, their Petition to		-TT 25 -
Cromwell's first Parliament, against Extor-		3/2 ml
tion and cruel Usage practised in Prisons.	20	21010213
How relieved.		227, 8, 9
INSTRUCTIONS, from the Diaries printed in	-	and the same
1645, for electing Members for the House	2	100
of Commons, Particulars of	14	307, 8
INSURRECTION, in London, in Favour of King		SHOPPING .
Charles I. Account of. — —	17	92, 3, 4
At Bury, in Suffolk, in Favour of King Charles I.		The state of the s
Narrative of. ——	17	15410158
Z 2	110	IN-

JOHN

To the state of Francisco		93	
Parliamentary History of ENGLANI			357
Control of the Contro	ol.	Pag	0.
JOHN, King, Grants, at Runingmede, the Great	- 1		10
Charter of England, call'd Magna Charta.	1	21	26
Grants them, at the fame Time, another Char-			
ter, call'd Charta de Foresta.	I	22	
Repents of having convey'd these Charters to his	1		
Subjects. — — —	1	23	100
His Endeavours to repeal them.	1	23	100
His Death, and State of the Nation at that		1	
Time, Account of.	I	23	9
JOHN, Brother to King Richard I. his Attempt		-0	1
to disposses the King of his Crown.	I	18	
Judgment demanded against him on that Account	1	10	
Summoned to give in his Answer by a limited		18	
Time.	I	18	
Refuses to appear. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	1	18	
JOHN, Duke of Normandy, fucceeds his Father		300	
Philip as King of France	1	276	
Breaks the Truce made with King Edward III.	î	286	
His great Defeat at Poistiers by Prince Edward.	Î	290	3
Taken Prisoner there, and brought to London.	Î	290	
Concludes a Peace with England.	I	290	
His Releasement thereupon. —	Î	291	
Manner of fwearing to the Observance of	-81	万子干!!	
the Peace. — —	1	291	
- Breach thereof, and Success in Gascoigny, &c.	1	16.72 5000	2
JOHNSTON, Sir Archibald, one of the Scots	1	1	*
Commissioners appointed to treat with the			
English about managing the Affairs of both	ш	122.00	100
Nations. — —	13	45	8
Made a Lord of Seffion	13		de
His Title.	13		-7
- Declaration, concerning a Plot against the	17	1000	
English Parliament. — —	13	501,	2
JONES, Mr. Justice of the King's Bench, his		1	
Speech to the Lords, touching his Conduct		1 -	
in the Proceedings against the Gentlemen	1	1-2-	10 4
imprisoned for refusing the Loan	8	4,	5, 6
His Answer to the Commons, concerning the	100	I was	
Proceedings against some Jesuits	1 8	1309	100
_ Z 3		10	NES,

How answered. IPSWICH, the Staple he' IRELAND, Rebellic

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	359
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	Vol.	Page.
IRELAND, extraordinary Vote of the Peers for		The state of
its Relief. —		120
State of, in 1642. —		80 to 86
Natives of, Order of Parliament against them.	15	
Propofals for its Relief in 1647	16	186, 7
How relieved at that Time by the Parliament.	17	42, 3
State of, in April, 1648	17	122, 3
Anno 1649.	19	
Rebels there, how reduced by the English Forces.		484
State of, in August, 1651.	20	32, 3
Representatives of that Nation allowed to fit in the English Parliament, Number of.		SANCE SHALL
Commotions there, in 1659, fome Account of,	20	121
and how occasioned.	22	-6 m
IRELAND, Parliament of, their Remonstrance to	24	56, 7
the Commons concerning Grievances	9	40
IRETON, General, his great Influence on the Ar-	3	40
my, Account of	15	341, 2
His Speech in the House of Commons, on a De-		34.5 -
bate concerning the King's Answer to the	100	10-
Parliament's new Propositions of Peace	16	492
- Regiment's Petition to Lord Fairfax, for	焩	11-
Justice upon the King and his Party	18	773 #
Appointed next in Command under his Father-	8	
in-Law, Cromwell, in an Expedition against		
the Rebels in Ireland. —	19	
Prefident of the Province of Munfler, Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland.	46	2
His Services, how rewarded by the Parliane		200
- remarkable Saying on that Occasion	63	
Conquest of Limerick.	73	
- Death	70	
IRISH ARMY, their Remonfizer		
li/h Parl concerning		
their /a - Time E	193	50
Their Re	#	SE
ISABEL 5/5		
100		
(a) (b)		
		-
)(GES.

THUS WELL TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	Vol.	Page.
ISABEL, Queen, Confort of King Edward II. her	6 1	THE PERSON NAMED IN
Complaint to the King, on Occasion of the		
Affront given her by the Governor of Ledes		-
Caftle:	7	168
Goes into France, and takes Prince Edward with		100
her.	1	180
Her Unwillingness to return, -	1	180
- Excuse for it to the King.	1	180
Joins in a League with the discontented Lords		100
against the Despensers.	1	180
Her Scheme to dethrone the King	1	180
	1	
- Army raifed for that Purpole		180
Lands at Harwich.	1	180
How encouraged in her Attempt.	I	180
Her Success therein.	I	181
Writ for fummoning a Parliament to West-		-0-
minster, Tenor of	I	181
- feigned Concern about the Deposition of the		
King.	1	184
- Connivance at his inhuman Treatment and	F.39	
Murder.	1	187, 8
- Expedition against the Scots	1	194
- fcandalous Peace with them, Articles of.	1	195, 6, 7
implacable Malice to the late King's Ad-	1	Section 1
herents, Inftance of	1	197
- mischievous Practices discovered to King		600/
Edward III.	1	199
Conduct complained of to the Parliament	1	202
Deprived of her Authority at Court	1	210
Her Confinement, Account of	1	210
- annual Allowance by the Parliament	1	212
ISLIPPE, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Em-	1	Miles .
baffy to the King of France, touching a	1	10.15
Treaty of Peace. —	1	280
His Manner of fwearing to the Observance		100-
thereof		291
JUBILEE kept by King Edward III. Anno 1362	. 1	293, 4
JUDGES, Lift of, fined for Extortion	- 3	00
Lift of, fummon'd to Nottingham by King Rich	1	1000
ard II. in 1387. —		407, 432
Their Trial and Sentence, on account of figning	2	13.
the Resolutions there		432, 3
THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.	de la	JUDGES,
1.		Jon Gros

JUDGES,

304	1 11 11 11 10	113	
-		Vol.	Page.
TUDGES	, prohibited from going their Circuits for		SALE OF SERVICE
th	e Lent Affizes in 1642.	12	177
Their (Opinion in the Case of Ship-Money	_	384, 5
Lift of.	who figned it	12	
	structed by the Commons at going their	1	202
S	ammer Circuits in 1646.		
Annoin	ted by the Parliament in 1648, List of.	18	
Tift of	who refused to accept of new Commis-	10	120
	ons from the House of Commons on the	46	
	ing's Death. — —		man.
		19	7
	who accepted thereof. — —	19	7
- 0	appointed by General Cromwell on his	-	1000
E	ntrance to the Protectorate.	20	274
- 0	by the Parliament for the Di-		war.
	ricts in Wales	22	156
	who fat when the pretended Court of		100
	office gave Sentence of Death on King		- North
	harles I.	22	2221
	S, Marquis of, created Earl of Cambridge.	1	237
	nsion on that Account	1	237
	II. Pope, quarrels with Lewis XII. King		200
	f France.	3	9
	s him to a Reconciliation.	3	16
	thority attack'd by Martin Luther	3	26
Bestow	s the Title of Fidei Defensor on King	19	The same of the sa
F	Jenry VIII. and the Occasion thereof	3	26
	III. Pope, restored to his Authority in	m	Maria and
	England. —	3	321, 2, 3
His Jo	y on that Occasion. — — —	3	324
Confirm	ns the Purchase of Abbey and Chauntry	13	
	ands. — — —	3	327, 342
	VINUM, of Church-Government, Que-	15	Toring
-fi	ions concerning it	14	363, 4
	ES of the PEACE, when first appointed,	-	NA POST
	nd by whom.	1	214
What	Estate in Lands antiently required as a	100	No. No.
(Qualification for that Truit. —	2	1 -4 -
14 100)	10	484, 5
Strange	Character of. — - }	4	489
12.	a little parties of the land of the land of	10	499 to 501
		J	USTICES

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	D.		363
	Vol.		
JUTICES of the PEACE for the North-Riding of Yorkshire, their Order of Sessions, in Con- fequence of a Complaint of the Inhabitants			NA.
of Cleveland against the Scots Army JUSTICIARIES, by whom first appointed, and	15	301	
JUXON, William, Bishop of London, his Advice to King Charles I. about passing the	1	15	
Bill of Attainder against the Earl of Straf- ford.	9	270	
Religns his Office of Lord-High-Treasurer. — His Deposition at the Trial of the Twelve im-	9	289	
Permitted to attend the King in his last Troubles.	18	305, 516	6
K EEBLE, Mr. Serjeant, appointed one of the		-	
Commissioners of the new Great Seal, ordered by the Commons in 1648.	19	2	
KELE, William, Chaplain to King Henry III. his Speech to the Convocation in 1237, con-	1	date.	
How received.	1	33 33	
KEMPE, John, Bishop of London, religns his Of- fice of Chancellor of the Duchy of Nor-	38		
mandy.		172	
Made Chancellor of England, Anno 1426. —	ALC: YEL	197	
His Speech on opening the Session of Parliament	2	200	THE REAL PROPERTY.
in 1428. — in 1428.		200,	
Again made Chancellor, and a Cardinal.	2	254	
His Sentence for banishing William de la Pole,	1	TOT	
Duke of Suffolk. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	2	258,	9
in 1451. KENELWORTH, a Convention of the Effates	2	262,	3
held there, in 1266. KENT, County of, a Rebellion there, headed by	1	73	1
Wat Tyler and Jack Straw	I	362	a large
THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY		KE	NT,

the said of the said of the said of		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	367
AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	Vol.	. Page.
LAMBERT, General, takes Pontefract Castle	119	1 90
How rewarded on that Occasion.	19	9r
His two Letters, giving an Account of the State	199	Colone !
of the Armies in Scotland.	19	480, I
Letter, concerning the March of the Scots		The same of the sa
Army into England, Anno 1651	19	502, 3
Services to the Commonwealth, how re-	1	Carleta
warded,	20	50
Appointed one of the Commissioners for the Go-	17	ADD I
vernment of Scotland.	20	83
one of the Protector's Council.	20	247
His Speech to the Parliament, on presenting a	-	alb. Fire
Petition from the Army. — —	21	399
How answered by the Speaker. — —	21	400
His Victory over fome Forces headed by Sir	-	Alla
George Booth, in Favour of the King. — two Letters on that Occasion.	21	443
How complimented on his Success. — —	21	443 10 445
Discharged from all Military Employment. —	21	446
His Refentment against the Parliament on that	4.4	409
Account. — —	21	400 +
- Affault upon their Guards, &c.	21	470, I
Appointed, by the Army, one of the Council of	~	474 to 476
Ten. — — —	22	2
- Major-General of the Forces in En-		DEBL
gland and Scotland	22	2
one of the Committee for nominating		
Officers of the Army. — —	22	2
Commander of fome Forces in the		
North, to refift the Attempts of Gen. Monke.	22	7, 8
His Order for feizing Berwick, and Disappoint-		
ment therein.	22	9
Arrival at Newcastle	22	17
ftrange Inactivity there, with Observations	22	
thereon.	22	20
Discharge, and Retirement in Disguise	22	24
Proceedings against him by the Parliament. — His Speech, concerning Security for his good Be-	22	44
haviour.	22	******
- Commitment to the Tower	22	15110 153
- Escape, and Designs thereupon.	_	153
The Paris of the Control of the Cont		MBERT,
The state of the s	ALC:	MIDLICI,

LANGLEY, Thomas, Clerk, his Speech on opening the Parliament in 1406. Made Bishop of Durham. One of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of King Henry V. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. Resignation of the Seals of his Office. 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 178 178 178 179 178 179 179	Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.		369
ing the Parliament in 1406. Made Bishop of Durbam. One of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of King Henry V. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. Resignation of the Seals of his Office. It is Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. Petition, concerning some Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quartel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascaigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gavesson, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		Vol.	Pa	ge.
Made Bishop of Durham. One of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of King Henry V. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. Resignation of the Seals of his Office. Resignation of the Seals of his Office. Accepts them again. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. Petition, concerning some Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bisshop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quartel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry II. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bisshop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131	LANGLEY, Thomas, Clerk, his Speech on open-	.3		
One of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of King Henry V. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. 2 155 — Resignation of the Seals of his Office. — 1421. 2 165 — Resignation of the Seals of his Office. — 2 172 Accepts them again. — 2 172 His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. — 2 176, 7 — Petition, concerning some Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. 2 224 LANG TON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quartel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. — 1 23 LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — 1 109 One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. — 1 131 His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Favourite to Prince Edward. — 1 131		2	90,	I
ment of King Henry V. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. 1419. Refignation of the Seals of his Office. Refignation of the Seals of his Office. Accepts them again. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge againft Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascaigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		2	98	
His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1417. 1419. Refignation of the Seals of his Office. Right Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		-63		
— Refignation of the Seals of his Office. — 2 172 Accepts them again. — 2 172 His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. — 2 176, 7 — Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. — 2 178 One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. — 2 196 His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. 2 224 LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. — 1 20 Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. — 20 Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. — 1 20 His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. — 1 23 His Reproof of that Gentleman. — 1 24 LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — 1 20 One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascopy. — 1 131 His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. — 1 131	ment of King Henry V.			
— Refignation of the Seals of his Office. — 2 172 Accepts them again. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. 2 176, 7 — Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. — 2 178 One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. — 1 23 His Reproof of that Gentleman. — 24 LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — 1 100 One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascieny. — 1 131 His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Favourite to Prince Edward. — 1 131			10000	
Accepts them again. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsield and Coventry, one of the Assembly and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascieny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131				
Accepts them again. His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. — Petition, concerning some Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Assembly of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Assembly of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Assembly of Litchsteld and Coventry, one of the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131	Paradian Sala Sala of his Office			
His Speech on opening the Parliament in 1423. — Petition, concerning fome Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131				
— Petition, concerning some Money lent to King Henry V. One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Favourite to Prince Edward. 131				
None of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Favourite to Prince Edward. 131	Petition, concerning some Money lent to	2	170,	7
One of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge against Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchsfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131	King Henry V.	2	178	
Winchester. His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interpolition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131			500	
His Petition to the Parliament, concerning the Liberties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		-		VIII
berties of the County Palatine of Durham. LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		2	196	
LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Interposition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 131		(C)		ELN.
his Interpolition in the Quarrel betwixt King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 120 221 222 223 234 245 257 267 277 287 298 209 209 210 211 211 211 211 211	berties of the County Palatine of Durham.	2	224	
King John and the Barons. Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 20 20 21 22 23 24 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury,			I WHE
Prevails on the King to call a Convention of the Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.	his Interpolition in the Quarrel betwixt	Tool		
Estates. Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 20 20 21 22 23 24 23 24 24 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	King John and the Barons.	I	20	
Produces, at the Assembly, the Charter of Liberties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.		123		
ties granted by King Henry I. His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 20 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 23 24 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	The state of the s	I	20	
His Agreement with the Barons, to defend their Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 123	Produces, at the Allembly, the Charter of Liber-	- (3)	55	
Liberties. — Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 23 1 24 1 109	ties granted by King Henry I.	24	20	
— Request to King Henry III. for a Confirmation of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.		400	20	
tion of the Charters granted by his Father. How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.		1	20	
How answered by William Briwere, one of the King's Counsel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Littchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.	tion of the Charters granted by his Father		22	
King's Counfel. His Reproof of that Gentleman. LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Littchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.	How answered by William Briggers one of the	- 4	25	
His Reproof of that Gentleman. — 1 24 LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Littchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — 1 109 One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. — 1 127 Made High Treasurer. — 1 131 His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 131	King's Counfel.	14	22	
LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Littchfield and Coventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		1000		314
ventry, one of the Arbitrators between King Edward I. and his Barons. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	LANGTON, Walter, Billion of Litchfield and Co-	1	24	
Edward I. and his Barons. — 1 100 One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. — 1 127 Made High Treasurer. — 1 131 His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 131	ventry, one of the Arbitrators between King		100	
One of the Committee appointed to answer the Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward.		T	100	
Petitions at the Parliament in 1305, concerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 131		100	100	
cerning Gascoigny. Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 127 1 131		100	1	
Made High Treasurer. His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward. 1 131	cerning Gascoigny	I	127	
His Representation to the King, touching Pierce Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward 1 131	Made High Treasurer. —		The second	
Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward 1 131	His Representation to the King, touching Pierce		1	
	Gaveston, Fayourite to Prince Edward, -	X	131	
	A a			NG-

2/4		San
	Vol.	Page.
LANGTON, Walter, Bishop of Litchfield and Co-		THE REAL PROPERTY.
ventry, one of the Lift of Bishops summoned		
to the Parliament at Carlifle in 1307	1	204
LANGTON, John, Bishop of Chichester, one of		134
the Committee appointed to govern the		17.000
Affairs of King Edward II.	1	143
One of the Barons' Committee to the King, de-		1
manding the Banishment of the two De-		
spensers.	1	159
LATIMER, William, his Complaint to King Ed-		33
ward III. of Sir John Leigh, Steward of	1/1	HOST
the Houshold.		
	1	301
LATIMER, Lord, impeached by the Commons,		Service of the last
and Occasion thereof.	1	321
His Sentence.	1	321
How favoured by a fucceeding Parliament	1	328
LATIMER, John, a Carmelite Friar, his bold		STATE OF THE PARTY
Charge against the Duke of Lancaster	1	381
His barbarous Murder, and inhuman Treatment,		
Account of	1	382
LATIMER, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, one of		302
the Committee appointed for Policies	-	214
the Committee appointed for Religion. —	3	140
Religns his Bishoprick, and the Occasion there-		Lucia II
of. — - —	3	156
His miserable End.	3	342
LAUD, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, his	11.69	A STATE OF
Account to the Lords, concerning the		All I
printing Dr. Manwaring's Sermons	8	213
Voted by the Commons to be unfound in his		
Faith.	8	219
Made Bishop of London	8	
	8	224
Complained of by the Commons.		279
Made Archbishop of Canterbury.	8	395
His Palace affaulted by Apprentices.	8	490
Accused of High Treason. — —	9	46, 7
Sequestred from Parliament, and committed.	9	47
His Request to the Lords on that Occasion	9	47
Petition to them	Ó	49, 50
Obtains Leave to take the Air. ,	9	50
Speech against him by Mr. Grimston	9	123, 4, 5
Charge against him, exhibited by the Commons.	200	188
Charge against min, exhibited by the Commons,	9	The state of the s
The same of the sa	-	LAUD,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAS	UD.		977
Farmamentary Highery of ENGLA		. Pa	371
LAUD, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, im-			
peached for affilting to make fome new Ca-	10	Maria	
nons.		468,	9
His Petition to the Peers, fetting forth his Di-		100	
ftress, and praying Relief.	12	265	
Brought to the Bar of the House of Lords for his	12	442	
His Answer to the Commons' Impeachment	100	444	
against him.	12	442,	3
Refolutions of the Peers concerning him	13	350	•
Bill of Attainder paffed against him by the Par-			2.7
liament.	13	369,	70
His Letter to the Speaker of the House of Peers		236	
on that Occasion, with a Tender of the King's Pardon.	13	371	- '
difregarded by the Peers.	13	371,	2
Petition to them, for the Attendance of his	3	3/-,	100
Chaplains. — —	13	372	
to the Commons, that he might not		1	
be hanged.	13	372,	3
Appointed to be beheaded, by an Ordinance of		-	374
Parliament.	13	373,	4
His Petition, for the Payment of his Debts out	12	244	
Body, how disposed of	13	374 375	
LAUDERDALE, Earl of. See MAITLAND.	-	3/3	
LAW, how defined by Mr. Pymme.	IO.	441	
Debate on a Bill for a new Model thereof	20	2321	236
LAWS, Penal, Debate thereon by the Commons.	4	416	
LAWRENCE, Henry, Efq; appointed Prefident of the Protector's Council.	00		
LAWSON, Rear-Admiral, how rewarded for his	20	247	
Success against the Dutch Fleet in 1653.	20	206	
LAWSON, -, Efq; appointed Commander			
of a Fleet.	21	422	
Espouses Gen. Monke's Quarrel against the Army	22	22	
Settlement upon him by the Parliament, Ac-		-	
LAWYERS, their being elected Members of Par-	22	62	
liament objected to in the House of Com-			
mons.	10	226	
A 2 2		WYI	ERS.
97.00.00	-	200	

*

	Vol.	Donet
		Page*
LAWYERS, their being elected Members of Par-	10	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
liament objected to in the House of Com-	3	
mons, how defended.	19	226 10234
List of, made Judges by Gromwell upon his En-		AL HIEL A
trance to the Protectorate	20	274
LAYMEN's PARLIAMENT, why fo called.	2	86
LAY-PREACHERS, Lift of, Anno 1641	9	331
Their Reprimand by the House of Commons.	9	332
LECTURERS, Order of the Commons for their		Via.
Establishment in the Church of England.	9	491
LEGGE, Col. discharged from being Governor of	HA.	Day Str. St.
Oxford	14	142
Imprisoned by the King, and on what Account.	14	142
LEICESTER, Earl of. See Sidney.	1	*4*
LEICESTER, a Parliament held there in 1414.	2	T24
in 1426.	2	134
LEICESTER, Roger, one of King Edward the	-	191
First Tudes have fined for Extention	1000	0-
First's Judges, how fined for Extortion. LEIGH, Sir John, made Steward of the House-		89
LEIGH, Sir John, made Steward of the House-		Anna
hold to King Edward III	I	301
Charge against him for Misdemeanors.	I	301
His Sentence.	1	302
Remarks thereon.	1	302
LEIGHTON, Dr. extraordinary Favour done	900	and the same of
him by the Commons, Instance of -	9	255, 6
LEITH taken by Gen. Cromwell	19	358, 9
LENTHALL, Sir John, Keeper of the Upper		33
Bench Prison, Charge against him for Op-	201	Transport
pression and Abuse of his Prisoners, Ac-	100	
count of.	20	209, 10
LENTHALL, William, Efq; elected Speaker for	100	2095
the Commons, at the Parliament in No-	Way.	Property I
vember, 1640.	0	28
	9	I LOSSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
His Speech to the King on this Occasion.	9	28 to 32
Letter to the Army, to quiet their Discon-		1 3
tents.	9	264, 5
Speech to the King, on prefenting a Bill for	100	000
their Relief, &c.	9	285, 6
for	53	CACAPAGA.
Tonnage and Poundage. —		382, 3, 4
L	EN	THALL,

D !' TI'A C.D.	-	
Parliamentary History of Englan		373
	Vol.	Page.
LENTHALL, William, Esq; his Speech to the		THE REAL
King, on presenting a Bill for a Poll-Tax.	9	401, 2, 3
His Speech to the King, on presenting a Bill for		De la
the Continuance of Tonnage.	10	90, 1, 2
remarkable Answer to the King, touching	-	16.
fome accused Members. — — — — How rewarded by the Commons, and on what	10	165
Occasion.	TO	427
His Speech to fome Gentlemen, on their pre-		7-7
fenting a Petition from the County of Kent.	10	476, 7
Manner of reproving Sir Henry Ludlow for		
reflecting on the King	IO	503
Letter to Sir John Hotham, concerning Hull,		1
and the Magazine there		534, 5, 6
Appointed Master of the Rolls by the Parliament.	12	443
His Speech to Sir Henry Vaughan and Sir Wil-		0
liam Portman, taken Prisoners at Naseby. Appointed one of the Keepers of the Duchy Seal	13	508
of Lancaster.	TA	43
His Speech to Sir Thomas Fairfax, on Account	**	43
of his Services done to the Parliament	15	167. 8. 0
		183
His Declaration, fetting forth the Reasons there-	-	1
of.		19610199
Restored to his Seat by the Army	16	210, 224
His Compliance with the Independent Party in	1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
the House of Commons, to obstruct the	-0	
Treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. Request for an Adjournment, in order there-	10	00
to.		67
D at the second	18	69
circular Letter, to forward the raifing of a		
Land-Tax.	19	89, 90
- Letter, to inforce the speedy Collection of a		
Monthly Affessment. Chosen Speaker to Cromwell's second Parliament	20	39, 40
Cholen Speaker to Cromwell's fecond Parliament	20	333
One of the Committee appointed to receive	U	1
Cromwell's Scruples as to his being King. His Arguments to induce an Acceptance of that	21	
Title,	21	§ 73t076
A a 3	H C	1911094 LEN-
** " 5		TITITA-

374 1 11 11 11 11 11			
AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY	Vol.	Page	
LENTHALL, William, E/q; accepts the Office	11	BES	
of Speaker to the Parliament fet on Foot			
by the Army and Republican Party		367,	270
His Letter, for fummoning the Members thereof.		378	310
to Gen. Monke, in Answer to one from		3/0	
that Officer to the Parliament	21	106	_
Restored to the Chamberlainship of Chester		426,	7
Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the		156	
Reftoration.		. 0	
LESLEY, -, Earl of Leven, General of the	. 22	348	
Scots Army in England, his Answer to		10	
Letter of Lord Digby's, relating to fome			
Propofals for Peace.	_	YEL	
His Letter to the Commissioners of Assessment in	14	75	
Yorkfbire, in Answer to their Complaint			
	_	2.	
against the Scots Forces there	14	89	
Arrives at Newark with the Scots Army	14	140	
Joins the English Forces there, and lays Siege to		The same	
that Town.	- 14		
His Account of taking Muskam-Bridge	- 14	141,	2
- Letter, relating to the King's Person	-115	263,	4
to the Parliament, concerning the	I TOTAL	1	
Vote for removing the King to Holdenby.	15	279,	80
concerning his Motions for evacua		10-20-2	
ting the Kingdom. —	- 15		4
fecond Letter, to the fame Purpofe	- 15	306	100
LESLEY, Lodowick, Governor of Berwick, his Ar		1	
fwer to a Summons from General Cromwell		1	
for delivering that Town into the Posse		1	
fion of the English. — —	- 17	485,	6
LESLEY, David, Lieutenant-General of the Sco		10.00	
Army in England, his Success in Hereford		1	
Shire, on Behalf of the Parliament, again	ft	4	
the King's Forces, Account of.	- 14	28	
How rewarded by the Commons on this Occasion	n I		
Marches with his Horse into Scotland, and o		d diese	
what Account.	- 14	44,	
His Letter, concerning a Supply of Money, &	C.	4.43	-
for the Scots Army before Newark		198	
Proposals for their Maintenance there	- T	200	
	19	200	LES

370 I N D E A 10	The	110
Sibre HE	Vol.	Page.
LEWIS XIII. his Success at Rochelle in 1628	8	215
His Endeavours to compose the Difference be-	-	773
tween King Charles I. and his Parliament.	12	413
- Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland	12	455
Propositions to them, against the March of	311	733
their Army into England.	12	456
LEWIS, Sir William, one of the Eleven Members	-	73
of the House of Commons charged by the		T-T-
Army with Mildemeanors.	15	470 to 473
Retires into foreign Parts. — —	16	275
LEX TALIONIS threatened by the Parliament,		
and on what Occasion	12	99
LEY, Sir James, appointed to execute the Office	100	STATE OF THE PARTY
of Chancellor. — —	5	348
Made Lord-Treasurer. — ——	6	394
His Account of the Estate of King Charles I. in	2.0	374
1625.	6	394, 5, 6
Address to the Commons for a Supply	6	397
LIBERTIES of the HOUSE of COMMONS,	20	371
Debate thereon. —	4	146, 7
LIBERTY of CONSCIENCE, in Matters of		1403
Religion, allowed by the Commons: -	19	404
LICENCE, Thomas, Efq; taken Prisoner by the Par-	000	7-7
liament's Forces at the Battle of Worcester.	20	55
LICENCES by the Archbishop of Canterbury, De-	100	La de la
bate thereon in the House of Commons	A	125, 6, 7
LIEFE, Richard, Efq; his Motion in the House of	1	35 05 /
Commons, touching a Speech of Lord-	runi)	TO SOUTH
Keeper Egerton's	A	431, 2
LIEUTENANTS of the feveral Counties in		7300
England and Wales, Lift of, nominated by	-A	Market Co.
the Commons to command the Militia	IO	287. 8. 0
LILBOURNE, Col. Yohn, Refolutions of the	100	,, -, 9
LILBOURNE, Col. John, Resolutions of the Commons in Favour of him.	9	263
Taken Prisoner by the King's Forces.	12	98
Brought to his Trial at Oxford, and convicted of		11 TO L
High Treason.	12	99
His Execution prevented, and how.		
Proceedings against him by the Peers, for writing		1
a Pamphlet against the Common Law of	100	1 have
England.		445, 462
	-	LIL
		44774

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI			379
- the state of the	ol.	Pag	e.
LITTLETON, Edward, Esq; his Speech con-	1		
cerning - Acton, Esq; Sheriff of		1	
London.	8	287	
His Speech on the Process against Merchants	0	1000	
for Tonnage. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	8	292	
Parliament-Man.	8	313,	14
- before the Court of King's Bench,	-	3,31	**
in Favour of Mr. Selden	8	370	
Made Sollicitor-General. — —	8	390	
Appointed, by the King, to fit as Speaker in the		Mai.	
House of Lords, instead of the Lord-Keeper		1	
Finch.	9	48,	9
Made Lord-Keeper of the Great Seal. His Speech to the King, on his passing the Bill	9	180	
for Triennial Parliaments.	0	180,	
Created Baron of Mounstow. — —	9	186	•
Ceremony of introducing him into the House of	7	100	
Peers, Form of	9	186	
LITTLETON, Lord Edward, his Report of a	NAM!	A P. L.	
Conference about the Safety of the Prince	155	100	
of Wales.	10	23	
His Declaration, concerning a Petition and Pro-	12		
testation of some Bishops. Report of a Conference relating to a Guard,	10	140	
Ec. — — — —	IO	140,	-
to the Privi-	-	140,	
leges of Parliament. — —	10	159,	60
to Hull, and	10	3,,	
the Magazine there.	10	228,	9
to the Duke	100	1000	-
of Richmond. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	10	2541	0256
impressing Soldiers.	1	202	
to a Bill for	10	292	
taking away the Bishops' Votes in Parlia-	100	1	
ment.	10	292	
His Speech on this Occasion. — —		292,	3
Receives a Letter from the King, excusing Sir	1	1	1
Edward Herbert in the Affair of Lord	1000	1	-
Kimbolton, &c.		347	
The state of the s		LITT	LE-

300 2 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20		
The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
LITTLETON, Lord Edward, his Report, con-	1	ALTER TO
cerning an intended Invasion of England.	10	371, 2
His Report concerning a Counter-Petition to the	1	3/1, 4
King from fome Yorkshire Gentry.	70	.0 6
Popish Recusants.	IO	1 1 3/
Topini Reculants.	10	509, 10
Leaves the Parliament, and goes to the King at	131	The same of
York.	11	46
His Discourse with Mr. Hyde, previous to this		-
Step. — — —	II	48, 9
Manner of disposing of the Great Seal, and	-	SOLUTION.
conducting his Journey.	11	50, 1, 2
Petition to the Peers, in Answer to an Order		1
of that House concerning him.	11	122, 3
Servant's Affidavit on this Occasion	11	123
Letter, denying his giving a Vote in Favour		123
of the Ordinance for the Militia.	11	***
Denial proved to the contrary, and how	Second .	199
	11	199
LITURGY, when established by an Act.	3	413
Introduced into all Churches and Chapels in		Same of the last o
England.	3	436
into the Church of Scotland.	8	393
Commotions there on that Account.	8	393, 4, 5
LOAN, when exacted from Persons of Fortune	7	321, 2
LOCKHART, William, Esq; made Governor of		
Dunkirk. —	21	209
His Recognition of the Parliament in 1659		41210414
Appointed Agent to the Court of France	21	429
LODGERS, in London and Westminster, obliged		4-9
by the Parliament to give in Tickets of		
their Names.		
	10	26
LODOVICK, Prince Rupert, Nephew to King		100
Charles I. embarks for England, in order to		
affift the King against the Parliament	11	263, 4
Takes the City of Briffel	12	329
His Letter, touching a Safe-Conduct for the Par-	-	
liament's Commissioners to wait on the	Nich	
King with Propositions of Peace	13	333
Answer to the Earl of Effex's Letter, about	1	PERMIT
executing fome of the Parliament's Soldiers	100	
after Quarter given.	12	455 to 458
Surrenders the City of Briffel to Sir Tho. Fairfax.	14	104
		OVICK,
COLUMN TAX	OF	WILLY,

302 1 1 D E A 10 1	DE	400
	Vol	. Page.
LOKTON, John, Serjeant at Law, his Answer	10	1
to the Charge against him		122 2
His Sentence. — — —	i	432, 3
How mitigated by the Interpolition of the Bi-		433
shops. — — —	1 3	444
His Banishment to Ireland.	1	1 1 2 2
	1	13/
Allowance towards the Expences of his Passage.	1	437
LOLLARDS, who, and why fo called,	1	455
Their Petition to the Parliament in 1395, against	7.79	W. Carl
the Power and Encroachments of the	90	1000
Church of Rome	1	455
When prohibited from reading the Scriptures	2	134
How perfecuted on that Account.	2	135
LOMBARD-STREET, in London, whence that	591	
Name derived. —	I	226
LONDON, City of, a Convention of the Estates	-13	MANA
of the Realm held there in 1106. —	1	9
	1	11
	1	13
1213.	1	20
1223.	ī	
1237.	1	23
1242.	1	32
1246.	100	36
	1	45
1246. —	1	46
1248.	1	47
1248.	1	50
1251. —	1	51
1254. —	1	54
1254.	I	55
1255. —	I	56
1258	1	58
1264. —	I	68
1265.	1	72
A Parliament held there in 1289.	I	88
1297.	1	106
1299.	1	III
1308. —	1	141
1323. —	1	178
Plague there, Anno 1433.		222
		252
1977		ONDON,
	-	MDON',

15 235, 6 LONDON.

calion.

AQ4	I	NI ·	D	Ð	v	4.	. 7	
386		7.4	ע	,E	. A.	10		
LOND	ON Cir	ivane a	f their	Petitic	m for	a ner	<i>y 01</i> . 1	Page.
	onal Tr				,,, iO,			264, 5,
	ınfwered					-		266, 7
	Petition					e from	1	
	he Offic				_		17	280
	Treaty w			as a Me	ans to	redress	1	
	heir Gri				-			387 to 39
How a	wiwered				•			390, 1
Their			e Comm		.:		17	393, 4
	Petition							i
	y with t o declar							
	ity of th			ne bupi	CIIIC I			451 to 46
	11y 01 til	reques	ting an	Antwe	r to the	e for-	1.7	4517040
r	ner.	4-0.	5		-			461, 2
	ude Beh	aviour	on that	Occal	ion			462
I	Petition (to the	Parliam	ent, ag	ainst a	n Or-	'	752
1 . d							l	ŀ
	ing any						1	
	erfonal '				ç. –		18	480, I
How a	nfwered	by the	: Lords	· —	-		18	48z
٠ ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			e Com		<u> </u>	_	18	48 r
	Petition						1	
	nitted to	the'.	l'ower	for wr	iting a	Pam-	1	
•	hlet.		•	-	-			991010
	epriman				D:			106
	ain the F							129
	Prefent, Fairfax a				ne Ge	nerais		700
	ewarded					$\overline{}$		130
	Resolution				_	_		137 256
	ormal In				ment.	_		456
	Inswer t					Sonke.		430
	oncernin					Eng-	1	
	ind.	_		•			22	48 to 5
	ddress t	o the P	arliame	nt, on	the Re	stora-		
	on of the				_		22	138, 9
How a	nfwered.		· 	-			1 .	139
a	ddressed	by the	King f	rom B	reda.	_		247, 8
Their	Answer.	-		•			22	2631026
				_				LONG

•

5 II 7714 6 T		100
Parliamentary History of Englan		
		Page.
LONG, Walter, Esq; his Speech, concerning a	1000	RESIDENCE .
Bill of Tonnage.	8	273
His Account of some Popish Priests released out	IL	Barrier .
of Newgate.	8	299, 300
Answer, relating to his Evidence against	0	
them Account of the Proceedings at Newgate	8	305
against these People.	0	206 = 0
Summoned by the Privy-Council, to answer his	8	306, 7, 8
Misbehaviour in the House of Commons.	8	254
Secretes himfelf.	8	354 356
Apprehended, and committed to the King's		224
Bench Prifon. —	8	356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber	8	359 to 368
Brought before the Court of King's Bench upon		INVINIT
a Habeas Corpus	8	370
Removed to the Tower by the King's Warrant.	8	371
Offers to give Bail, but refuses to find Sureties	153	
for his good Behaviour.	8	374
Committed again to the King's Bench Prison.	8	376
His Cafe in the Star-Chamber. — —	8	378 10 381
Sentence pronounced against him there.	8	381
Sufferings, how rewarded by the Commons. One of the Eleven Members charged by the Ar-	15	277
my with Misdemeanors.		
Retires into foreign Parts.		470 to 473
ORDS, Lift of, at the first Parliament of King	10	4/5
Edward VI. —	2	216, 17
Lift of, who protested against the Act for the	3	
Marriage of the Clergy	3	257
at the first Parliament of King James I.	-5	
See PEERS.		ME THE
ORDS, New House of, appointed by Cromwell.	21	166
Their Character.	21	166
Lift of them.	21	167, 8
Their Message to the Commons, concerning a		1 100
Fait.	21	2.44
— Authority called in Queffion. — —	21	196
- Meffage to the Commons, concerning an Address to the Protector.	4	100
How answered.	200	198
Bb 2	21	LORDS,
20.4		DONDS,

E

L

L

3	W.	, n
TORDS AL DISTAN		l. Page.
LORDS, their Diffolution.	121	199
Summoned to Westminster by Richard Cromwell		1000
in 1658.	21	13
How disconcerted at that Meeting	21	200
Remarkable Speech against them	21	1 3
Their Diffolution, and how occasioned	21	350, 1
LORD's DAY, Resolution of the Commons con-	PE	
cerning it.	9	489
LOVE, Rev. Mr. convicted of High Treason	100	Long San
against the State.		492
His Sentence by the High Court of Justice		492
Petition in Favour of his Life, Account of	119	492, 3
LOVELACE, Lord, his Deposition in Favour of	13.6	-
the Earl of Portland.	12	318
LOVETOT, Sir John, Justice of the Common	1	20000
Pleas, how fined for Extortion	1	89
LOUDON, Earl of. See CAMPBELL.	2 100	PROPERTY.
LOWE, George, his Deposition in Favour of the	1 0	(100)
Lord-Treasurer Middlesex	6	246
LLOYD, Richard, Efq; his Charge against the		
Earls of Northumberland and Pembroke		169
His Deposition against them before the Peers	15	170, 1
LLOYDE, Edward, Efq; convened before the		
Commons for aspersing the Princess Pala-	3	St. Carlo
tine.	5	427
His Sentence on that Account.	5	428, 9
Summoned to the Bar of the House of Lords	5	443
His Charge, and Answer. — —		443, 4, 5
Sentence, and Execution	5	446
LUCAS, Sir Charles, taken Prisoner at the Siege		
of Colchester.	17	430, 1
His Sentence and Death, on that Occasion, Ac-	-	And the same
count of.	17	431
LUDLOW, Sir Henry, his Reflection upon King	D.	
Charles I. —	IO	503
How reproved by the Speaker of the House of		AMILY .
Commons.	10	503
LUDLOW, Lieutenant-General, his Account of	1-3-6	
the Commons issuing out new Writs for	1750	
fupplying Vacancies in their House.	14	
-11202		LUD-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		389
CALL STATE OF THE	Vol.	Page.
UDLOW, Lieutenant-General, his Account of a		TAPES
Debate in the House of Commons, con-	5	All the same
cerning the Draught of a Petition from the		1
City of London to the King, on the Subject	100	A STATE OF
of Peace.	15	7, 8
His Account of a Debate in the House of Com-		1000
mons, concerning fome Troopers who had		10000
brought a Letter from the Army, exclaim-		
ing against the Parliament.	15	360, I
of the Army's Motive for charging		20-7-40
the Eleven Members of the House of Com-		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
mons with Treason. —	16	29
of the riotous Behaviour of the		100
London Apprentices before the Parliament-		
House, — — —	16	180, I
of divers Members of both Houses		OH A CO
withdrawing themselves to the Army, and		122
their Reasons for so doing.	16	194, 5
- of the Behaviour of the Citizens of	100	6219
London, upon the Advance of the Army to		Day -
the City	16	238
Project for obstructing the Union of the	1	85.01
King and Parliament by the Treaty of		W.L.
Peace in the Isle of Wight.	18	454 10 457
- Remark on the Cruelties exercised by Crom-		
well in taking the Town of Drogheda	19	209
Account of the Proceedings of the House of		10.00
Commons, to fecure their Power.	19	214, 15
- of Cromwell's taking Wexford		217
Remark on his Behaviour at a Conference		-
between a Committee of the Council of		
State and Lord Fairfax	10	2745 5
Appointed one of the Commissioners to go into	- 7	7773
Ireland, in order to fettle the Civil Affairs		10 4
there. — — —	10	406
His Account of a Charge of Bribery against Lord	- 7	
Howard, of Eskrick. —	10	478, 9
of an Embally from the States Ge-	. 7	11-17
neral to the Parliament, touching fome Dif-		The same of
ferences in Point of Trade.	20	88
parameter in a contract	40	LUD-

T T C.		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		391
TATE OF THE PARTY	Vol.	Page.
LUDLOW, Lieutenant-General, his Account of	03	
the Army's Intentions to force a Diffolu-		102.2
tion. His Account of their Proceedings for that Pur-	21	472, 3
And the state of t	22	171 10177
pose Impeachment of High Treason against him	21	474 to 477
Discharged from his Employments.	22	56
His Account of the Posture of Affairs in 1659.	22	75 10 79
of Gen. Monke's March to London,		13 - 17
and his Proceedings there	22	117 to 127
- Retirement into Switzerland.	22	160
- farther Account of Gen. Monke's Proceedings	22	160 to 164
LUNSFORD, Col. appointed Lieutenant of the		LOCKER
Tower.	10	120
His Character.	IO	120
Attempt of the Commons to remove him, Ac-		- American
count of. — — — —	IO	120, 123
LUSIGNAN, Guy, one of the Committee for		The same
King Henry III. appointed to reform the Kingdom.	-	6.
His Descent, and Alliance to King Henry III.	I	61
Account of. — — —	1	64
Driven out of the Kingdom by the Barons	ī	66
LUTHER, Martin, his Attack on the Papal Au-		-
thority. —	3	26
His Doctrine against the Pope's Supremacy, Suc-	-	CULTURE
cess of. — — —	3	56
LUXURY in Apparel, how restrained in 1362	I	293
Surprizing Account of the Excess thereof in 1 388.	1	441
1464.	2	327
1575.	4	184
M	1000	To Tax
AABBOT, Gilbert, appointed by the Parlia-	100	NA SALE
ment Licencer of the Prefs.	1.6	277
MACE, new one ordered by the Commons. —		311
Form thereof.		129
MACKWORTH, Col. Governor of Shrewfoury,	1,3	1
receives a Summons from King Charles II.		A 222
to furrender the Town and Caffle to him.	20	26
His scornful Letter in Answer thereto.	20	
TIME-	-	MACK-

Scots Expedition into England in 1651. - 20

to his Lady in Holland. - - | 20 |

5, 6, 7

7, 8, 9 MAIT-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	393
	Vol.	
MAITLAND, Earl of Lauderdale, taken Prifoner		1
at the Battle of Worcester	20	55, 64
See Commissioners.		33, 04
MALCHOLM, King of Scotland, his Subjection		ELGS!
to King Henry II. Account of.	1	15
MALLET, Mr. Justice, his Examination and		Debter
Answer, touching a Petition from the		MA
County of Kent. — —	IO	392
Committed to the Tower. —	10	393
MALLORY, —, Esq; committed to Prison for	111	1000
opposing the Measures of King James I	5	525
MALT LIQUOR, its Price ascertained by the	10	AND THE
Commons, and what.	12	258
MALTRAVERS, Sir John, how fentenced, for	-	V.Com
being concern'd in the Death of the Earl of	200	Water Street
Kent.	I	207
Proclamation iffued against him, and for what	1	
Purpofe. — — —	1	208
His Submiffion to the King. — — — — Reftored to his Honour and Effate. — —		278, 9
MAN, Isle of, surrendered to the Commons.	1	279
MANCHESTER, Earl of. See Montague.	20	79
MANIFESTO, Form of, in Favour of the Elec-		2
tor Palatine.		
tor 2 diames.	9	405 to 409
Debate thereon by the Commons.		410, 11
Debate thereon by the Commons.	9	The second second
MANNERS, George, Earl of Rutland, appointed		427 10 435
one of the Parliament's Committee to re-		200
fide with the Scots Army before Newark.	14	156
His Letter, with an Abbreviate of the Mufters	-	Made I
of that Army. —	IA	265, 6, 7
Account of the Siege of Newark.		278
One of the Twelve Peers who rejected an Ordi-		PERMIT
nance of the Commons for Trial of King	10	No.
Charles I	18	492
MANNY, Sir Walter, his Declaration to the Par-	10	State 1
liament in 1355. — —	I	287, 8
MANSEL, Lord, his Speech in Favour of de Bath,	1	STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Chief Justice of England, in 1251	I	52
all the last of th		MAN-

394	21.	16
100 to 1	Vol	. Page.
MANSELL, Sir Robert, his Speech on some Pro-	100	LITTLE IN
positions of King Charles I. for a Supply.	7	398
MANWARING, Roger, D. D. Charge against	ш	3,
him, on Account of two Sermons preached	ш	Sunda.
by him before King Charles I	8	15110154
Declaration against him by the Commons	8	168 to 171
His Charge more fully laid open by Mr. Pymme.	8	17110189
Taken into Cuftody by Order of the Peers	8	204
Brought to the Bar of the House of Lords	8	204
Denies the Tenets alledged against him	8	205
His Protestation, touching the same	8	205
- Requefts to the Lords	8	205
Answer to the Charge against him.	8	207 10210
Reproved at his Trial by George Abbot, Arch-		CICLE
bishop of Canterbury	8	209, 10
His Judgment by the Lords. — —	8	211, 12
Sent to the Fleet.	8	212 -
His Submission at the Bar of the House of Lords.	8	236
Makes the fame Submiffion before the Commons.	8	236
His Sermons suppressed by Proclamation	8	243
Receives the King's Pardon, made Rector of		The state of the s
Stanford-Rivers, and soon after Bishop of		
St. David's.	8	244
Ordered to attend upon the House of Peers	9	482
Secretes himfelf.	9	483
His Temporalities, how disposed of on this Oc-	1	Daniel .
cafion. —	9	483
DE LA MARE, Sir Peter, committed close Pri-		William !
foner to Nottingham Castle, and on what	9	
Account. —	1	322
His Releasement therefrom. —	1	339
Chosen Speaker for the Commons in 1377, being	192	
the first upon Record. —	I	339
His Protestation on that Occasion.	I	339
- Propofals for regulating the Government	1	340
MARESCHAL, William, Earl of Pembroke, one		17
of King John's Ambassadors to the Barons,	1	
concerning the Charter of Liberties	1	21
MARGARET, Queen, Confort to King Henry the	-	
Sinth, her Coronation. —		240
Her Descent.	21	240
		MAR-

2 338

350

4 499 10 502 MA-

4

quences thereof.

MARINERS, encouraged by an Act, Temp. Eliz.

Debate about them by the Commons,

90 INDEA	th	ne .
	Vol	. Page.
MARINERS, Method for speedy raising them	110	271
Their Declaration to the Parliament, for a per-		100
fonal Treaty with the King.	17	255
MARKHAM, Major, his Letter, relating to the		33
State of Lincolnshire	17	153
MARLBURGH, a Convention of the Estates held		-
there in 1269. — —	I	77
MARLEY, Sir John, Mayor of Newcastle, taken	100	1000
Prisoner at the Surrender of that Town		1000,160
to the Parliament.	13	303
Heavy Complaint against him, Particulars of.		304
Excepted from the Parliament's Mercy		305
MARQUIS, who the first created	I	6
MARRIAGES, Debate thereon by the Commons.		416, 17
By Force, how remedied by the Commons	19	457, 8
How folemnized, and by whom, from the Year		10000
1653 to the Restoration. — — —	20	21410217
MARSTON-MOOR, Battle of, between King		
Charles I. and his Parliament.	13	242, 3
MARTIAL-LAW, when first instituted	13	270 -
MARTIN V. Pope, his Remonstrance to King		hipotes.
Henry VI. and the Parliament, touching		12-
the Statute of Provisors.	2	198, 9
MARTIN, Sir Henry, his Speech on some Pro-		1000
positions of King Charles I. for a Supply.	7	401, 2
His Speech, against the Lords' Addition to the		The same
Petition of Right	- 8	13410141
against the Validity of Dr. Monta-	1	
gue's Episcopal Confirmation.	. 8	285
remarkable Expression to vindicate his Inno	1	ALC: NO
cency, touching a Complaint against him		305
Report, concerning the Reprieve of a Popisi	1	Total State
Priest.	- 8	306
MARTIN, Henry, Esq; his Speech against Mo		The same of
nopolies.	- 4	457, 8
His Report to the Lords, touching the Queen	-	THE REAL PROPERTY.
Mother.	- 9	290
of the King's Preparations to belieg	2	
Hull.	- 11	270
Opens a Letter of the Earl of Northumberland'	3	MASICAL
to his Lady,	112	223
418	I	MARTIN,

37	Val	. Page.
MARY, Queen, eldest Daughter to K. Henry VIII.		rage.
her Letter to the Sheriffs, commanding them		124 3000
to elect Catholic Members. — —	10	
		311, 12
Her Solemnity at opening the Parliament in 1554.	3	312
Obtains a Repeal of all the Acts made against	Valla Control	1000000
the Pope. Diffolves this Parliament.	3	325
Refents the Separation of fome Members of the	3	332
House of Commons.		Town or a
	3	334
Gives Orders for their Indictment in the King's Bench.		44.00
Bench. Fancies herself with Child.	3	334
	3	335
Receives an extraordinary Address on this Oc-		
cation.	3	336, 7, 8
Summons another Parliament to Westminster in		Same of the same o
1555.	3	340, 1
Obtains the Grant of a Subfidy from the Com-	107	The same of the sa
mons.	3	343
Tampers with some Lords about bringing in a		
Bill for the Restitution of Church-Lands.	3	344
Finds the Nobility averse to this Project, and	1	STATE OF THE PARTY
drops it:	3	344, 5
Gives the First-Fruits and Tenths to the Church.	3	345
Diffolves the Parliament.	3	349
Loses the important Town of Calais	3	349
Summons a new Parliament to Westminster in		
1558.	3	
Obtains a Subfidy from the Clergy and Laity.		350, 1
Her Orders concerning the State of the Nation.	3	355
- Sickness and Death	3	350
MASON,, Esq; his Speech on the Liberty	0	0
of the Subject.	8	89 10 94
His Speech, in Answer to the Lords' Addition to	0	
the Petition of Right.	8	123to 129
MASSEY, Capt. Francis, his Reasons for stopping		
the Scots Commissioners' Messenger, and		WOOD IN
taking his Letters from him	14	394
Committed to Prison by the Peers on that Ac-		
		401
Released by the Commons.		401
THESE TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF		MASSIE,

MEM-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND. Vol. Page. MEMBERS, of both Houses who went to the Army, | their Engagement on this Occasion. - 16 241, 2, 3 16 243, 4 Lift of, who figned it. Of the House of Commons impeached by the Army, who retired to foreign Parts, Lift of. - 16 275 Of the House of Lords, impeached of High Treafon by the Commons, Lift of. - -16 Discharged from Restraint, and restored to their Seats. Of the House of Commons impeached, restored again to their Seats in Parliament. -17 226 Of the House of Commons, Lift of, who were imprisoned and secluded by the Army in De-18 467 to 471 cember, 1648. Their Protestation thereupon. - -473, 4 List of, discharged from Confinement by the Ar--- re-admitted on certain Conditions. -19 215, 16 --- who constituted Cromwell's second Parliament in 1654. 20 297 10 308 - returned to ferve in Cromwell's third Parliament. 3 to 23 Their Admittance into the House, Manner of. 21 Secluded, arbitrary Vote against them. - -21 28 Their Remonstrance thereupon. 28 to 36 Lift of, who figned it. 21 36, 7 Of the House of Commons, elected to serve in Richard Cromwell's Parliament, Lift of. 21 246 to 262 Of the diffolved Juncto in 1653, humorous Defcription of. 37 I Of the Long Parliament, surviving in 1659, List of. 21 372 to 375 Allowed by the Army to begin a new Seffion, Lift of. 375, 6 How fined for Non-Attendance. 21 455 Re-admission of those into the House, who had been feeluded by Cromwell. -22 139 Their Articles with Gen. Monke. Lift of, who held Offices contrary to the Selfdenying Ordinance, with their Characters. | 22 | 178 to 206 - returned to ferve in the Convention Parliament. 22 210 10 225

ME-

Control Carlo	Vol.	Page.
MEMORIAL, of the Commons, concerning the	731	2000
Great Contract with King James I	5	252 to 260
Of the Peers, on the fame Account		261, 2, 3
Of the Parliament, to King James I in Justifica-		200
tion of the Duke of Buckingham, against an		12 UT
Afpersion of the Spanish Ambassador	6	111, 12
Of the Dutch Ambassadors, concerning their		274
Mediation for Peace between King }	13	284, 5
Charles I. and his Parliament.		310, 11
On the Subject of Peace	13	41210414
Of Monsieur Sabran, the French Agent, on his	53	
being denied a public Audience	13	396, 7, 8
Of the Proceedings of the Scats Army in England,	11-14	
Anno 1645	13	474 to 484
Of the Scots Commissioners in London, on their		The same of
Return home.	15	25210257
MEPHAM, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, his	33	
Speech to the Parliament in 1332.	1	214
Withdraws himfelf, and the Occasion thereof	T	214
His Dispute with William de Melton, Archbishop	1	Pall
of York.	1	218
Refusal to attend the Parliament at York, in	爥	
1332, and the Reason of it	N.	218, 19
MERCHANTS, their Petition to the Commons,	1	00
against the Lord-Treasurer Middlesex	6	188, 9
MERKS, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle, his elegant		40.400
Speech at the Parliament in 1399, against		and a second
the Usurpation of King Edward IV	2	3
His Treatment, in Confequence thereof.	2	50
MERTON, a Convention of the Estates held		4400
MESSENGERS from the King to the Parliament,	1	32
with his Answer to their Propositions for		The same of the sa
Peace. — — — —	22	212 8
Their Reception and Proceedings about this ?	ALC: UNKNOWN	347, 8
Business, Particulars of.	13	348,
MIDDLESEX, Earl of. See CRANFIELD.	The same	35310356
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas, his Letter, giving	M	100
an Account of railing the Siege of Montgo-		1 -1 5
mery Caftle	12	288, 9
THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	MI	LDMAY,
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	-	

A so to the state of the state of		100
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	403
	Vol.	Page.
MILDMAY, Sir Walter, Chancellor of the Exche-	1	T. M. D. E.
quer, his Speech for a Subfidy.	4	208 to 215
His Speech on the Lenity of Queen Elizabeth		21510217
for fecuring the Nation against Popery.	4	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF
MILDMAY, Sir Henry, his Motion for a Jewel	TO S	1000
of 800 l. Value, to be presented to Gene-	123	The same of
ral Cromwell. — — —	18	82
MILITIA of the whole Kingdom, ordered up to		100
London, and on what Occasion	1	
Their Number at that Time.	I	389
Debate thereon by the Commons.	10	Control of the latest and the latest
Ordinance concerning this Affair, Form of	10	285, 6
Settled by the Parliament without the King's	The state of	State of
Confent.	10	
For the City of London, how altered by Parliament	16	278 to 280
Debate thereon by the Commons, in 1660.	23	{ 14, 15, 22, 3, 4
MILTON, Mr. Order of the Commons for his		(22, 3, 4
Commitment and Profecution.	22	2.2
MINISTERS of London, their Petition to the	22	348
Peers against Schisms. — —	13	420, I, 2
Of Rutlandshire, their Petition to the Parliament	-3	420, 1, 2
against Heretical Doctrines.	16	399 to 401
	MB	377-4
against Samuel Oates	16	401 to 403
Proposals to the Commons concerning them	20	122, 3, 4
MITCHELL, Sir Francis, Charge against him by	15	ALCOHOL: N
the Lords for Bribery. — —	5	408
His Defence.	5	409
Sentence against him.	5	425, 6
His despicable Character. — —	5	
- Degradation, Ceremony of	5	426
MITTON, Col. Thomas, his Letter, giving an		1000
Account of the Surrender of Ruthin to him		
for the Use of the Parliament.	14	355, 6, 7
His Letter, giving an Account of the Services done to the Parliament by Dr. Williams,	13	0500
late Archbishop of York.	- 20	
farther Account of that Prelate's Zeal for the	15	2, 3, 4
Parliament's Caufe. — —	10	171, 2
MOCK-DEVOTION, an extraordinary Inftance	-2	-1-1 -
of. — — — —	2	68
C c 2		MOHUN.
		20110119

404 1 11 D D A 10 1	DC	
	Val.	Page.
		11077
MOHUN, Lord, his Letter, excusing his Ab-	100	
fence from the Parliament.	II	426, 7
MOMPESSON, Sir Giles, taken into Custody by		
Order of the House of Commons. —	5	334
Makes his Escape, and goes beyond Sea	5	334
His Books, Papers, &c. feized	5	
base Practices, relating to the Patents granted	3	336, 7, 8
		-0-
him.	5	382
Sentence, by the Lords.	5	384, 5
by the King.	5	385
MONIADOUN - L- LEA-1: F- 1 2	18	
MONARCHY, when abolished in England.	19	\$ 554, 59 to 62
Speech in the House of Commons, in Favour	3	. 33
thereof.	00	2-24-2-6
	22	25010256
MONASTERIES, the Leffer, when suppressed.	3	115
Their Revenues, how disposed of.	3	117
Number, and yearly Income.	3	117
The Greater, when suppressed, and their Re-		
venues feized. —	2	144, 5
MONKE, Admiral George, his Account of the	-	7777
Defeat of the Dutch Fleet by the English,		
	-	anne ent
in 1653.	20	19310196
How rewarded for his Conduct on that Occasion.	20	206
MONKE, Col. George, his Offer to serve the Par-	10 13	0.535
liament against the Rebels in Ireland	15	166
Obtains a Commission for that Purpose. —	15	166
Agrees to a Ceffation of Arms with the Rebels.	19	160
How censured by the Commons for this Conduct.	19	160, 1
His Letter, touching a Treaty for the Surrender	-2	
of Stirling Caffle.	20	-0 -0
Of Stiffing Calife.	20	18, 19
- Service to the Commonwealth, how rewarded	20	50
Appointed one of the Commissioners for the Go-	1300	1.171
vernment of Scotland. — —	20	83
- fole Governor of that Kingdom	20	290
His Letter to the Parliament in 1659, congratu-	1. 3	10000
lating them on their Restoration	21	41410417
Character, Description of.	21	422, 3
Appointed one of the Commissioners for govern-	1	422, 3
	1	160
ing the Army.	21	469
His Letter from Scotland to Gen. Fleetwood, af-	112	A CONTRACTOR
ferting the Liberty of Parliament.	22	4, 5, 6
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	9	MONKE,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		405 Page.
MONKE, Col. George, his Letter from Scotland to		Schools
Gen. Lambert, afferting the Liberty of Par-	00	11/2
liament.	22	6
His Letter from Scotland to William Lenthall, Efq;		1000
Speaker.	22	7
Marches his Army to Edinburgh, and feizes on		000
Berwick.	22	9
His Treatment of Col. Cobbet.	22	9
Agrees to a Treaty for a Settlement of the State.	22	17
His Letter to Gen. Fleetwood thereupon	22	18
- Proceedings in the Treaty, some Account of.	22	19
Diligence in new-modelling his Army	22	19
Calls a Convention of Estates to Edinburgh, and		
Occasion thereof.	22	19, 20
Advances towards England. —	22	21
Breaks the Treaty	22	21
Remarkable Events, in Favour of his Scheme to		1001 -
bring in the King	22	22
His private Conversation with Dr. Price on that		122 11
Head. —	22	23
- Letter to the Parliament from Coldstream	22	39,40,1
How complimented thereupon	22	42
His Letter to the City of London, concerning the	21	-
Freedom of Parliament	22	46, 7, 8
How answered.	22	48,9,50
His Reply. — — —	22	50, 1, 2
Settlement on him by the Parliament, as a Mark		1710
of their Favour.	22	52
His Letter to his Friends in the West against Mo-		County
narchy.	22	68,9,70
Procures the Removal of the Parliament's Guards	100	
from London	22	71
Made Keeper of St. James's Park.	22	80
His first Speech to the Parliament.	22	88,9,90
Ordered to destroy the Gates of the City of Lon-		,,,,,,
don, and the Portcullices thereof	22	92
His Letter to the Parliament on that Occasion, -	22	92, 3
to the Parliament, dated from White-		2, 3
hall. — —	22	9810103
Speech and Declaration, concerning Govern-	7	3011203
ment. — —	22	14010143
Cca		MONKE

.

The state of the s	Vol	Page.
MONKE, Col. George, made Captain-General of		a age.
		144
Joined in Commission with Montague, as an Ad-		177
miral of the Fleet. — —	22	148
Grants made him by the Parliament for his Ser-	20	
vices.	22	156, 7
His Agreement with the Secluded Members for		
restoring them to their Seats	22	
Letter to the Army on that Occasion	22	170, 1, 2
- Declaration to Sir John Grenville for resto-		No. of Contract of
ring the King. How complimented by the Commons at the Con-	22	207
vention Parliament.	22	
- addressed by the King	22	234
Created Duke of Albemarle. — —	22	244, 5, 6
Manner of introducing him into the House of	22	381
Lords.	22	38r
His Propofals for a Way to difband the Army	-	301
without Mutiny.	22	464, 5
MONOPOLY granted by Parliament, and on		7243 3
what Occasion. — —	2	263
MONOPOLIES, Debate thereon by the Com- ?		416
mons.	4	452 10474
Repealed by Queen Elizabeth	4	478, 9
MONOPOLISTS, inquired after by the Com-		100
mons.	9	34
Severe Refolution against them	9	108
MONTACUTE, Sir William, how rewarded by		
King Edward III, for taking Roger Mor-		
timer, Earl of March, -	1	209
Created Earl of Salifbury		224
One of the Peers summon'd to Parliament in 1353	1	279
of the Committee appointed to confer with		
the Commons on Affairs of State, in 1373.	1	315
of the Peers summoned to the first Parlia-		
ment of Richard II.	1	335
of the Committee appointed to furvey the Government of his Person and Court.	-	266
MONTACUTE, John, Earl of Salisbury, one of	1	366
the Lords Appellants in 1397.	1	460
and morale triblemants in 134/1	-1	400

Partiamentary History of ENGLAN		
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol.	Page.
MONTACUTE, John, Earl of Salisbury, one		Charles and
of the Peers who fwore to support the Re-	1	-
folutions of Parliament held in 1397	I	481
One of the Committee on whom the Authority		
of Parliament was delegated in 1398. — Peers fummoned to Parliament by	1	492
Henry Duke of Lancaster, in 1399.	1	503
Proceedings against him, for Acts done in the	WE.	203
twenty-first of Richard II	2	56
His Answer thereto.	2	56
Sentence against him.	2	57
Restored to his Honours and Estates	2	57
Concerned in a Plot against Henry IV. and be-	100	100
headed.	2	65, 6
MONTACUTE, Thomas, Earl of Salifbury, one	100	L. Comb
of the Peers summoned to Parliament by		***
MONTACHE Edward For how threatened		143
MONTAGUE, Edward, Efq; how threatened by King Henry VIII. for opposing his	-	0.00
Measures.	3	35
MONTAGUE,, Efq; his Speech on a Sub-	3	33
fidy Bill.	1 4	448
MONTAGUE, -, D. D. Complaint against	-	1
him by the Commons	6	353, 4
Taken into Cuftody. — —	6	354
Admitted to Bail, and discharged from Confine-		14.5
ment, by the Interposition of King Charles I.	6	354
Called again to Account by the Commons. —	6	362
Receives the King's Pardon, and made Bifhop of		244
Complained of by the Commons. — —	8	244
His Epifcopal Confirmation debated by them	8	285
MONTAGUE, Henry, Earl of Manchester, his		
Report of the Part of a Conference	-	-
between the ! Commons, on the		12
oft	8	13 to 21
His Sir, in's S gainft	100	1
Pe-	1 0	Maria Cara
		13410141
dir ving		-
ne nde		272
70	19	MON-
		MOIN

408 I N D E X to t	be	
	Tol.	Page.
MONTAGUE, Henry, Earl of Manchester, his	1	1200
Narrative of a Plot against the Parliament.	9	334 to 339
His Report of a Conference, relating to a Cuftos		
Regni concerning the Bi-	9	463
shops.	IO	12 to 17
MONTAGUE, Lord, of Boughton, committed to		12.00 26
the Tower, and why	11	418
MONTAGUE, Sir Sidney, elected Member of		and the same of
Parliament for the County of Huntingdon,	-	
. in 1640.	9	*29
Expelled the House of Commons, and commit-	William !	
ted to the Tower, for refuling to take the		Control of the
Oath of Affociation to live and die with		
the Earl of Effex. —	12	44
MONTAGUE, Lord, appointed one of the Par-	-	71
liament's Commissioners to receive the		1
King from the Scots Army, and conduct		7
him to Holdenby.	400	260
His Letter, giving an Account of a Party of	13	265
Harfa from the Army basing marched to		1
Horse from the Army having marched to	22	Control of the
Holdenby-House. —	15	393, 4, 5
of their carry-		100
ing the King away from thence.	15	396, 7
concerning the King's Removal to	17.3	Part of the last o
Newmarket	15	41410416
to		Constant of the last
Richmond.	15	1 4 2 - 1 4 4
farther Account of the King's going there.	16	20, 31, 2
- Letter, concerning his Chaplain's Admission	1	100
to him.	16	34, 5
the Access of Delin-	1	AND ALCOHOLD
quents to the King.	16	42, 3
the King's Resolution to	-	THE PARTY NAMED IN
go to Windsor	16	46
the Removal of Delin-	1	166
quents from the King	16	48, 9
the King's going to Wind-	100	All Transfer
for. — —	16	6 65
his Removal from thence.	116	6 68
Table 1 to 1 t		MON-

	77.1	
and the second s	Vol.	. Page.
MONTAGUE, Edward, Lord Kimbolton, charged	1	Car Line
with Cowardice at the fecond Battle of		13.77
Newbury. —	13	301, 2'
Clears himself from this Imputation, and how.	13	302
Refigns his Commission of Major-General	13	440
His Declaration to the Peers on this Occasion.	13	
Letter, concerning the Surrender of Newark		17 6000
to the Parliament.	14	377
Leaves the Parliament, and goes to the Army,	100	
on account of Tumults. — —	16	183
Restored to his Seat again. — —	16	210, 224
One of the Peers who rejected an Ordinance of	7	
the Commons for Trial of the King	18	492
Appointed Speaker for the House of Peers at the		
Convention Parliament. —	22	226 .
His Letter to the Committee of Lords attending		7
the King at Breda. —	22	308
Speech to the King, on his coming to White-	110	
hall	22	315, 16
MONTAGUE, Col. Edward, appointed one of	-	3.3.
the Protector's Council.	20	247
Appointed a Commissioner of the Treasury	20	377
Commander of the Fleet.	21	422
one of the Plenipotentiaries for con-	-	-
cluding a Peace between the two Northern		
Kings.	21	424
His Letter, giving Notice of the King's embark-	VE.	
ing for England. —	22	308, 9
How complimented by the Commons for his Ser-	73	5 364, 5
vices. — — —	22	1 396, 7
Honours conferred on him by the King, Parti-		- 37-17
culars of. — —	22	397
MONTAGUE, Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, his Pe-		977
tition to King Charles II. concerning the	100	
	23	74, 75
MONTE-HERMER, Ralph, Earl of Gloucester,	~	111.12
a neutral Lord in the Quarrel between		
King Edward II. and the Barons	1	150
MONTFORT, William, Dean of St. Paul's, his	-	6.
fudden Death in speaking a set Speech to	1	
King Edward I	1	85
The state of the s	10	MONT-
		THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

The second of th		
Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		413
	Vol.	
MORE, Sir Thomas, his Speech to the Commons,		1
touching Queen Gatharine's Divorce	3	81, 2
His Speech to the Commons, for an Aid to the	3	0., 2
King.	2	86, 7
Refignation of the Seals of his Office	3	92
- Refufal of the Oath for renouncing the	3	
Pope's Supremacy.	3	114
Execution on that Account	3	114
MORE,, Esq; his Reflection on King		-
Charles I. —	7	233
His Commitment thereupon by the Commons.	7	233
Discharge by the King	7	234
MORETON, Thomas, Bishop of Durham, joins		
in a Protestation against the Legality of		Supplied to
Parliamentary Proceedings. — —	IO	138, 9
Accused of High Treason on that Account		140
Brought to the Bar of the House of Peers	10	141
His Charge. — — —	10	142
Answer.	10	142
Committed to the Cuftody of the Black-Rod	10	145
MORGAN, Thomas, one of the Parliament's Ge-		The same
nerals, his Letter, giving an Account of	100	The same of
taking the City of Hereford.	14	184, 5, 6
MORLEY, Thomas, his Sentence by the Lords,		Dall's
for falfely charging the Lord-Keeper Wil-		A
liams with indirect Practices.	6	110
MORRICE, —, Efq; his Motion in the House		26.00
of Commons, for a Bill to reform Ecclefi- aftical Courts.		ALC: N
Taken into Custody on that Account. — —		373, 4
MORRICE, Mr. his Account of the Occasion of	4	397
Lord Broghill's quitting the Royal Caufe,		
and espousing that of the Commonwealth.		19 10 100
His Account of a Treaty of Marriage between	19	487 10490
the exiled King and Cromwell's youngest		SCHOOL STREET
Daughter. — Joungett	2.	163, 4
of fome Proceedings relative to the	41	*****
Diffolution of the Parliament in 1659	21	358 to 362
MORTIMER, Lord Roger, his Expedition into	1	33010302
Wales against Lleuelyn Bren, a Rebel	7	162, 3
One of the Confederacy against the two Despensers		169, 70
7	0	MOR-
		THE OTHER

*

ø

717 2 2 20 1	NE	100	
THE PARTY OF THE P	Vol	. Pa	ge.
MORTIMER, Lord Roger, becomes the Favou-		1	SOUL S
rite of Queen Isabel	_	180	
Imprisoned in the Tower	1	1000	
Escapes from thence, and goes to the Queen in	1	100	
France.	1	180	
One of the chief Actors in the Murder of King		100	
Edward II. —	1	187,	
Made Prime Minister to King Edward III	i		0
His Authority thereupon.			
Promotes a scandalous Peace with the Scots. —	I	The second	ż
His Hatred to the Adherents of the late King.	1	195,	0
martial Appearance at the Parliament at	I	197	
martial Appearance at the Parliament at		1	
Salifbury in 1328. — — — Created Earl of March. — —		198	
	I	198	
His base Prosecution of the Earl of Kent, the			
King's Uncle.	I	198	
desperate Practices, Complaint of	I	199	
Apprehended, and fent Prisoner to the Tower.	I	199	
Articles of Impeachment against him, Particulars			-
of.	1	2021	206
His Sentence and Execution. — —	1	206	
Body, how disposed of	I	206	
MORTIMER, Roger, Grandson to Roger Morti-			
mer, Earl of March, restored to Blood, and	1.1		
the Attainder of his Grandfather reverfed.	1	283	
Declared prefumptive Heir to the Crown	1	387	
His Descent by the Mother's Side	I	387,	8
Made Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland		478,	
Summoned to the Parliament at Shrewsbury in		-	
1398.	I	482	
One of the Committee on whom the Authority	-	40000	
of Parliament was delegated	1	492	
His Death, Account of.		499	
MORTIMER, Lord Thomas, Articles of Im-	181	422	
peachment against him	1	466,	7.8
His Escape into Ireland. — —		4773	
Proceedings against him in Consequence thereof.	I	478,	184
MORTIMER, Edmund, Baron of Wigmore, one	1	41-3	-4-4
of the Committee appointed to confer with	1-1		
the Commons on public Affairs, in 1373.	4	216	
1376.	1	315	
13/0.1	-41		OR-
		TAT	72/-

	ol.	Page.
MORTIMER, Edmund, Baron of Wigmore, one	11	
of the Standing Council appointed for		
King Richard II. during his Minority	I	34I
Succeeds his Father as Earl of March.	-	503
One of the Peers summoned to Parliament, in		
1399, by Henry Duke of Lancaster	1	503
His Title to the Crown	2	2
Reason for not claiming thereof.	2	2
Retirement, on the Accession of the Duke of		
Lancaster. —	2	2
Endeavours to suppress an Insurrection in		100
Herefordshire	2	69
Taken Prisoner on that Occasion.	2	69
His Ransom, by whom obtained,	2	76
Title to the Crown, how strengthened	2	97
Summoned to Parliament by King Henry V. in		District of the last
1414.	2	143
by K. Henry VI. in 1423.	2	176
His Petition to the Parliament, concerning a		The same
Contract with the late King.	2	180
Sent with fome Forces into Ireland to fecure that		10-1
Kingdom. —	2	183
His Death.	2	-0
Inheritance, to whom descended	2	0
MORTIMER, Sir John, indicted on the Statute		13
of Escapes.	2	1
His Ruin, how contrived by the Parliament	2	
Articles alledged against him. — —	2	182
Apprehended, and brought before the Parliament		1
in 1423.	2	
His Sentence and Execution	2	
MORTMAIN, Statute of, when first enacted.	I	84
The Reason and Intention thereof	1	84
MORTON, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,		777.7
and Lord-Chancellor, his Speech to the		113
Parliament in 1488.	2	412 10 419
MOTTO engraved upon the Seals of King Hen-		4.2.4.9
ry VI, by Order of Parliament in 1422.	2	172
MOUNTAIGNE, George, Bishop of London, his	100	1.12
Answer to a Mellage of the Lords, con-	1	
cerning the Printing Dr. Manwaring's Ser-		
mons.		213
The state of the s	-	MOW-
		414 6 44 -

416	I N D E X to	the	97.
700		Vo	l. Page.
MOWE	BRAY, Thomas, Earl of Nottingham, one		Comme.
	of the Lords called Appellants in 1388.	1	412
Diftin	guishing Honours conferr'd on him by King		100
79.00	Richard II. Particulars of	1	459
	of the Lords Appellants in 1397	1	460
	Governor of Calais.	I	471
His A	nswer to a Warrant for bringing over the	1	
	Duke of Gloucester. — —	1	47 r
Create	ed Duke of Norfolk.	1	479
	laint against him by the Duke of Hereford,	-	-
	edings thereupon by the King and Com-	1	490, I
11000	mittee of Parliament. —	1	102
man and a second	entence.	I	100
	eath, and Character	1	495
	RAY, Thomas, Earl Marshal, one of the		T73
	Principals concerned in an Infurrection		1 07
1	against King Henry IV.	2	84
His fa	tal Catastrophe on that Account	2	84
MOWE	RAY, John, Earl Marshal, one of the		4.50
100	Peers fummon'd to the Parliament in 1414,		and a
	by King Henry V	2	143
	f the Peers fummon'd to the Parliament in		are.
tit. C	1423, by King Henry VI.	2	176
	Warwick, about Precedency.		186
	edigree, Account of. — —	2	186
_ 0	laim to the Title of Duke of Norfolk	2	-0
	estoration thereto. —	2	197
	f the chief Supporters of Richard Duke of		-
1	York, in his Claim to the Crown	2	267
	E, Thomas, Esq; elected Speaker for the		
	Commons in 1542. —	3	177
MULG	RAVE, Earl of. See SHEFFIELD.		
	AY, Sir Robert, his Examination, touch-		
1	ng a Charge against the Scots, for affisting		
	he King in an intended Escape from New-	-	700 TA
	AY, Mr. William, his Examination, rela-	15	309, 10
MORKE	ing to a Charge against the Scots, for af-	10	
1	ifting the King in an intended Escape from	1	200
		15	31010312
			MUS-

TT'0 CT		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		417
a contract of the contract of	Vol.	Page.
MUSSELBURGH, Battle of, Anno 1547. MUSGRAVE, Sir Philip, feizes the City of Car-	3	215, 222
liste for the King. — — — — MUSTERS of the Scots Army before Newark, Ab-	17	180
breviate of MYERS, John, Esq; Alderman of York, disfran-	14	267
chifed, by an Ordinance of Parliament, for his Loyalty to King Charles I.	13	361
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE		-
INTON OF THE N		Dulp-
MANTON, Sir Thomas, elected Speaker to the		186
NARRATIVE of fome remarkable Passages be-	2	100
tween King Charles I. and a Committee of		
Lords and Commons at Newmarket	10	356, 7
Of the King's going to Hull. — —	IO	472 to 476
Of presenting a Petition, from the Common		Of annual and
Council of London, to the King for Peace.	12	116 to 118
Of a Plot against the Parliament.	12	28110 295
Of what passed between the King and Parlia-	3	100
ment's Commissioners, on presenting some Propositions of Peace.	**	226 4221
Of another Plot against the Parliament.	13	336 to 341 501 to 506
Of a Victory obtain'd by Major-General Pointz	13	20110 200
over the King's Forces near Chester	14	62 to 65
Of the King's Affairs, as mentioned in an ano-		
nymous Letter from Newark.	14	100, I
Of the Negotiations between the English and	1	- mind
Scots Commissioners at Berwick. Of Sir Jacob Aftley's Defeat by the Parliament's	14	107 to 128
Forces.	14	299 to 302
Concerning a Breach of the Privilege of Parlia-		District Co.
ment, by the Assembly of Divines. —	14	36010 363
Of the Proceedings of the Parliament's Commif-		OPO
fioners with the King at Newcoftle, on the Affair of Peace.		6
Of what passed between the King and Cornet	15	54, 5, 6
Joyce, who carried his Majesty from Hol-		10000
denby in 1647. —	15	416 10419
Of what passed between the King and Mr. Reymes	3	1
at Newmarket, touching the Proceedings of		Control of
the Army.	15	480 to 483
D d	-	NAR-

418 1 N D E A 10	TI.	26
	Vol	. Page.
NARRATIVE of what paffed between the King		ALL DIFTER
and the Parliament's Commissioners, on		The second
prefenting the Propositions of Peace at	300	Trompelle !
Hampton-Court	16	297, 8
Of the Duke of Tork's Escape from St. James's.	17	112, 13
Of great Diforders in the Fleet.	17	19910208
Of the King's Endeavour to escape from his	1	Marie L
Confinement in the Isle of Wight, and of	3	
Capt. Rolph's Defign to murdet him	17	242 10 247
Of a Charge of High Treason against Cromwell	1	-
by Major Huntington	17	360 to 372
Of the Parliament's Proceedings in the Refor-		
mation of Religion, and of their Endea-	Jan.	The same of the sa
vours for Peace.	F7	373 10 381
Of what paffed between the King and the Par-		
liament's Commissioners, on presenting the	100	
Votes for a personal Treaty.	17	396, 7, 8
Of Col. Wayte's taking the Duke of Hamilton	-	
Prifoner.	17	424
Of fome Circumstances which passed between	-	
the King and the Parliament's Commif-	400	V2
fioners, previous to the Treaty.	17	463, 4, 5
Of the King's refuling to escape from Newport,	19.3	STREET,
in the Isle of Wight, although apprized of	0	
the Army's Defign to feize him.	18	29510298
Of the mischievous Practices of the Jesuits in England, from 1640 to December 1648.	18	Gantares
	10	420 to 444
Of the Army's Resentment against their Oppo- nents in the House of Commons, who had	10	
voted in Favour of a personal Treaty with	6	
the King.	18	11210152
Of Mr. Ludlow's Project for hindering the Union	10	44710453
of the King and Parliament by that Treaty.	18	45410457
Of Gen. Ireton's taking Waterford, &c. in Ire-	10	42444421
land.	19	334 10 337
Of the Commons' great Successes	20	59 to 65
Of the Battle at Worcester, by an Officer of the	116	333
King's Army. —	20	65 to 68
Of a Plot in Favour of the King.	21	206, 7, 8
Of Cromwell's Death. —	21	22340227
Of the Manner of proclaiming his Son Richard	APP I	The same
Protector. —	21	228 to 231
THE PARTY OF THE P		NAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		A19 Page.
MADDATTIVE CC	P 01.	Luge.
NARRATIVE of fome remarkable Debates of	-	
the Commons in 1657.	21	313 to 318
Of fome Proceedings relative to the Diffolution	-	
of the Parliament in 1659.	21	351 to 362
Of the Proceedings of the Army and the Re-		
publican Party.	21	369, 70
Of the Army's forcible Exclusion of divers Mem-	43	
bers from the House, —	21	384 to 398
Of the Army's Proceedings to destroy the Par-	21	470, 1
liament.		474 to 477
Of the fecluded Members being refused Admit-		MATERIAL PROPERTY.
tance into the House	22	29 10 33
Of Gen. Monke's Proceedings, &c.	22	66 to 79
NASEBY, Battle there between King Charles I.		APART
and his Parliament. —	13	507
NATURALIZATION of the Scots, warmly dif-		A CONTRACTOR
puted between the two Houses of Parlia-	1	April -
ment.	5	169 to 173
NAVANT, Hugh, Bishop of Coventry, Judgment	(2.36	1000
demanded against him by King Richard I.	I	18
Occasion thereof. —	1	18
By what Means restored again to the King's Fa-	1	ellustri -
vour.	I	18
NAVIGATION, encouraged by an Act of Par-	16 4	176
liament, and in what Manner.	4	409
Encouraged by an Act of the Commons	20	76
NAVY, State of, in 1641	9	483
Estimate of the Charge thereof for 1644	12	458 10461
State of, that Year	12	225, 6, 7
in February, 1645	14	253, 4
Appointed by Parliament for 1648, Account of.	16	522, 3
Estimates of the annual Charge thereof in 1649.	19	133, 4, 5
Charge thereof for fix Months, during the Dutch		337 17.3
War in 1653. — —	20	222
Commanders of, their Address to Gen. Crom-		
well, on his Inauguration to the Protectorate	20	266. 7. 8
Lift of, in May, 1659	21	423, 4
Estimate of the Debts thereof in March, 1659.	22	149
of the Charge of fetting forth a Fleet		100
to Sea, &c. —	22	150
Lift of, at the Restoration of King Charles II		
D d 2		AYLOR,
200	-	il Lucky

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI).	421
	Tol.	Page.
NEVILL, George, Bishop of Exeter, and Lord-	-4	WE'VE
Chancellor, his Speech on opening the Sef-	-31	
fion of Parliament in 1461. — —	2	294
His Speech on opening the Session of Parlia-		The state of
ment in 1461. ——	2	313
1463.	2	322
Made Archbishop of York. — —	2	323
Opens the Session of Parliament in 1467	2	329
His Person and Effects seized on	2	355, 6
Imprisonment and Death, Account of	2	356
NEVILL, Lord John, created Viscount Montacute.	2	
Created Marquis of Montacute	2	321
Joins his Brother, the Earl of Warwick, in the		
Battle of Barnet, against Edward Duke of		
York, and flain there.	_	338
His Character, fome Remarks thereon. —	2	354, 5
NEVILL, Lord George, created Duke of Bedford.	2	354
His Title and Honour revoked, and on what		222
Occasion.	2	031
Poverty and Death, Account of	2	354
NEVILL, Richard, Earl of Salifbury, one of the Peers fummoned to Parliament in 1451,	100	7
by Henry VI.	-	261
One of the chief Supporters of Richard Duke of	-	201
York, in his Claim to the Crown.	2	267
Appointed one of the Guardians of the Seas		274
Joins the Duke of York at the Battle of St. Alban's.	2	
His Acquittal of difloyal Practices on that Ac-		-//
count.	2	279
Relignation of the Office of Guardian of		7/2
the Seas.	2	280
Made Lord-Chancellor		284
Attainted of High Treason	2	00
Charge against him. — —	2	
His Lands, &c. forfeited to the Crown	2	Principle and the second
Overthrows all the Measures taken against him,	100	Section.
and how.	2	293
Joins the Duke of York, in the Battle of Sandal,	1	18731
against Queen Margaret	2	309
His Catastrophe there, and ignominious Treat-		1000
ment,	2	309
D d 3		NEVILL

122	INDEAD	T.	1e
	a track of the same of the sam	Vol.	Page.
NEVIL	L, Lord Richard, Son of Richard Earl of	123	1 3
	Salisbury, his Marriage with Lady Ann	1000	19
	Beauchamp	2	267
	the Title of Earl of Warwick on that Oc-	-	201
	afion.	-	264
	f the principal Supporters of Richard Duke	2	267
		1	
	of York, in his Claim to the Crown	2	267
	the Duke at the Battle of St. Alban's,		1200
	gainst King Henry VI.	2	277
His Ac	equittal of disloyal Practices on that Ac-		1000
	count.	2	279
Appoin	nted Governor of Calais	2	284
His D	anger from a Quarrel near the King's	-11	I formal
	Palace.	2	287
Su	fpicions of the Queen thereupon		287
	ted of High Treason		288
	against him.		289
	ands, &c. forfeited to the Crown		and the second
	irns these Measures taken against him,	-	290
	nd how.		
-	and the state of t		293
	efeat at St. Alban's by Queen Margaret.	2	309
	Edward Duke of York, and marches to at-	51	
	ack the Queen again	2	310
	ctory over her at Towton	2	311
Made	Governor of Calais. — —	2	321
His gre	at Income, in Pensions, &c. from King	13	511001
	Edward IV	2	321
Appoin	ted the King's Commissioner to hold a		6.00 VIII
	arliament in 1464. —	2	323
	the late King Henry, and commits him	1	3-3
	the Tower. —	2	324
	nbaffy to the King of France.		324
	Igraced on that Account by K. Edward.		
	fentment thereupon.		
	the King Priloner.		
		2	328
Dis Di	sporal of him.	177	Farmer .
	out of the Kingdom on Edwara's		
	Cape.	1	
His Re			
	Edward to leave England.	2	329
Releafe	s Henry from his Imprisonment	2	329
100	1 1 1	1	NEVILL,

424 I N D D A 10	IL	re.
	Vol	. Page.
NEWCASTLE, Petition from thence to the House	1	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
of Commons, for Justice upon Delinquents,		No.
previous to the Conclusion of a Treaty with		1000000
the King.	18	30, I
NEWCASTLE, Earl of. See Cavendish, Wm.		1000
NEWDIGATE, Mr. made a Judge by Crom-	1.7	AND THE PERSON
well, on his Entrance to the Protectorate.	20	274
Made Chief Justice of the Upper Bench	22	55
NEW-ENGLAND, its infant State, with the		23
Means to improve it, fome Account of	10	156, 7, 8
NICHOLAS, Edward, Efq; Secretary of State to	-9	, Jos 12 a
Vine Charles I his I atten to the Faul of		100000
King Charles I. his Letter to the Earl of		.0-
Cumberland, relating to the King's Forces.	II	481, 2
His Letter, concerning a Safe-Conduct to a		DHO PAIS
Committee from the Parliament to the	16.5	The same of
King.	12	10
NICHOLAS,, Serjeant at Law, appointed ?	19	129
one of the Judges of the Upper Bench.	22	55
NICHOLS, Anthony, Efq; one of the Eleven		33
Members of the House of Commons, char-		TOTAL STREET
ged by the Army with Misdemeanors, -	20	47010473
Reflored to his Seat in the House again.		
	17	220
NORFOLK, Earl of. See Howard.		The same of
NORHAM, a Convention of the Estates held there	777	100
in 1291. —	1	91
NORMANDY, taken by the French, Anno 1449.	2	251
NORMANDY, Duke of, Brother to King Henry I.		Mine-
See King HENRY I.		STREET, ST.
NORRIS, Lord Henry, when first summoned to		2.7
Parliament. —	4	165, 6
NORRIS, Francis, Earl of Berkshire, committed		HALVETTON .
to the Fleet for an Offence against Lord		Line Carried
Scroop, and the Honour of the House of		ANNY SEL
Peers.	-	222
	3	323
His Letter of Submission on that Account. —	5	325
- Reconciliation, and Discharge.	5	326
NORTH, Lord, one of the Peers who rejected an		1
Ordinance of the Commons for the Trial		1000000
of King Charles I	18	492
NORTHAMPTON, a Convention of the Estates	-	
held there in 1176.	I	15
	- 1 6	NOR-
		-

And the same of th		
THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	Voi	. Page.
OATH, Form of, taken in 1361, to preferve the	1	HITCHIO
Peace concluded between King Edward III.		100
and John King of France	1	291
Form of, taken by both Houses of Parliament in		292
1388, to support the Laws, and keep the		
Peace of the Kingdom. — —		
Imposed upon all Gentlemen and dignified Per-	1	439
fons.	100	100000
Accustomarily administred to the Kings of Eng-	1	440
	33	D.C. Communication
land at their Coronation, Form of. —	2	12
For swearing to the Act of Succession in Fa-	100	
vour of Ann Boleign	3	108
to the Act of Supremacy, Anno	10	
1562.	4	13
Administred to the Clergy and Laity throughout	1000	
England, Anno 1610	5	237
Form of, administred to the Witnesses in Lord	1 63	
Chancellor Bacon's Caufe. — —	5	363
usually taken by the Members of the	03	Miles and a second
House of Commons. —	8	135
taken by the Kings of England at their		33
Coronation.	11	150, 1, 2
by the Officers of the Parliament's	100	-357 th W
Army, in 1642. — —	11	364
Of Secrecy, proposed to be taken by the English		3-4
and Scots Commissioners appointed to ma-	100	
nage the Common Cause	12	122
Reasons against it by the Peers.		122, 3
for it by the Commons.	13	
Form of, administred to the Servants of the	13	13310138
King's younger Children at St. James's.	+-	.60 -
to the Joint Committee of	13	100, 9
		-
both Kingdoms.	13	256
to all Perfons who should		
come under the Parliament's Protection	13	450, I
Of Secrecy, Form of, relating to an Infurrection		
in Favour of the King	17	175
Form of, taken by those Judges who accepted		
of Commissions from the House of Com-	1	AND THE
mons on the Death of the King.	19	8, 9
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.	131	OATH,
1140		1

428 I N D E X to	the	Contract of
max 41	Voi	. Page.
OFFICERS in the Parliament's Army, their Peti		100
tion to the Lords for Payment of their Ar	4	
rears, &c. —	- 15	338 to 340
Lift of, who figned it	- 15	340
Their Petition to the Commons, with a Vindi	1000	a law to
cation of that prefented to the Lords	15	353 to 358
the Laws into English, &c		1000
How received.	119	49,50,1
In the King's Army, List of, taken Prisoners a	19	51, 2
the Battle of Wakefield. — —	12	275, 6
Their Letter to the Earl of Effex, concerning		-/3, 0
Peace.	- 13	265, 6
List of, who signed this Letter	13	266, 7
OFFICERS of the Army, their Heads of a Peti		
tion to the Commons. — —	- 20	97, 8
Obliged to receive their Commissions from the	The same of	777.75
Speaker of the House. — —	21	424
Lift of, discharged by the Parliament from al	The same	100
Military Employment. — —	21	469
Their violent Proceedings on that Occasion.	21	470, I
OGLETHORPE, Owen, Bishop of Carliste, de		47410477
prived of his Bishoprick, and the Occasion	1	2 110
thereof.	- 3	379
OKEY, Col. John, his Account of the State of	f	3/3
Affairs in Scotland, Anno 1651	- 20	23, 4
His Service to the Commonwealth, how rewarded		50
OLDHALL, Sir William, elected Speaker fo	r	Distance of the last of the la
the Commons in 1451.	- 2	263
Attainted of Treason, and for what. — —	- 2	275
Proceedings against him by the Parliament in 145		26.5
OLDCASTLE, Sir John, introduces a Bill inte		290
the House of Commons against the Reve		J. Atlanta
nues of the Clergy.	- 2	114
Draws upon himself the Hatred of that Body		114
Resolution of the Clergy against him, on accoun		
of his favouring the Doctrines of Wickliff	2	133, 4
Joins with the Lollards in an Infurrection fo	r	75.6
reforming Religion. —	4	134
X IV		OLD-

• •	Val	. Page.
ORDINANCE of Parliament, for declaring all	;	. I uge.
Men Traitors that affift King Charles I.		206 -
Against irregular Printing. — —		386, 7
For raising Money to carry on a War against	1	398 , 9
the King. — — — against	١	1 200 400
For enlisting Apprentices.	111	399, 400
For affesting Non-Contributors upon the Propo-	12	22
fitions for lending Money.		-0 40 64
For preventing foreign Supplies being brought to	12	59 to 61
the King.	12	70
For prohibiting Obedience to the King's Procla-	12	79
mation for adjourning Hilary Term in		ł
1642 to Oxford.	,,	!
Against Papists.	12	144, 5, 6 161, 2
For a Weekly Affessment.		
For restraining the Liberty of the Press.		163
For indemnifying those Gentlemen who secured	12	298 , 9
Sir 'John Hotham and his Son. —	12	226 -
For a Weekly Assessment upon a new Plan.		326, 7
For preffing Soldiers.		353 to 362
For removing Images out of Churches.	12	372
Preamble of, for bringing the Scots Army into	12	376 to 379
England.	12	427 8 0
For making a new Great Seal. — —		427, 8, 9
For the Preservation of Records.	12	437 10441
Preamble to it.		443
For appointing a Committee to join with the	121	443
Scots Commissioners, for better managing		
the Common Cause.	12	120, 1, 2
For recruiting the Earl of Effex's Army.	13	_
For opposing the March of Irish Troops into	.3	144
England. — — —	12	144
For fasting one Day in a Week towards support-	-3	•44
ing the Earl's Army. —	12	144
For raising and maintaining an Army to be com-	13	144
manded by Sir William Waller.	13	147
For enabling a Joint Committee of both King-	-3	• 47
doms to prepare Propositions for a Peace.	12	171, 2
For further continuing this Committee.	13	207, 8, 9
For excluding such Members of both Houses as	-3	/, 0, 9
had deferted the Parliament.	12	220, 1, 2
***** *********************************	-3'	ORDI-
•		

CHO LEV	Vol.	Page.
ORDINANCE of Parliament, for reftraining the		12000
Liberty of the Press. —	16	309 to 311
Concerning the Lord's Supper. — —		426, 7, 8
For the Payment of 50,000 l. to the Scots	16	503
For the Suppression of Herely, &c	17	
For electing Officers in the City of London		479, 80
As passed by the Commons for Trial of the	20	Secretary.
King, Form of. —	18	489,90, 1
Of the Protectorate, Abstract of, concerning	5	The same of
public Preachers. — —	20	308, 9
Against Cock-fighting. — — —	20	309
For Pardon to the Scots, with regard to the late		
Wars.	20	309
For uniting Scotland to England.	20	309, 10
For erecting Courts Baron in Scotland, -	20	310
For bringing the public Revenues into one Trea-		1000
fury.	20	310
For preventing Challenges, Duels, &c	20	310, 11
For regulating the Court of Chancery.	20	311 to 313
For ejecting scandalous Ministers and School-		
Masters.	20	313, 14
For the better Maintenance of preaching Mini-	100	
sters, and for uniting and severing of Pa-	1	57.50
rifhes.	20	315
For enabling fuch Soldiers as ferved the Com-		115 W. T.
monwealth in the Wars to exercise any	100	20-
Trade	20	315
For appointing Visitors for both Universities,	3	Sandal Page
G	20	315, 16
a Council of Commerce.	20	470
Commissioners for Charitable	23	Section 1
Uses.	20	The second secon
For fecuring the Peace of the Commonwealth.	20	THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IN COLUMN TO SERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IN COLUMN TW
For the better Regulation of the Press.	20	472
ORDINATION of Ministers, Form of, as set-	100	Out the last
tled by Parliament.	3	252
As fettled according to the Presbyterial Plan.	15	76 to 83
ORDNANCE, Lift of, in the Castle of Edinburgh,	12-	100
when furrendered to Gen, Cromwell	19	450, I
ORLEANS, City of, when taken by the English,	10	10.00
and by whom.	2	200
		D'OR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		43	3
1105 A C	Vol	. Page.	
D'ORLEANS, his Remarks on the English Nation.	I	471	
His Remarks on the Execution of Richard Fitz-	1 3	14.7	
Alan, Earl of Arundel	I	471	
Account of the Duke of York's Speech on	100	1225	
claiming the Crown	2	302, 3	
D'ORLETON, Adam, Bishop of Hereford, one		1000	
of the Barons' Committee to King Edw. II.			
to demand the Banishment of the two De-			
Spensers.	1	159	
Arrested for High Treason	I	178	
Charge against him. ———	1	179	
His Answer.	I	179	
Summoned to answer in the Court of King's		750	
Bench. — — —	I	179	
His Rescue from thence, Account of.	1	179	
Farther profecuted by the King, and in what			
Manner. —	I	179	
His Temporal Possessions seized on.	1	179	
Character, by Sir Thomas de la More	I	179	
Gains over Queen Isabel to the Interest of the			
discontented Lords. — —	I	180	
His Question to the Parliament, touching the		-	
Deposition of the King	I	182	
Deposition of the King Appointed one of the Committee to demand	100		
his Relignation of the Crown.	1	183	
one of the Guardians for King Ed-		Sec. 1	
ward III.	I	191	
one of the Commissioners to treat with			
the French King about the Restitution of			
Aquitain. — — —	I	211	
ORMOND, Marquis of. See BUTLER. OSBORNE, Mr. his Letter to the Earl of Man-			
chefter, inclosing one to the House of Peers.		2.0	
His Letter to Lord Wharton, relating to a De-	1/	240	
fign of Major Rolph to murder the King		The same of	
in the Isle of Wight.	74	248 to 250	
Examination at the Bar of the House of	-/	24010256	
The state of the s	17	267, 8	
Recognizance to make good his Charge	17	268	
Committed to Custody by the Commons.	17		
		55	
E e		OTTO	-
		0110	-

434 I N D E X to t	be		
The state of the s	Vol.	Pag	e.
OTTOBONI, the Pope's Legate, attends King			
Henry III. at the General Affembly at York,	ш	100	
Anno 1237. — —	1	35	
His Declaration to Alexander, King of Scots, there.	1	35	
How answered by him.	1	35	
Takes the Case of the disinherited Barons into	m	100	
his Protection.	1	73	
His Request to the King on that Occasion	3	73	
OVERTON, Col. how rewarded for his Services		1	
to the Commonwealth	20	87	
How favoured by the Parliament in 1658	21	293,	296
OWEN, John, Bishop of St. Asaph, impeached			March .
for affilting to make some new Canons	9	468	
Gives in a Plea.	10	41	
His Refolution concerning it	10	94	1 =
- Danger from the Populace.	10	134,	5
Joins in a Protestation against the Legality of	100		
Parliamentary Proceedings.	10	138,	9
Accused of High Treason on this Account	10	140	
Brought to the Bar of the House of Peers	10	141	
His Charge.	10	142	
Answer.	10	144	
Committed to the Tower	10	145	
OWEN, Morgan, Bishop of Llandaff, impeached		100	
for affilting to make fome new Canons	9	468	
Joins in a Protestation against the Legality of		Mr.	
Parliamentary Proceedings.	10	138,	9
His Treatment, &c. on this Account, Particu-		1000	
lars of.	10	140to	145
OWEN, Roger, Esq; his Speech against a Bill for			
reforting to Church.	4	486	
OWEN, Sir John, sentenced to Death for being		3000	
concerned in an Insurrection against the		100	4
House of Commons. — —	19	55,	6
Saved from Execution, and by what Means	19	56	
Set at Liberty on his Petition.	19	126	
OXFORD, a Convention of the Estates of the		12	
Realm held there in 1136	1	12	
A Convention of the Estates of the Realm held	1	1	
there in 1204. —	1	20	
1227.	I		-
-01110	C	XFO	RD,

٠.

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND.		435
	Vol		age.
OXFORD, a Convention of the Estates of the	121.00	1	
Realm held there in 1233.	I	30	
A Convention of the Estates of the Realm held		1	
there in 1258. — —	I	60	
1263	I	66	
Treaty of Peace there, between King Charles I.		100	121
and his Parliament.	12	209	
A Convention of Peers and Commons held there		16	
Surrendered to the Parliament by the King's	13	46	
Command.	14	449	
OXFORD, University of, their Petitions against	-	777	
an Act for its Diffolution.	3	200	
Appointed by the Parliament to be regulated	16	314	
Conduct of that Body to the Visitors, Account	100	1	
of,	16	319,	20
OXFORD, Bishoprick of, when first erected OXFORD, John, Chaplain to King Henry II. made	3	152	
OXFORD, John, Chaplain to King Henry II. made	100	1	
Prefident over the Estates of the Realm, met at Clarendon in 1164.			
met at Clarenaon in 1104.	1	14	
P		100	5
DAGET, Lord William, throws up his Com-			
mission from the Parliament for the Lieute-			
nancy of Buckinghamshire.	10	483	
His Reasons for deserting them, and joining the			
King at York.	II	232	
Repents of what he had done, and furrenders	-		
himself to the Earl of Essex. His Petition to the Parliament for Pardon.	13	302	
Intitles himself to their Protection, and how	13	302,	_
PALACES, Lift of, belonging to the Crown, re-	-3	430,	•
ferved from Sale by the Commons. —	10	127	
PALATINATE, State of, Anno 1621		484,	5
Lofs of, to what imputed. ————————————————————————————————————		526	
PALMER, Geoffrey, E/q; Proceedings against him	2		
for reflecting upon a Remonstrance of the			
Commons.	10	50	
PAMPHLET, Particulars of, as printed in 1646,	1		
concerning Propositions to the King for	+1	2011	
E e 2	14!	321 to	345 AM-
25 0 2		K.	TIVI -

WE	
Vol.	Page.
15	99
	99
	23
TO	OT to Oa
	91 to 94
	29710310
	375
- 03	447
9	34
10	24
10	41
10	42, 3
10	96
12	262
12	404
	200
14	227, 8
	4
_	
100	315, 16
	242
	COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO THE PERSON NAMED IN COL
	307, 8
1	307, 8
5	157
5	157
	257
	42210424
8	200
19	137
-	V. P.
held	by 1
Lon	don.
	289. 1 88
	294- 1 97
- 1	295. 1 98
- 12	296. 1 99
, 1:	295. 1 102
- 13	297. 1 105
- 12	297. 1 106
+ 12	198. 1 111
	PAR-
	Vol. 155 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15

PARLIAMENT, held by		1	PARLIAMENT, held by	1	MAIL
Edward I. at London,		100	Edward III. at West-	8	1
in 1299.	1	111	minster, - in 1339.	1	228
At York, 1299.	1	113	At Westminster, - 1340.	1	229
Westminster, - 1300.	1	114	1340.	1	233
Lincoln, - 1301.	I	115	1340.	1	237
Westminster, - 1305.	1	126	1341.	1	240
Carlifle, 1307.	I	130	1343.	1	251
Held by Edward II.			1344-	1	257
At Northampton, in 1308.	1	140	1346.	1	259
London, — 1308.	I	141	1347.	I	261
Stamford, - 1309.	1	144	1348.	1	268
York, 1310.	I	144	1351	1	273
Westminster, - 1313.	1	149	1352.	1	275
York, 1314.	1	151	1353.	1	280
Wostminster, - 1314.	1	151	1354.	1	282
Lincoln, - 1315.	1	152	1355.	1	287
York, 1319.	I	156	1361.	1	290
Westminster, - 1321.	1	160	1362.	L	292
York, 1322.	I	169	1363.	1	294
London, 1323.	1	178	1365.	1	296
Westminster 1327.	1	182	1366.	1	297
Held by Edward III.	9		1368.	1	300
At Lincoln, - in 1327.		194		I	302
Westminster, - 1328.	I	195	1371.	1	305
York, 1328.	1	195	1372.	1	312
Northampton, - 1328.	I	195	1373.	1	314
Salifbury, — 1328.	I	197	1376.	1	3:8
Winchester, - 1329	-	198	TT-111 - P/-1 - 1377.	1	323
Nottingham, - 1330.	I	199	Held by Richard II.		Les
Westminster, - 1330.	1	202	At Westminster, - 1377.	1	335
1331.		210	Clause 8-1 1378.	1	344
1332.		213	Gloucester, - 1378.	I	3.48
York, 1332.	1	217	Westminster, - 1379.	1	355
1332.	ш	1,700	Northampton, - 1380. Westminster, - 1381.	1	358
	ø	220		1	363
Westminster, - 1334.	1	220	1382.	1	-37 E
York, 1334.	à	222	1383.	H	373
Northampton, - 1336.	à	222	Salifbury, 1384.	1	378
Nottingham, - 1336.	H	223	Westminster, - 1384.		380
Westminster, - 1337.	î	223	1385.	1	382
1337.	1	225	1385.		385
1338.	1	225	1388.	7	390 411
Northampton, - 1338.	1	227	Cambridge, - 1388.	9	440
	45	-	E c 3		AR-
100			3		TYTE.

V. P.	V. P.
PARLIAMENT, held by II	ARLIAMENT, held by
Richard II. at West-	Henry VI. at West-
minster, - in 1389. 1 442	minster, 1436. 2 230
At Westminster, - 1390. 1 445	At Westminster, - 1439. 2 234
1392. 1 449	1442. 2 238
Winchester, - 1393. 1 450	1445. 2 239
Westminster, - 1394. 1 452	St. Edmundsbury, 1447. 2 245
1395. 1 454	Westminster, - 1449. 2 250
1397. 1 455	1450. 2 253
1397. 1 462	London, - 1450. 2 253
Sbrewfbury, - 1398. 1 482	Leicester, - 1450. 2 254
Westminster, - 1399. 2 4	Westminster, - 1451. 2 261
Held by Henry IV.	Reading, - 1453. 2 268
At York, 1400. 2 62	Westminster, - 1455. 2 278
Westminster, - 1401. 2 62	Coventry, - 14.00 2 288
1402. 2 60	Westminster, - 1461. 2 294
1403. 2 69	Held by Edward IV.
1404. 2 76	At Westminster, - 1461. 2 313
Coventry, - 1405. 2 84	1463. 2 322
Westminster, - 1406. 2 90	York, 1464. 2 323
Gloucester, - 1407. 2 107	Westminster, - 1467. 2 329
Westminster, - 1410. 2 109	Reading, - 1468, 2 331
1411. 2 119	Held by Henry VI.
Held by Henry V.	(reftored)
At Westminster, - 1413. 2 128	At Westminster, - 1470. 2 334
Leicester, - 1414. 2 134	Held by Edward IV.
Westminster, - 1414. 2 143	(reftored)
1415. 2 148	At Westminster, - 1472. 2 340
1416. 2 152	1474. 2 345
1417. 2 155	1477. 2 353
1419. 2 160	1482. 2 363
1420, 2 161	
1421. 2 162	
1421. 2 16	
Held by Henry VI.	At Westminster, - 1486. 2 402
At Westminster, - 1422, 2 17	
1423. 2 17	
1425. 2 18.	
Leicester, - 1426. 2 19	
Westminster, - 1428. 2 20	
1429. 2 20	
1431. 2 21	
1432. 2 21	
1433. 2 22	
1435.12122	
	PAR-

PARLIAMENT, the first real Instance of. ———————————————————————————————————	1	80, E
ward I.	1	8r
Occasion thereof, and how employed	1	81
Their Preamble to the Statutes of Westminster	10	13-
the First.	I	82
Meet the King at Westminster again, in 1275 Their Proceedings there against the Jews, Par-	1	82
Their Proceedings there against the Jews, Par-		
ticulars of.	1	82

PAR-

King of Scotland. Summoned to Westminster in 1294. Their Resolution to recover the Duchy of Guienne from the French. Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Construction of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		441	
King of Scotland. Summoned to Westminster in 1294. Their Resolution to recover the Duchy of Guienne from the French. Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Construction of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly.	ol.	Page.	
Their Resolution to recover the Duchy of Guienne from the French. Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. ———————————————————————————————————	ARLIAMENT, their Order concerning Baliol,	1	
Their Resolution to recover the Duchy of Guienne from the French. Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. ———————————————————————————————————	King of Scotland.	1	97
Their Refolution to recover the Duchy of Guienne from the French. Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. ———————————————————————————————————	Summoned to Westminster in 1294	I	TO SOLVE TO
Meet at Westminster in 1295. Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. — at St. Edmundsbury the same Year. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297, Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How tristed with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1305. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisse in 1307.		3	
Their Tax on the Laity for carrying on the War against France. Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. — at St. Edmundsbury the same Year. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297, Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisse in 1307.	Guienne from the French.	I	98
Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. — at St. Edmund/bury the same Year. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Sali/bury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the fame Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisse in 1307.	Meet at Westminster in 1295	1	98
Meet the King at Berwick in 1296. at St. Edmundsbury the same Year. Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisse in 1307.		10	
Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1297. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. —— to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. —— Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How tristed with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. —— to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisse in 1307.		I	98
Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expedition abroad. Summoned to Salisbury in 1207. Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. —— to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. —— Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How tristed with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. —— to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisse in 1307.	Meet the King at Berwick in 1296.	I	99
Summoned to Salisbury in 1297, Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	at St. Edmundsbury the same Year.	I	
Summoned to Salisbury in 1297, Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Their Tax on the Laity, for the King's Expe-		A COLUMN
Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Cailed to York in 1298. —— to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. —— Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. —— to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	dition abroad. — —	1	102
Their Ordinance against the Clergy, Account of. Summoned to London the same Year by Prince Edward, in Absence of the King. Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. —— to London in 1299. Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. —— Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. —— to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Summoned to Salisbury in 1297.	I	105
Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.		1	
Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for confirming the two Great Charters in 1297. Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisle in 1307.		Um	Time!
Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Edward, in Absence of the King	1	106
Called to York in 1298. — to London in 1299. Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Their Tax on the Laity, granted by the King, for		Marie P.
Their Confent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	confirming the two Great Charters in 1297.	1	109
Their Consent to the Pope's Award, touching the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Called to York in 1298	1	III II
the Differences between King Edward and the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.		1	111
the King of France. — Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. — to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisle in 1307.			The same of
Request to the King, for ratifying in Person the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trisled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299.	the Differences between King Edward and	-	3
the two Great Charters, with the additional Articles. How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisse in 1307.	the King of France.	1	112
Articles. How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Request to the King, for ratifying in Person		King P.
How trifled with about this Matter. Summoned to York in 1299. to Westminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisle in 1307.	the two Great Charters, with the additional	31	1200
Summoned to York in 1299. to Wessminster in 1300. Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Wessminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.	Articles.	I	112
Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c. Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.		I	112, 13
Obtain there a Renewal and Confirmation of the two Great Charters, &c I 114 Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301 I 115 Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c I 117 — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. I 117 Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them I 117 Their Grant to the King on that Account I 117 Summoned to Westminster in 1305 I 126 Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly I 126, 7 — Dissolution, Manner of I 127, 8 Summoned to Carlisle in 1307 I 130		1	113
two Great Charters, &c I 114 Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301 I 115 Their Complaint against his menial Servants,&c. I 117 — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. I 117 Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them I 117 Their Grant to the King on that Account I 117 Summoned to Westminster in 1305 I 126 Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly I 126, 7 — Dissolution, Manner of I 127, 8 Summoned to Carlisle in 1307 I 130	to Westminster in 1300.	I	114
Meet the King at Lincoln in 1301. Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. Requests relating to the two Great Charters. Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.		6	C)
Their Complaint against his menial Servants, &c. 1 117 — Requests relating to the two Great Charters. 1 117 Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. 1 117 Their Grant to the King on that Account. 1 117 Summoned to Westminster in 1305. 1 126 Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. 1 126, 7 — Dissolution, Manner of. 1 127, 8 Summoned to Carlisle in 1307. 1 130		I	114
— Requests relating to the two Great Charters. I 117 Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. I 117 Their Grant to the King on that Account. I 117 Summoned to Westminster in 1305. I 126 Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. I 126, 7 — Dissolution, Manner of. I 127, 8 Summoned to Carlisle in 1307. I 130		I	115
Obtain a fresh Confirmation of them. Their Grant to the King on that Account. Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlisle in 1307.		1	117
Their Grant to the King on that Account. — I 117 Summoned to Westminster in 1305. — I 126 Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — I 126, 7 — Dissolution, Manner of. — I 127, 8 Summoned to Carlisle in 1307. — I 130		1	117
Summoned to Westminster in 1305. Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly. — Dissolution, Manner of. Summoned to Garlisle in 1307. 1 126, 7		I	117
Their Ceremonials at opening this Affembly. — 1 126, 7 — Diffolution, Manner of. — 1 127, 8 Summoned to Carlifle in 1307. — 1 130		I	117
Diffolution, Manner of. Summoned to Carlifle in 1307. 1 127, 8		I	HITCHISH I
Summoned to Carlifle in 1307 1 130	Their Ceremonials at opening this Assembly	I	126, 7
CEL 1 D C		1	127, 8
Their Proceedings there, Account of Trans		1	130
1 1 1 305 1	Their Proceedings there, Account of	1	130, 1,

STATE OF THE PARTY	Vol	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, Lift of, fummoned to Carlifle	1	10500
in 1307. —	I	133 to 135
Called to Northampton by King Edward II. in		00 00
1308.	1	140
Their Statute, relating to base Coin	1	140
Grant of a Subfidy to the King, Account of.	1	140
Summoned to London the same Year. —	1	141
Their Articles of Complaint against Pierce Gave-		3000
flon, the King's Favourite.	1	141
- Sentence for his Banishment.	I	142
- Address to the King, for new-modelling	13	Marie S
the Government.	1	142, 3
- Committee appointed to govern the King's	100	100
Affairs, Lift of	1	143
Summoned to Stamford in 1309.	1	144
to York in 1310.	1	144
Their Representation, concerning the Non-Ob-	1	
fervance of the Laws, &c. of the Kingdom.	1	145
How answered by the King.	I	145, 6
Called to Westminster in 1313.		149
Their Subfidy granted to the King.		150
Summoned to York in 1314.		150
Their Proceedings there.	I	151
Called to Westminster the same Year.		151
Their Petition to the King, for fixing the Price		151
of Provisions.	1	151
- Tax granted to the King at this Time		152
Summoned to Lincoln in 1315.		152
Occasion of their Meeting		153
Repeal their late Statute, concerning the Price of		-33
Provisions. —	1	153
Their Aid granted for the King's War with		24
Scotland. —	1	154
- Advice to the King, touching the Militia.		154
Meet the King at York in 1319.		156
Their Petition to him, for establishing a Coun-	1	The same of
cil who should attend him by Turns	1	57
Summoned to Westminster in 1321		160
Force put upon them there by the Confederate	1	100
Lords.	1	160
THE PARTY OF THE P		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND			43
	Vol.	Page	
PARLIAMENT, Appellation of white Bands gi-	103	-	
ven them, and on what Occasion	1	165	
Summoned to York in 1322.	1	169	
Reverse the Sentence and Banishment against the			*
Despensers	1	169	
Their Revocation of the Ordinances made in the	10	3	
fifth Year of King Edward II	I	176,	7
Proceedings against the Confederate Ba-		0	
rons.	1	177	16
Called to London in 1323.	1	178	
Their Opinion, concerning the King's going in-	1	2.0	
to France.	1	178	
- Statute against the Knights Templers	1	180	
- Grant to the Knights Hospitalers of St.		-0-	
John of Jerusalem	I	180	
Their Resolution to depose the King.	9	10.00	
- Reafons for fo doing -	1	182,	-
Appoint a Committee to demand the Refigna-		102,	5
tion of the Crown.	1	183	
Their Renunciation of Homage and Fealty to		103	
the King, Form of.	1	185,	6
Appoint Prince Edward for his Successor	î	186	
Their Appointment of Guardians for King Ed-	(1)	100	
ward III. during his Minority.	1	191	
Restore to the Adherents of the late Earl of Lan-	+17	USE C	1
caster their respective Estates.	1	192	
Their Preamble to the Pardon granted to all	771	1	
those who joined with Queen Ifabel against	190	-	
the King.	I	192,	3
Summoned to Lincoln in 1327, and the Occa-	100	10-20-01	-
fion thereof, —	X	194	
to Westminster in 1328.	1	195	
Their Transactions there, Account of	I	195	
Summoned to York the same Year	1	195	-
to Northampton in 1328	1	195	
Their Articles of Peace with the Scots, Particu-	3	A STATE OF	3
lars of.	1	1 2 2	6
- Partiality to Lord Mortimer	1	197	
Called to Salifbury in 1328. — —	I	197	
to Winchester in 1329	1	-	
to Winchester in 1329	I	1 198 P.	AI

THE STREET STREET, STR	-		
	Vol	. Pa	ge.
PARLIAMENT, called to Nottingham in 1330.		199	DAH
Adjourned to Westminster, and the Occasion		100	
thereof. —	1	202	
Their Transactions there, Particulars of	1	2021	0219
Called to Westminster in 1331.	1	210	
Their Commissioners appointed to treat with the		-	
French King about the Restitution of		100	
Aquitain, List of	1	211	
- Resolution, relating to the Defence of Ire-		1500	
land. — — —	1	211	
- Request to the King, in Behalf of Edmund,		Party	
eldest Son to the late Earl of March	I	212	
How answered. — — —	1	212	- 3
Their further Transactions at this Time, Ac-		1000	
count of. — — —	1	212	
Summoned to Westminster in 1332, and the Oc-		200	
casion thereof.	1	213	
Their Care to prevent being disturbed at this		-	
Meeting	1	213	
Appoint Committees for Receivers and Triers		177	
of Petitions. — — —	1	213	
Their Proceedings for preferving Peace, and pu-		117	
nishing the Violators thereof	1	214,	15
- Objection against the King's Voyage to		1	F
the Holy Land.	1	215	
Called again to Westminster this Year	1	217	
Their Request to the King, for marching his			
Army towards Scotland	1	217	
Supply granted for that Expedition	I	217	
- Request, concerning illegal Taxations	1	217	
Summoned to York in 1332	1	218	
Adjourned, and the Occasion thereof	1	218,	19
Called to York in 1333.	1	220	
Their Advice to the King there, concerning his		Section 1	
Expedition against the Scots.	1	22I	
- Grant on that Occasion	1	221	
Meet the King at York in 1335.		222	
at Northampton in 1336		222	
at Nottingham the same Year.	1	223	-
Their Grant for carrying on the War against		1000	
Scotland and France	1	223	-
		1	PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	ol.	445 Page.
ARLIAMENT, their Tax on Merchants and		Luge.
Foreigners. —	1	222
Called to Westminster in 1337	1	223
Their Acts for the Encouragement of the Wool-	1	223
len Trade, Abstract of. — —	1	202
Called to Westminster in 1337	I	223, 4
Their Grant to the King for the French War.	I	225
- further Encouragement of the Woollen		225
Manufactury, Account of, — —	I	225
Summoned to Westminster in 1338.	1	
Their Supply at that Time granted for the	100	225
French War	3	225
Summoned to Northampton, in 1338, by Prince		~~5
Edward, Regent of the Kingdom	1	227
Their extraordinary Aid granted to the King		/
at that Time.	1	227, 8
Called to Westminster in 1339, by the Prince Re-		/, 0
gent	1	228
Their further Grant for the French War	1	228
Called to Westminster in 1340, by Commission.	1	229
Their Regulations for the Security of the Realm	100	The same of the sa
during the King's Absence	1	229 to 232
Summoned again to Westminster in 1340	1	233
Their extraordinary Supply to the King, for com-		30
pleating his Conquest of France.	1	233, 4
How requited for their liberal Aid. —	1	235
Their Request to the King not to make Eng-	100	2002
land a Province of France	1	235
- Security against such Alteration, Particu-		The same of
lars of.	1	236
Called to Westminster, by Commission, in 1340.	4	237
Their Grants at that Time, Particulars of	1	237, 8
Summoned to Westminster in 1341	1	249
Their first Order, relating to the Transportation		No.
of Wool.	1	250
Summoned to Westminster in 1343. — —	1	251
Their Advice to the King, concerning his Truce		Same
with France. Repeal of the Articles made into a Statute	1	252
at their Session in 1341.	1	1000
- Reason for so doing.	I	
acculon for to doing.	1 4	252, 3 PAR
		PAR-

The same of the sa	Vol	. P.	age.
PARLIAMENT, their Act of Provision against	100	DE L	
Papal Encroachments.	1	254	
Called to Westminster in 1344, on account of		1	
the late Truce.	1	257	
Their Declaration to the King concerning that		100	
Affair.	I	1258	
- Supply granted for carrying on the War,		1	
Particulars of. — —	1	258	
Called to Westminster in 1346	1	259	
Their Advice to the King, concerning the Re-	72	-37	
venues which foreign Clergymen held in			
England.	1	259	
Summoned to Westminster in 1347, by the Prince	-	-39	
Regent.	1	26x	
Their Formality observed on opening the Session.	ī	261	
Appoint Receivers and Triers of Petitions. —	T	261	
Sir Thomas Drayton for their Clerk	1	261	
Their Aid granted for the Knighthood of the	100	201	
Prince of Wales at La Hogue. —	300	267	
- Order for feizing the Benefices of Aliens		207	
into the King's Hands. —	*	26=	
	I	268	
Summoned by the King to Westminster in 1348.	1		1
Their Proceedings at that Time.	1	268,	9
Called again to Westminster the same Year, and		-	
the Reasons thereof. —		269,	
in 1351. —	1	273,	4
Their Statute concerning Labourers	I	274	
against the Purchasers of Provi-			
fions in the Court of Rome	1	274	
concerning the Definition of Trea-	74		
fon.		274	
Summoned to Westminster in 1352	I	275	
Speech to them, by Sir William Sharesbal, con-			
cerning the King's Title to the Crown of		200	
France.	I	276,	7
Their Supply granted this Seffion, and the Con-		135	2
ditions thereof. —	I	2775	8
Meet at Westminster in 1353, by the King's Ap-		-	
pointment.	1	280	
Speech to them, at opening the Session, by Sir			-
Bartholomew Burghersh	1	280	
		P	AR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their conditional Grant to t		1
King for carrying on the War. —	_ 1	28r
Their Statutes enacted this Session	- 1	281, 2
Called to Westminster in 1354	- i	282
Their Act for removing Mills, and other Sto		202
pages of Rivers.		282
concerning Proftitutes.		282
- Answer to the King's Demand, concer		202
ing a Peace with France		283
- Reverfal of the Attainder of Lord Mortim		283
- of Edmund E.		2
of Arundel.		283
Summoned to Westminster in 1355		287
Their Supply granted at that Time		288
Called to Westminster in 1361		291
Their Manner of swearing to the Observance		
a Peace between England and France.	and the second	291
Called to Westminster in 1362.		292
Their Statute, concerning Pleadings at Law.		292
School-Masters.		292, 3
Frugality		293
Called to Westminster in 1363		294
Their Proceedings at this Session	- 1	295
Meet at Westminster in 1365	- 1	296
Their Proceedings against the Pope's Provision	is. I	297
Refolution, concerning the Staple.	- 1	297
Called to Westminster in 1366	- 1	297
Their Declaration against Papal Encroachmen	-	298
Prohibition of Peter-Pence		299
Called to Westminster in 1368.	I	300
Their Answer of Refusal to the Scots Offer	THE RESERVE	1
Peace.	1	301
—— Supply granted this Seffion. —— —— Meet at Westminster in 1369. ——		301
Speech to them, by the Lord-Chancellor Wid	.4	302
ham, touching the Breach of Peace by the	ho ho	The same of
French.	_	202 2
Their Subfidy granted for renewing the War.	- I	302, 3
— Care for the Public Safety.	- 1	304
personal Affistance of the King, how en		304
couraged by him.		304, 5
Sur of man	4 .	PAR-
		2 127/-

448 I N D E X to	th	be
7907.000	Val	. Page.
PARLIAMENT called to Westminster in 1371,		POTTER
and the Occasion thereof	1	305, 6
Their Tax laid upon every Parish, for carrying		
on the War.	1	306
Augmentation thereof by a Committee	I	307
Called to Westminster in 1372	I	312
Caufe of their Summons	1	312
Their Supply granted for the French War Called to Westminster in 1373, and the Reason	1	313
		993
thereof.	4	3 m t
Their farther Supply for the War, Particulars of.	I	2 3
Meet at Westminster in 1376. — — — Causes of their Summons. — —	-1	318
Their Method for a speedy Dispatch of Business.	1	318
- Grant for a Subfidy, and the Preamble		318
thereto.	1	318, 19
- further Proceedings this Seffion, Abstract of	1	320, 1, 2
Called to Westminster, in 1377, by Commission.	1	The same of the sa
Speech to them, by the Lord-Chancellor Hough-	80	3-3
ton, touching their Loyalty, &c	1	324, 5
by Sir Robert Afton, concern-		3 11 3
ing the Pope's Ufurpations	1	325, 6
Their Poll-Tax granted for the War, and the	100	COST
Defence of the Kingdom	1	326
- Apology to the King for providing no	88	
greater Subfidy. — —	1	326
Reversal of the Award of last Parliament		-
against Lord Latimer, and others	1	328
- Request to the King, that no Tax be im-		2.0
posed but by common Assent. — —	1	328
Called to Westminster, in 1377, by Richard II.	3	329
How addressed by the Archbishop of Canterbury	-	335
at their first Meeting. —	4	226 4
Their Debate, on a Complaint of the Duke of	3	336, 7
Lancaster against the Commons.	1	338
- Council appointed for the King, during		330
his Minority, Lift of. —	1	341
- Subfidy granted this Seffion.	1	341
- Charge against Alice Pierce, King Edward	-	
the Third's Miftress	1	342
- Sentence against her		342
		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAS		
Mark 181		. Page.
PARLIAMENT called to Westminster in 1378.	1 1	1344
Their Poll-Tax granted to the King, Particu	0	City .
lars of.	- 1	345, 6, 7
Summoned to Gloucester in 1378	- 1	348
Their Subfidy granted to the King, Particulars o	f. 1	354, 5
— Diffolution. —	-1	355
Called to Westminster in 1379, and the Occasio	n	
thereof.	1	355, 6
Their Subfidies granted the King for carrying o		0337
the War against France and Scotland	1	357
- Resolution for enlarging the Power of Ju		331
flices of the Peace.	- 1	357
How opposed therein by the Clergy.	T	357
Summoned to Northampton in 1380, and th		331
Occasion thereof.	_ 1	358, 9
THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	1	359, 60, I
Their Debate on raifing a Supply. — — — Grant of a Poll-Tax for the French War		361
		302
Clause for excluding themselves from be		26=
ing Collectors thereof.		361
Summoned to Westminster in 1381.	- 1	363
How addressed by the Chancellor and Treasure		262
at this Meeting.	- 1	363, 4
Their Revocation of the King's Charter of Free		The same
dom granted to certain Rebels in Kent, &		364
- Subfidy granted at this Time	- 1	368
- Acts made this Session, Heads of	- 1	368
Subfidy granted for the Affiftance of th	e	-
Portugueze. — — —	- I	369
- Refolution, in order thereto	- I	369, 70
- further Statutes enacted at this Time	,	STROPE TO
Heads of.	- 1	370
- Determinations fet afide by the King	- 1	370
Summoned to Westminster in 1382, and the Oc	NAME OF STREET	GREAT
cafion thereof.	- 1	37I
Their Subfidy granted for keeping and guardin	g	March 17 .
the Seas. — —	1	371
Called to Westminster in 1383	- 1	373
Their Debate, on a Proposal of Henry le Spencer	100	10
Bp. of Norwich, for his Relief of Ghent, &		376, 7
How brought over to confent to the Expedition		377
F.C.	100	PAR-

I 454

1 454

PAR-

of York, Regent.

Their Grant to the King at that Time.

734 - 11 2 1 1 10	V	l. Page
PARLIAMENT, meet the King at Westminster in	1	1 418
1397.		455
Their Sentence against Thomas Haxey, Clerk, for		433
bringing in a Bill to regulate the King's		12-
Houshold. —	01	458
Reverse the Proceedings in the Eleventh of this		450
Reign, against the Prerogative	1	458
Permit the banished Judges, Belknap, Holt, and		430
Burgh, to return	1	458
Their Sublidies granted this Session.		460
Summoned to Westminster in 1397	T	462
How addressed by the Lord-Chancellor at their	100	702
first Meeting. — —	1	462
Reverse all the Proceedings of the King's Com-		402
mission, granted in 1386.	1	463
the Pardons granted to the Duke of Glou-	100	443
cester, and the Earls of Arundel and War-		V Miller
wick, in 1388. — —	1	463
Their Acknowledgement, touching the Innocency	10	403
of fundry Bishops and Lords, named in the		
Commission of the tenth of the King's Regin	1	478
— Adjournment. — —	1	480
- Manner of fwearing to support their Re-	16	400
folutions.	I	480, I
Meet the King at Shrewsbury in 1398, accord-		480, 1
ing to Adjournment.		482
Their Approbation of the Judges' Answers to	1	402
the Questions proposed at Nottingham, in		
1387.		. 9-
Decree, for making void all the Proceed-	1	483
ings of Parliament in the eleventh Year		
of his Reign.	-	484
- warm Attachment to the Royal Prerogative.	I	486
- Subfidy granted to the King for Life	1	486
Annull the Differison of the two Despensers.	1	488
Their Reason for so doing.	I	488, 9
- Authority, how delegated, and to whom.	1	Contract of the last
— Diffolution:	1	492
	I	493
Summoned to Westminster in 1399, by King	-	
Appoint Receivers and Triers of Petitions as usual.	2	4
Appoint Receivers and I hers of red tions as utual.	2	6
		PAR

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	D.	453
TO Pau	Vol.	
PARLIAMENT, their Proceedings concerning	-	CHARLES
the Renunciation of Richard II.	2	6 to 11
Their Articles against him, Particulars of	2	12 to 29
- Subfidy granted to the King	2	38
- Statutes made at this Seffion.	2	38, 9
- Order, concerning Sir William Rickbill.	2	53
- Proceedings against the late Lords Appel-	1	
lants. ——	2	57, 8
- Enquiry into the Murder of the Duke of		AND STREET
Gloucester. —	2	58 to 60
Summoned to York in 1400	2	62
to Westminster in 1401.	2	62
Their Sublidy granted this Session, Particulars of.	2	65, 6
- Statute against Heretics, Abstract of	2	67
against Provisions from Rome, Ab-	19	No. of the last
ftract of.	2	67, 8
- Pageantry, on offering a Subfidy to the	100	
King.	2	68
Summoned to Westminster in 1402.	2	69
in 1403.	2	69
Their large Grant to the King at this Session	2	72
Diffolution.	2	72
Summoned to Westminster in 1404.	2	76
Procure the Removal of fome of the King's Of-	100	Mary -
ficers.	2	79
Their farther Regulations in his Houshold.	2	80
Order, concerning the Record of a Subfidy.	2	83
Summoned to Coventry in 1405. Their Subfidy granted at this Time, and the	2	84
Condition thereof.	2.2	0
How nick-named by the Populace.	2	84, 5
Summoned to Westminster in 1406.	2	
Their Grant to the King at this Session.	2	90
- Articles of Agreement, touching the Safe-	2	91
guard of the Sea.	2	02
- Settlement of the Crown, Manner of	2	93
— Repeal thereof.	2	94
- Statute, for fixing the Crown in general	100	34
Tail, Abstract of	2	97, 8
- Act, relating to County Elections, Ab-	100	3/3
ftract of. — — —	2	105, 6
Ff3	1000	PAR-
		TATE.

	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, fummon'd to Gloucefter in 1407.	2	107
Their Subfidy granted there	2	108
Summoned to Westminster in 1410	2	109
Their Statutes enacted there, for the Security of		14,500
the Kingdom, Heads of.	2	III
- great Respect paid to the Prince of Wales.	2	III
— Subfidy at this Seffion. — —	2	116
Summoned to Westminster in 1411	2	119
Their Subfidy and a Land-Tax granted, Ac-		-
count of.	2	120
- Act, relating to Coin.	2	120
to Riots.	2	122
- generous Offer to Henry V. at his Accel-		Street Street St.
fion to the Throne	2	126
Summoned to Westminster in 1413.	2	2.00
Their Subfidy granted there, Account of	2	129
Reinforce the feveral Acts against Provisors from		19030
Rome.	2	129, 30
Their Act, concerning the Election of Commons		No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot
to ferve in Parliament	2	131
concerning Wears, Mills, &c	2	131
against the Forgers of false Deeds	2	131
concerning Under-Shriffs, Bailiffs, &c.	2	-
further Proceedings in this Parliament	2	132, 3
Summoned to Leicester in 1414.	2	134
Their Act against the Followers of Wickliffe's	1	wall to
Doctrine, Heads of	2	134, 5
concerning Priories Alien.	2	135, 6
Summoned to Westminster in 1414. —	2	143
Their Supply granted the King at this Seffion.	2	145
- Act for the Regulation of Justices, Heads of.	2	146
of Juries	2	146
Curates. — Granting the Salaries of Ripendiary	-	-16
Summoned to Westminster in 1415.	2	146
Their Act against Foreigners. —	2	148
against clipping, washing, and filing	2	150
of Money, Heads of.		460
for limiting the Fees touching the	2	151
Probate of Wills.	2	+++
oned to Westminster in 1416		151
and to it grander in 1410t. —	-	PAR-
		LUIV-

- against Sir John Mortimer.

PAR-

45	O I IN D E A 10 1	DE	
	The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
PA	RLIAMENT, their Subfidy granted at the Sef-	441	CAT HEAD
-	fion in 1423.	2	183
3	Reduce the Protector's Power, and how		183
	Summoned to Westminster in 1425.	2	7.0
	Their Grant to John Mowbray, Earl Marshal.		187
45.5	Subfidy to the King, Account of		187
2	Act against the Exportation of Sheep.		189, 90
	for the Encouragement of Husbandry.		190
	concerning Merchant Strangers.		190
	Summoned to Leicester in 1426. — —	_	194
	Their Order to prevent Tumults there.		The state of the s
	How nick-named by the Populace. — —		101
	Their Committee appointed to make a Recon-	1000	
	ciliation between the Duke of Gloucester	9450	18 tity/TE
	and Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchefter.	2	106
	Sublidy to the King.	_	196
	How menaced by the Pope, concerning the Sta-	-	198
	tute of Provifors.	100	
	Summoned to Westminster in 1428.	_	198, 9
	Their Subfider and a Poll Tow greated there for	12	200
15	Their Subfidy, and a Poll-Tax granted there, for	-	Mary House C.
	the French War.	2000	201, 2
	Act concerning Exigents. — — — Sheriffs. — —		202
	Water-Courses, &c		202
	How addressed, by a Female Remonstrance,	12	202, 3
	against the Duke of Gloucester	900	201
		2000	204
	Summoned to Westminster in 1429. — — Their Admittance of the King into his Regal	14	205
		man	- T
	Dignity, and Diffolution of the Protector-	7710	206
	fhip. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	12	206
	large Subfidies granted this Seffion, Account of.	THE PA	200 41 000
		12	207 10209
	- Regulation of the King's Council	100	209
	- Act relating to Privilege	2	210
	to Weights and Measures.	2	210
	Shires. — Votes for Knights of		100
	— Diffolution. —		210
	Summand to W. Amin Amin and		211
	Summoned to Westminster in 1431. — — Their Subsidy, and a Land-Tax granted to the		212
			222
	King, Account of,	12	213
-5			PAR-

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol.	Page.
ARLIAMENT, their Authority to the King's	170	MATERIA
Council, touching Securities to his Cre-	ni	1000
ditors. — — — —	2	213
Their Act relating to Baftardy. — — — to Executors of Wills. —	1000	214
to Navigation.		214
Make a Peace with the Scots, in the Absence of		214
the King.	2	216
Summoned to Westminster in 1432.	100000	216
Their Subfidy granted there.	1000	217
farther Proceedings at this Seffion.		218 10220
Summoned to Westminster in 1433.	100	221
Their Prorogation, on account of the Plague in	NE	Inginishi.
London.	2	222
- Provision for the immediate Service of the	100	in heile
King's Houshold.	2	222
meeting again. — —		222
Zeal for the Support of the late Act against	19	1961
Quarrels. —	2	223
- Ordinance for a general Observation there-	100	Chaire N
of the same of the		223
- Salary to the Duke of Bedford		224
Subfidy, and a Vote of Credit granted this		WA
Seffion, Account of.		224
- Statute, touching fuch Perfons in South-		- C
wark as kept Whore-Houses. further Statutes at this Time, Abstract of.	2	225, 6
Summoned to Westminster in 1435.		226, 7
Their Vote of Credit to the King's Council		229
- large Subfidy, Account of.		229
- further Proceedings at this Seffion		229, 30
Summoned to Westminster in 1436.		230
Their Subfidies, and a Vote of Credit, granted	170	NI THOUGH
to the King.		231
- Act against vexatious Suits in Law	2	1000
for the Transportation of Corn, when	1	115
at a low Rate, — — — —	- 2	232
concerning Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and Co-	-	196. 7
roners.	_	232
Summoned to Westminster in 1439.		234
Their Subfidies granted there.	- 2	235
HAVE THE PARTY OF		PAR.

THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PARTY N	Vol	. Page.
ARLIAMENT, their Statutes made at the Sef-	100	100000
fion in 1439, some Account of	2	236, 7, 8
Summoned to Westminster in 1442	2	238
1445.	2	239
Their Subsidy granted at that Time. —	2	241
- Approbation of the Marquis of Suffolk's	1-1	1
Conduct in negotiating the King's Marriage	2	242
- Subfidy granted him, in Confideration of		Milk -
his Expences therein. — —	2	242
- further Proceedings at this Session	2	243, 4
Called to St. Edmundsbury in 1447.	2	245
Their Proceedings there	2	246
Principal Motive of their Summons at this	(VALLE .
Time, Account of	2	247, 8, 9
Called to Westminster in 1449		250
Their Subfidy, and a Poll-Tax granted there,		100
Particulars of. —	2	250, 1
Statutes made this Seffion		251, 2
Called to meet at Leicester in 1450.		253
Their Refusal thereof		253
Summoned to Westminster the same Year	_	253
Their Prorogation to London		
- Adjournment to Westminster.	100	253
to Leicester.	100	254
large Subfidy granted there.		254
Articles of Acculation against William de	2	254
Articles of Acculation against writing as		
la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.		256, 7
Statute of Refumption made this Seffion.		260
Summoned to Westminster in 1451.	2	261
Their Grants, in order to raise Money for the	-6	2
King.	2	263
- Statute against Jack Cade		264
Called to Reading in 1453	1000	268
Their Subfidy granted to the King.	2	17 C A
- Prorogation to Westminster	200	269
- Proceedings there	2	270
- further Prorogations at this Time, Ac-	100	-
count of. — — —	2	270
- Proceedings on a Complaint against Tho-	-	100
mas Thorpe, the Speaker. — —	2	271
further Transactions, Particulars of		27210276
AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED I		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		
	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, fummoned to Westminster in	1	MULBICA
1455, and the Reasons thereof.	2	278, 9
Their Act for fettling the Fees of the Officers of		noneth:
the Exchequer.	2	284
for limiting the Number of Attornies		IN THE
in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Norwich	2	284
- Resolutions against the Queen, &c	2	284, 5
- Appointments for the Government of the		N. Water
Realm. —	2	285
Summoned to Coventry in 1460	2	288
Their Bill of Attainder against Richard Duke of		
York, and his Accomplices	2	288,9,90
Proceedings in Consequence thereof	2	290
- Statute in Favour of the Prerogative, Ab-		290
ftract of.	2	202
	2	292
Called to Westminster in 1461.	2	294
Repeal all the Acts of the late Parliament at Co-		
The desire of the Dube of York	2	294, 5
Their Award, concerning the Duke of York's		200
Claim to the Crown.	2	297, 8
Act, declaring him right Heir thereto.	2	298
- Power granted him in Consequence thereof.	2	299
— Debate on his Speech to them. — —	2	303, 4, 5
Award between the King and the Duke	2	305, 6, 7
Summoned to Westminster in 1461, by King Ed-		of State State
ward IV.	2	312, 13
Their Act, declaring Henry IV. an Usurper, and		100000
his Family difinherited. — —	2	314, 15
Attainders thereupon.	2	The second second
Acts of Restitution	2	318
Summoned to Westminster in 1463	2	322
Their Subfidy granted to the King	2	322
Called to York in 1464.	2	323
Their Adjournment to Westminster the same Year.	2	323
- Subfidies granted there to the King for	N.	3-3
Life, Particulars of	2	324, 5
- farther Attainders against the Adherents of	-	3-47 3
the late King.	2	325, 6
- Statute against Luxury in Drefs, some Ac-	-	3-31 4
count of.	-	227. 8
Called to Westminster in 1467	2	327, 8
Their Proceedings there.	2	4 4
Then Trockedings there.	2	330 DAD
		PAR-

F

the same of the sa		
COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	Vol.	Poge.
PARLIAMENT, their Adjournment to Read-	1	ZALIBEL
ing in 1468.	2	221
Their Adjournment to Westminster the same Year.	2	331
- Subfidy granted at that Time	_	331
— farther Transactions there. — —	2	332
	2	332, 3
Summoned to Westminster in 1470, by Henry VI.		
on his Restoration to the Crown	2	334
Their Reverfal of the Proceedings fince the Ac-	193	
ceffion of Edward IV. — —	2	334, 5
Summoned to Westminster in 1472, on the Resto-		Service .
ration of Edward. —	. 2	339, 40
Their Supply granted there	2	340
- Prorogation to Westminster in 1473		340, 1
— Reverfal of Attainders. — —		341
- Subfidy granted this Seffion		341
— farther Prorogation. — —		342
- Proceedings at the fecond Seffion		343, 4
Prorogued again.		344
Their Meeting at Westminster in 1474		
Proceedings from that Time to their Dif-		345
The state of the s	-	
	4	34510349
Summoned to Westminster in 1477		353
Their Transactions there.	2	35410357
Called to Westminster in 1482 1		363
Their Sublidy granted there.		363, 4
farther Proceedings at this Session.	2	364, 5
Summoned to Westminster in 1484, by King		
Richard III.	2	378
Their Proceedings against Sir Tho. Stanley's Lady.	2	381, 2
for excluding the late King	158	
Edward's Children, and fettling the Crown		
on Richard and his Descendants	12	385 to 394
- Attainder of Henry Earl of Richmond, and	200	3.3.337
his Adherents.	2	396
- useful Statutes enacted at this Time		397
Called to Westminster in 1486, by Henry VII		402
Entail the Crown on Henry and his Heirs.		A COUNTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
Reverse the Attainders of his Friends.		404
		406
Their further Proceedings and Diffolution. —		407, 8
Summoned to Westminster in 1488.	2	412
How addressed by the Lord-Chancellor at their	-	The second second
Meeting.	2	41210419
		PAR-

The second secon	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their large Supply for the French		PREMI
War	2	419
Their Statute relating to the Star-Chamber	2	420
to the King's Council	2	421
to Rapes.	2	421
to Murder.	2	422
to Privilege of the Clergy.	2	422
to Riots.	2	422
to Ufury.	2	423
Summoned to meet in 1489. —	2	425
Their Laws made at this Seffion.	2	42610431
Meet at Westminster in 1492.	2	432
Their Benevolence granted the King for the		3
French War	2	434
Proceedings at this Seffion.	2	434, 5
Called to Westminster in 1497.	2	437
Their Acts made there, Particulars of	2	438,9,40
Summoned to Westminster in 1498	2	441
Their Subfidy granted there	2	441, 2
Meet at Westminster in 1505	2	444
Their Laws enacted at that Time.	2	445, 6
- Subfidy and a Benevolence granted	2	447
Summoned to Westminster in 1509, by Hen. VIII.	3	2
How addressed at their Meeting.	3 3 3	3, 4, 5
Their List of Receivers and Triers of Petitions.	3	5
- Proceedings against Sir Thomas Empson and		The state of the s
Edmund Dudley, Esq; -	3	7, 8
- Sublidy granted the King	3 3 3	8,0
— Diffolution.	3	8
Summoned to Westminster in 1510, and the Rea-		The second
fons thereof.	3	10 10 12
Their Subfidy granted there	3	12
Laws enacted, Heads of	3	12, 13
Called to Westminster in 1512	3	14
Their Subfidy, and a Poll-Tax	3	14
Meet at Westminster in 1514.	3	16
Their Grant of Tonnage and Poundage	3	19
of a Subfidy.	-3	19
Statutes enacted this Seffion. — —	333333333333	20, I
Meet at Westminster in 1516	3	22
Their Proceedings at that Seffion.	3	22, 3, 4
		PAR-

402 . I N D E X to		be
waste with the second	Vo.	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, fummoned to London in 1523.	13	All the Real Property lies
Their Subfidy granted this Session:	3	
Statutes enacted. —	3	
Called to Westminster in 1529.	3	
Their Articles exhibited there against Cardinal	-	
Wolfey.	3	42 10 55
- Resolution for reforming Religion	3	65
- Statutes enacted in pursuance thereof	3	65
- Act for discharging the King from certain		
Debts, without paying his Creditors	3	65, 6
Meet at Westminster in 1530	3	68
Their Letter to Pope Clement VII. in Favour of	100	of the latest of the
Queen Catharine's Divorce.	3	68 to 72
Lift of, who figned it	3	72, 3
How answered.	3	73 to 79
Meet at Westminster in 1531	3	79
Their Laws enacted this Session	3	82 to 84
in 1532. — —	333333	87 to 90
Meet at Westminster in 1533	3	91
in 1533-4-	3	92
Their Acts to prohibit Appeals to Rome, Abstract		Section
of.	3	93 to 95
Meet at Westminster in 1534.	3	96
Their Acts for retrenching Ecclefiastical Power.	3	96
further Laws enacted this Session, Abstract		
of.	3	97 to 102
Prorogation.	3	107
- Oath, concerning the Settlement of the		S. Company
Crown on the King's Issue by Ann Boleyn.	3	108
further Statutes enacted at this Time, Heads		Service .
of.	3	109
- Act in 1535, declaring the King Su-		
preme Head of the Church, Abstract of	3	110, 11
further Acts at that Session.	3	11110113
— Subfidy granted. — —	3	114
Preamble to an Act, for suppressing the		CENT .
Lesser Monasteries. —	3	115
Act, for investing the Revenues thereof in	-	
the King.	3	117
— Diffolution. — —	3	118
Summoned to Westminster in 1537.	31	118, 19
		PAR-

	101	Luge.
PARLIAMENT, their Act of Succession in Fa-		Contracto.
vour of Lady Jane Seymour, the new	100	10000
Queen. — — —	2	***
	3	124 to 127
Their Act for abolishing the Papal Power in En-	100	
gland.	3	130
- further Proceedings at this Session	3	13010133
— Diffolution. — —	3	
	3	134
Summoned to Westminster in 1540, and the Oc-		1000
casion thereof.	3	135
Their pompous Procession. — —	3	135 to 138
- Committee appointed for Religion, Lift		
of.	-	740
	3	140
- fundry Attainders at this Time, and Re-	1	Contract of the last
marks thereon.	3	14 1 to 144
- Act for the total Suppression of Mona-	1/3	
steries, &c. Abstract of, with Remarks	Call	
thereon.	2	*****
	3	144 to 147
- Articles established, concerning Religion.	3	149, 50
- Punishment of such who should infringe	119	Theren
them.	3	149, 50
- Act, concerning those who were put out of		437.3
Monafteries. —	-	***
	3	152
for erecting new Bishopricks.	3	152
— Preamble thereto. —	3	152, 3
- further Proceedings at this Seffion.	3	153to 155
- Prorogations, and Meeting again.	3	155 to 157
- Subfidy granted to the King, Account of.		
Subility granted to the King, Account of	3	160, 1
- Suppression of the Order of St. John of		
Jerusalem, with Remarks thereon.	3	161, 2
Settle a Jointure on Queen Anne of Cleve	3	163
Their Attainder of Thomas Lord Cromwell	2	163
Proposal to the King, touching the Vali-	3	3
Jim of his land Manie		-00
dity of his last Marriage.	3	166, 7
How answered.	3	167
Their Statute, for declaring the faid Marriage	m	Marine .
void.	3	167, 8
- other Statutes enacted this Session, Heads	3	-
of.		-40
The state of the s	3	16810 170
Dissolution, and remarkable Unanimity,	-	
Account of.	3	171, 2
Summoned to Westminster in 1542.		173
0 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	41	PAR-
		PAR-

APP TO THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND A	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, how addressed at their Meeting		11250/2
by the Lord Chancellor	3	173 to 176
Their Attainder of Queen Catharine		177
- Proceedings thereon	3	177 to 183
- Statutes enacted this Session.	3	184, 5
Summoned to Westminster in 1543	3	190
Their Grant of a Subfidy to the King, Particu-		
lars of.	3	190, 1
Act, for the Reformation of Religion,		
Heads of.	3	191 to 193
Summoned to Wellminster in 1544.		194
Their Act for altering the King's Stile		195
for fettling the Succession to the		-
Crown, Heads of	3	195, 6
— Diffolution. — —	3	198
- Statutes enacted this Session, Abstract of.	3	198, 9
Summoned to Westminster in 1546	3	202
Their Subfidy granted there	3	202
- Statute, for the Diffolution of all Colleges,		
Hospitals, &c	. 3	202, 3
- other Statutes enacted this Session, Heads		500 TO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
of.	3	203 10 205
- Prorogation, and Meeting again, in 1547.	3	20510210
- Act of Attainder against Thomas Duke of		the second second second
Norfolk and Henry Earl of Surrey	3	210to 212
Diffolution, by the Death of the King	3	213
Bills ready for the Royal Affent, Titles of.	3	213
Summoned to Westminster by King Edward VI.		
Their Repeal of the Statute of Prerogative, paf-	3	216
fed 28th, Henry VIII. — —	2	200
- Act, relating to the Sacrament.	3	222
to the Confirmation of Bishops.	3	223, 4
- Subfidy granted to the King.	3	
- Act for diffolving Chauntries.		225
Preamble to a Statute, for repealing of cer-	3	
tain Acts for Treason; &c.	0	229 to 231
— Act against Vagabonds. — —		231
- Prorogation, and Meeting again, in 1548.		232, 3
Act, for the Uniformity in Religion, Ab-	3	300
ftract of.	2	234, 5
All the second s		PAR-
		* ATTE

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		465
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Act for allowing Priefts to		STERRES
marry, Heads of	3	236
Their Act for the better Support of the Parochial	1	Black.
Clergy.	3	237, 8
Proceedings on a Bill of Attainder against	2	2/2
Thomas Lord Seymour, High-Admiral of		
England	3	238 to 240
- Subfidy granted this Seffion	3	245
—— Subfidy granted this Seffion. —— Reftoration of fundry Persons in Blood. —	3	245
- Statute against eating Flesh in Lent	3	246
- Affembly again in 1549, pursuant to a fe-	2	244
cond Prorogation.	2	248
	3	248
	3	240
	-	0.50 T
of Somerfet.		250, I
- Act for defacing Images	3	252
further Laws made this Seffion.		252, 3
- Prorogation, and Affembly again, in 1551-2.	3	253, 4
- Act for the Uniformity of Service, and		207
Administration of Sacraments.	-	254
for the Observation of Holy-Days	3	255
for the Marriage of the Clergy	3	257
against fighting in Churches, and	100	-
Church-Yards		258
relating to Treason	3	259
for the Relief of the Poor.	3	259
against Usury	3	260
for the Encouragement of the Wool-		Control of the Contro
len Manufactory. — —	3	260 .
- further Proceedings against the Duke of		Control of
Somerset. — — —	3	261 10263
- Diffolution	3	263
Summoned to meet in 1552. — —	3	264, 266
Their Subfidy granted the King	3	268
- Statutes enacted this Session.	3	269 to 27 I
Diffolution	3	Control of the Contro
Summoned to Westminster in 1553, by Queen		No. of Contract of
Mary	3	289
	3	289, 90
Their Formality at opening this Session. — Statute for limiting of Treasons and Felo-	3	20. 30
nies. — — —	3	29 I
- Preamble thereto	2	292
Gg	2	PAR-
O g		THE.

, 5 m 10

400 1 11 12 11 11	6100	
	Vol	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Statute for declaring the		
Queen's Legitimacy.	3	293
Their Preamble to this Act. — —	3	293, 4
- Repeal of all the Acts made in Favour of	-	-931 4
the Reformation. — —	2	295
- Statute to prevent the Diffurbances of	1	-73
Preachers, and the Abuse of Altars, Cru-		
cifixes, Croffes, &c	3	295, 6
against Riots	3	296, 7
Reverse the Attainder of Thomas Duke of Nor-	3	290, 1
folk. — — — —	3	298
Confirm the Attainder against Thomas Cranmer,	3	290
Archbishop of Canterbury.	3	200
against Guilford Lord	3	299
Dudley, and Lady Jane, his Wife	2	200
Their Diffolution.	3	299
Meet at Westminster in 1554. —	3	301
Their Bill to fettle the Queen's Marriage with	3	302
Philip of Spain, Abstract of. — —	-	-
Statute concerning the Prerogetive	3	
Statute concerning the Prerogative. — for reftoring the Bishoprick of	3	305, 6
Durham.	-	-
	3 3	307
Preamble thereto	3	307, 8
— further Proceedings. —	3	308,9,10
— Diffolution.	3	310
Restore in Blood Sir William Parr, late Mar-	12	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
quis of Northampton	3	310
Consent to the Queen's Marriage with Philip of	03	No. of Contract of
Spain.	3	310
Diffolved in May, 1554	3	310
Meet at Westminster, in November, 1554, by a		
Summons from King Philip and Queen		
Mary.	3	312
Their unufual Solemnity on this Occasion. —	3	312
Repeal the Attainder of Cardinal Pole. —	3	313
Their Reasons for so doing.	3	312 312 313 313, 14
- Petition to the King and Queen, expref-		STATE OF THE PARTY
fing their Sorrow for all past Proceedings	777	Secretary .
against the Pope. — —	3	321, 2
Kneel down, and are absolved by the Cardinal.	3	323
Their Joy on this Occasion	3	323
The same of the sa	1000	PAR-

Meet at Westminster, in October, 1555, by a new Writ of Summons.

Enact a Statute for the Suppression of First-Fruits and Tenths, and the Surrender of Impropriations.

Deprive Ann Calthorp, Countess of Sussex, of her Jointure.

Enact some other Statutes this Session.

Are dissolved.

Receive two extraordinary Petitions from the imprisoned Protestant Preachers.

France.

Make Preparations for this Purpose.

Their Statutes enacted this Session.

Enact a Statute to restrain the Liberty of the Press.

Summoned, by Queen Elizabeth, to meet at

Meet at Westminster again in January, 1558. -Form a Delign for entering into a War with

Westminster in January, 1558. — 3 Appoint Receivers and Triers of Petitions. — 3

PAR-

339, 40

34I

349

351, 2

3 344

3 349

3

3

PAR-

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.		469
PARLIAMENT, their pompous Procession to the	1	MI.	-
Parliament House	4	86,	7
Pass a Bill of Attainder against Thomas Percy,		3500	
Earl of Northumberland; Charles Nevile,			3
Earl of Westmoreland; and many others of		1	
Note. — — —	4	98	
Their Statute relating to Treason.	4	98,	9
Rome. to Popery, and the See of			
against Fugitives fled beyond Seas.	_	100	-inn
for reforming Ministers of the	4	100,	-
Church. — — —	1	IOI	
against Frauds on account of Dila-	7		
pidations. — — —	4	IOI	
touching Leafes of Benefices with	-		
Cure. — — —	4	IOI	
Diffolved, Anno 1571		165	
Summoned to meet again at Westminster in 1572.		165	
Their Proceedings against Mary Queen of Scots.		177 to	
Enact a severe Statute against Vagrants.	4	179, 8	10
Their other Statutes enacted this Session		226	
Are prorogued.	4	226	14
Meet at Westminster again, after twenty-four	-	0	
Prorogations, Anno 1581. Their fevere Statute against such as spread false	4	228	
Reports of the Queen.	-	225	
against fuch as turn Papists.		231	
Pass a Bill for fortifying the Borders towards	4	-3-	
Scotland.	4	235	
Their Difference on this Account	20.00	235	
Prorogued.		254	-
Meet again, after eighteen Prorogations, and are	-	-	
diffolved.		255	
Called to meet at Wostminster, Anno 1585	4	256	
Appoint Receivers and Triers of Petitions	4 3	256	
Their fevere Statute against Jesuits, Seminary	1	-	
Priests, &c.	4 3	257, 8	Co.
Queen's Person.	3	200	
Confirm the Grant of a Subfidy from the Clergy.		259	
C	4 .	201	D
G g 3		PA	15-

i

1	Tol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, again prorogued feveral Times		
without any intervening Session, to Sept.		A Total
1585, at which Time they are diffolved. Establish an Association for the Surety of the	4	279, 80
Queen.	4	279, 80
Meet at Westminster, by a Writ of Summons,		100
Anno 1586. — —	4	281
Appoint Receivers and Triers of Petitions, as		
ufual.	4	283
Their Proceedings this Session against Mary		THE PARTY OF
Queen of Scots.		283 to 288
- Petition for her speedy Execution	4	288 10 292
— Reasons for it.		301
Adjourned by the Commissioners to Feb. 1587. Meet at Westminster according to their Adjourn-	4	300
ment.	4	306
Confirm the Grant of a Subfidy from the Clergy.	4	307
Confiscate the Goods and Estates of the late	ж	
Accomplices of the Queen of Scots	4	308
Diffolved by Commission. — —	4	319
Summoned to Westminster in November, 1588.	4	320
Prorogued the fame Day, by the Queen's Letters		100
Patent, to February next enfuing	4	320
Affemble again at Westminster, according to their		Total a
Adjournment.	4	-
Confirm the Grant of a Subfidy from the Clergy.	4	
Defire the Queen to declare War against Spain.	4	
Diffolved.		340
Meet at Westminster by Writs of Summons, 1592	4	The second second
Pass a Bill agaist Popish Recusants. — —	4	349, 50
against Puritans.	4	350
for the Relief of Soldiers and Mariners.		356
Diffolved, Anno 1593.	4	402
Summoned to meet at Westminster in 1597, on Account of a Peace between France and		
Spain.		lina
Pass a Bill for the Increase of Mariners and Sup-	4	403
port of Navigation.		100
erecting Houses of Correction,	1 4	409
for the Punishment of Vagabonds.	1 ,	110
TO THE T MINIMINENT OF TREADURANT	1 4	410 DAD
		PAR-

	Tol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, prorogued to November, 1606.	51	156
Meet at Westminster at the Time appointed		157
Their Proceedings this Seffion in the Matter of		and the second
the Union.	5	16310173
Pass a Bill to prevent Discord between the Eng-		
lish and Scots. — —	5	173
Adjourned to April, 1607	5	207
Meet again, and fill purfue the Buliness of the	1	1000
Union.	. 5	214
Pass a Bill for the Encouragement of foreign		100
Trade and Commerce. — —	5	215
Prorogued, by Commission, to Feb. 1607, and		
from thence, at different Times, to Fe-		
bruary, 1609	5	217
Meet at Westminster, pursuant to the last Proro-		
gation. — — —	5	217
Confider about granting a Supply to the King.	5	218, 19
Their Proceedings in the Affair of Tenures, &c.	5	
- Attempt to redress this Grievance		225
Greatly affected with the Murder of Henry IV.		
King of France. —	5	231, 2
Their Proceedings, on this Occasion, against		The same of
Popish Recusants. — —	5	232,234,5
Pass a Bill for administering the Oath of Alle-		
giance to Women, and for the Reforma-		
tion of married Women, being Recufants.	5	237
Prorogued for a short Space, and meet again in	1	The same
October, 1610. —	5	245, 264
Their Proceedings in the Affair of the Great		STATE AND IN
Contract.	5	26410267
Diffolved by Commission. — —	5	267
Summoned to Westminster, Anno 1614	5	272
Diffolved by Commission. — —	5	
Summoned to meet at Westminster, Anno 1620.	5	310
Petition the King to put the Laws in Execution		Marie .
againft Jefuits, &c. — — —	5	322
Pass a Bill relating to Hospitals and Work-	-	-
Houses for the Poor.	5	339
to confirm an Hospital founded in the		000
Charter-House by Thomas Sutton, Esq; -	1 5	339
A second		PAR-

474 1 N D L A 10	Z	be	
	V	ol. Pa	ze.
PARLIAMENT, fummon'd to Westminster, 1627.		7 338	
Their Petition to the King for a National Faft.		7 360,	
for enforcing the	1	300,	
Laws against Recusants. — —		2014	20-
Agree upon a Petition of Right, in order to	1	3911	391
fecure the Liberty of the Subject		144	
Address the King for a clear and satisfactory An-	1	144	200
fwer to the Petition of Right.	8	200	
Their Bills paffed this Seffion. — —	8	10000	
Prorogued in Difgust. —	8	1000	200
Meet again in January, 1628. — —	8	1000	
Their Petition to the King for a Fast. —	8		-
Diffolved in March, 1628. — —	8		5
Meet again at Westminster in April, 1640	8	1000	
Petition the King for a public Fast.	8	1000	
Diffolved, thro' the Obstinacy of the Commons.	8	1.00	
Summoned to Westminster in November, 1640.	8	120.000	
Their Remonstrance to the King, for putting the	0	505	
Laws in Execution against Jesuits and Se-	-		
minary Priefts. —	1	100	2
Pass a Bill for Triennial Parliaments.	9	1 - 2	2
Obtain the Royal Assent to this Bill.	9		
	9	179	
Their Joy on this Occasion. — —	9	180	2.1
Thanks to the King, by the Lord-Keeper. Return Thanks to those Peers who petitioned the	9	180,	I
		Marie .	
King for calling the Parliament Nov. 1640.	-	200	3 3
Plot against them, some Account of. Their Orders, subsequent to a Conference con-	9	260,	1, 2
	19	Sec. Land	10
cerning the Stoppage of the English Ports,		200	
and the Queen-Mother, &c.	9	275	
Pass a Bill for the further Relief of the English		-0	
Army, &c. — Mariner		285	
for the better levying of Mariners.		285	
for abbreviating Michaelmas Term.	9	285	
Their Request to the King, for deferring his	1	200	-
Journey into Scotland. — —	9	393	
- Refolution, on the Scots Commissioners'	-		
Answer to this Business. — —	9	396	
Petition the King against conferring Titles of	-	120 B	
Honour for Money.		400	111
Obtain the Royal Affent to a Bill for a Poll-Tax.	9	403	
		PA	R-

470 I N D E A 10	the	11/2
Control of the contro	Vol	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, appoint Commissioners for every	7	LE MIN
County in England and Wales to fee their		00
Ordinance executed.	9	488
Their Orders, to prevent the spreading of the	10000	Jan Jak
Plague. Appoint a Committee during the Recess of Par-	1.9	49210 494
liament.	1000	
Adjourned, according to Appointment.	9	496
Meet again at Westminster in October, 1641. —	9	498
Their strict Charge to William Seymour, Mar-		# I
quis of Hertford, concerning the Safety of		10.
the Prince of Wales.	10	24
- Refolutions, concerning foreign Ambassa-		24
dors.	IO	26
the Queen's Priests		20
and Servants.	io	26
Strangers and Lod-	1	
gers in London and Westminster	IO	26
Proceedings, concerning the Irifh Rebel-	1	-
lion.	IO	27
Pass a Bill for a Press-Act	10	28
Their Instructions to their Commissioners in Scot-		
land.	IO	28 10 33
- Endeavours for suppressing the Irish Rebel-	100	33
lion,	IO	41
- Confternation, on account of some fresh		1200
Plots by the Papists. — —	10	42, 3
Pass an Ordinance for putting the Trained Bands		A STATE OF
of the Nation in a Posture of Defence	IO	43
Appoint Robert Devereux, Earl of Effex, Lord-	1200	
Lieutenant on the South of Trent	10	43
- Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, Lord-	1	
Lieutenant on the North of Trent.	10	43
Their Guard dismissed by Order of the King.	10	51
Petition for the Continuance thereof	10	52
Their Reasons.	10	53: 4
Pass a Bill for continuing the Sublidy of Tonnage		
and Poundage.	10	54
Their Committee appointed to treat with the	1	
Scots Commissioners about the Irish Rebel-	-	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
lion,	101	93, 4
		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	477 Page.
PARLIAMENT, receive from the Irifh Rebels a		
Remonstrance for Peace.	10	06
Remonstrance for Peace. Their Resolution hereupon.	10	96
Vote the King's Speech, concerning a Press-Act,		3-
to be a Breach of Parliament.	IO	100
Their Protestation in Defence of their Privileges		SHOW I'V
on this Occasion.	10	112, 12
on this Occasion. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	10	113to 116
Obtain the King's Confent for a general Faft,		
on account of the Miseries in Ireland	IO	116
Their farther Proceedings, in order to suppress	ini	
the Iri/h Rebellion.	IO	118, 19
the Iri/h Rebellion. Petition to the King, in Justification of the	00	II.
Earl of Newport, from an Afpersion cast upon	115	5-1-
him touching the Queen and her Children	TO	TOP 6
Petition the King for a Guard.	IO	160
Petition the King for a Guard. Adjourned for a few Days. Meet again according to Adjournment. Their Order for the Safe-guard of Hull and the	IO	168
Meet again according to Adjournment	10	196
Their Order for the Safe-guard of Hull and the	-	-
Magazine there. — —	10	198
Magazine there. — — — — — — — — Appoint Sir J. Hotham Governor of that Town.	10	198
Pass a Bill for enabling them to adjourn either	SEL S	0.4
House to any Place. — —	10	198
Alarmed with Informations of fresh Plots	10	200, I
Their Orders and Proceedings hereupon. —— Appoint a Guard about the Tower.	IO	201, 2
Appoint a Guard about the Tower.	IO	201
- a Committee to consider of a Breach of		
Privilege by Sir Edward Herbert, Attor-		
ney-General. Their Petition to the King, to expedite the Trials	ID	217
Their Petition to the King, to expedite the Trials		
of the accused Members	10	230
Pass a Bill for continuing the Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage.	(6.8)	
and Poundage.	10	
for the Relief of Ireland	IO	264
Their extraordinary Vote against the Advisers of		
the King's Answer to the Commons' Peti-	200	
tion, concerning the Tower, Forts, and		Ces !
Militia.		209
- Petition to the King, for putting the		
Tower, &c. into such Hands as they should		100
recommend. —	10	269, 70
		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		479
	Tol.	
PARLIAMENT, pass a Bill for raising Money	-1	z ugo.
for the Service of England and Ireland, and		
	TO	390
Their Petition to the King, that the Earl of		390
Warwick may command the Fleet under		a state of
the Earl of Northumberland, Lord Admiral.	10	392
Denied this Request. —		418, 19
Oblige the Earl of Warwick to accept of this		410, 19
Command by their own Authority.	10	419, 20
Pass a Bill for reducing the Irish Rebellion	10	424
Their Order for reforming fome Innovations in		7.7
the Church.	10	425
- Petition to the King against his going to		7-3
Ireland.	IO	43410438
- Resolution in Consequence hereof	IO	438, 9
		430, 9
from Hull to London	10	442, 3
- Order against Counter-Petitions	10	443
Pass a Bill for settling the Militia		444
Their Orders and Information, concerning the		777
Town of Hull, &c	TO	465, 6
- Declaration in Confequence thereof -	10	466, 7
- Order concerning Sir John Hotham	IO	467
- fecond Declaration on the Bufiness of Hull,		401
and the King's going there to view the		17
Magazine. —	IO	46710470
- Committee, List of, appointed to go to Hull	10	470
— Instructions to them. — —		470, I
- Conference on the Receipt of two Meffages	160	77
from the King, concerning Sir John Ho-		The same
tham and the Militia-Bill	10	482
- Order for putting the Ordinance about the	-	1
Militia into Execution. — —	_	482
- farther Declaration about the King's Jour-	100	
ney to Hull. —	IO	483, 4
Appoint a Committee to go down to York		486
Their Declaration, in Answer to the King's Re-	1	Comment of the last of the las
fusal to pass the Militia-Bill	10	487 to 490
		1
concerning Sir John Hotham	10	491, 2, 3
The second secon		PAR-

480 I N D E X to	the	
E	Voi	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Instructions to their Com-		William St.
mittee appointed to go to York	IO	49310496
Their Resolution to support their Committee at		175
York against any Act of Violence	IO	514, 15
Pass a Bill for limiting the Peerage	10	515
- for levying Men for the Service of		
Ireland. —	IO	515
Their Declaration against the King's requiring		1000
the Attendance of his Subjects, and of		The same
their taking up Arms by his Command	10	532, 3
- farther Orders with relation to Hull	10	533
- Order for indemnifying the Officers em-		
ployed in removing the Magazine there to the Tower of London.	_	
- Resolutions, concerning the King's raising	10	536
a Guard for his Perfon.	_	
Petition to the King hereupon. — —	11	1, 2
- Censure of Edward Lord Herbert, for ob-	1	2, 3
jecting to their Resolutions about the King's		1000
raifing a Guard. —	II	3
- Message of Thanks to the Scots Privy-	199	3
Council, for their Opinion against the		100
King's Journey to Ireland	II	12 to 14
- Remonstrance, setting forth the Errors in		The same of the sa
Government, and the Equity of their own		
Proceedings. —	II	14 10 44
- Order for dispersing their Votes and De-		The second second
clarations in York and the Neighbourhood		Carl I
thereof.	11	61
against the King's raising the Train'd		-
Bands.	II	61
- Remonstrance, in Answer to the King's	1K	1 1
Declaration, concerning Sir John Hotham	1.0	October
and Hull. — Order against removing the Records at	II	89 20 115
Westminster to York. — — —	II	
Endeavours for taking into Custody fome	11	115
Yorkshire Gentlemen, who figned a Peti-		100
tion against removing the Magazine at		
Hull, frustrated by the King. — —	II	116
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	-	PAR-
		Trible.

Ordinance, Form of, for coining of Plate. 11 232

PAR-

482 1. N D E X to t	be	
Part III	Vol	. Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Petition to the King, in	1	MATTER
Behalf of some Yorkshire Gentlemen	II	242 to 245
Their Conference, concerning Newcoftle and the	28	C
King's Proceedings there.	II	262, 3
- Refolutions hereupon.	11	263
- Proceedings against the King's Commission	100	1000
of Array.	II	264
Pass an Ordinance to constitute the Earl of War-	15.50	1343
wick Commander in Chief over the Fleet,	35 77	ers -
in the room of the Earl of Northumberland.	II	264
Their Orders, &c. touching the Captains and	100	Of Figure
Mariners thereto belonging. — —	11	266
- Severity against such as spoke disrespectful-		-
ly of their Members or Proceedings. —	II	266
- Order for suppressing the King's Procla-	-	655
mations, &c.	II	267
- Resolution for raising an Army of Foot, and	(E)	mt = 100
fecuring Hull against the King's Deligns,	II	27 I
- Committee, List of, appointed to draw up	600	AS JUNE 1
Propositions for Peace.	11	272
- deep Resentment against a Declaration of	dini	29
the County of Hereford.	11	272
- Resolutions for raising Volunteers in London	II	281
- Declaration against the Proceedings of the	1661	10-
King and his Counfellors at York	11	282 10 287
concerning the Owners of	110	0
Lands near Hull.	II	287
against the King's compel-	100	-0- 0
ding his Subjects to attend him.	11	287, 8
- Orders, concerning Hull and the Univer-	**	288
fity of Oxford.	11	288
Vote for raising an Army. — — for preparing a Petition to the King	II	200
for an Accommodation.	11	288
for conflituting the Earl of Effex their		200
General.	11	288, 9
Order for appointing a Lord Mayor of	**	200, 9
London, in the room of Sir Richard Gurney.	II	295, 6
Appoint the Earl of Bedford General of Horse.	11	296
Their Commission to the Earl of Essex, Form of,	200	790
for appointing him General of their Army.	II	20710200
the able and a conference of a supportant	cu)	PAR-
The state of the s		T TAKE

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	483
THE STATE OF THE S	Vo	l. Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Petition to the King a	tl	Palinin
York, for an Accommodation	- II	30910311
Their Endeavours to suppress the King's Com-		ANGRE
miffion of Array, Account of	II	325
Indemnity to the Earl of Stamford, on Ac- count of his being declared a Traitor by		71-
the King:	II	329
- Order to Gen. Effex to push on his Levies		3-2
with Speed.	II	329
- Reply to the King's Answer to their last	100	All man
Petition.	II	334, 5
- Ordinance for levying Tonnage and Pound-	100	242424
Declaration, fetting forth their Reasons for	II	343 to 350
taking up Arms against the King. — —	11	3501036I
Commit the Earl of Portland to the Tower, and		22-22-2
why.	II	363
Their Alterations in the Lieutenancies of	100	39-
Counties.	II	363, 4
Form of an Oath appointed to be taken	100	26.
by the Officers of their Army in 1642. — Intercept a Letter from the Marquis of Hertford	II	364_
to the Queen.	II	365
Appoint Sir Henry Vane, jun. Treasurer of the		373
Navy.	II	367
Their farther Alterations in the Lieutenancies		197
of Counties.	II	367_
Censure of a Petition from some of the	-	SITU
Nobility and Gentry of Yorkshire, concerning Sir John Hotham.	II	367
- Answer to the King's Proclamation for	**	341
declaring the Earl of Effex and his Adhe-		100
rents Rebels. — — —	II	372
- Ordinance, declaring all Men Traitors who		0.0
affift the King.	11	386, 7
— daily Allowance to the Earl of Effex. — to the Earl of Bedford,	11	388
as General of the Horse. —	11	388
- Declaration, pursuant to some late Advice	313)	300
from the North	11	38910393
- Request to the Dutch concerning the King.	II	393
H h 2		PAR-

484 I N D E X to the

Total Comments of the Comments	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Orders concerning the		VATO AT
Earl of Bath.	11	394
Their Ordinance against irregular Printing, Form	100	I WALL
of.	11	398, 9
- Preamble to an Ordinance for raising Mo-	1000	
ney.	11	399
Resolutions, on a Message from the King	100	132
for Peace.	II	403
Answer to the Message	II	404
- Order for suppressing Stage-Plays	II	411
for banishing the Capuchin Friers	-	74-
at Somerset-House	II	412
- Resolutions, on receiving a second Message	100	24
from the King for Peace. — —	II	41410416
- Answer to this Message	11	416, 17
- Refolution for abolifhing Episcopacy	11	418, 19
- Answer to the King's third Message for	Aug.	The Maria
Peace.	II	423, 4, 5
Petition to the King for his Return to Par-		- O -
liament. Infructions to the Earl of Effex as Captain-	II	427, 8, 9
General.		
Appoint a Committee to attend their Army. —	II	429, 30, I
Their Instructions to them.	II	431, 2
Resolutions, on the Receipt of some Dis-	100	4349 3
patches from the Earl of Effex at Worcester.	11	441
Declaration against an Agreement between	100	100
the Earl of Cumberland and Lord Fairfax,	THE P	
for observing a Neutrality in the County		
of York.	11	443, 4
- Orders for defending the City of London		1137 -
against any Attempt of the King's Army.	11	445
- Resolutions, with respect to Contributions,	Sa L	
Bishops' Rents, and the King's Revenue.	II	446
- Declaration, fetting forth the King's Con-	ga-	The same
duct, and requiring all Trained Bands to		
be in Readiness. — — —	II	44710452
- Instructions to the Deputy-Lieutenants for	10	Par al
collecting Subscriptions of Money, &c.	11	453
- Care to preserve the good Opinion of the	The Late	
Scots	11.	454
event.		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI	3.	485
	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT pass a Bill to extirpate Episcopacy	11	454
Their Order for feizing all the Horses in Lon-	211	Continue a
don fit for Service	II	457
Recall the Earl of Warwick from the Command		2-15
of the Fleet, and appoint him Captain-Ge-		420
neral of their Forces about London	II	457
Their Protestation to vindicate their Proceedings.	11	458 to 463
- Consternation and Orders, on Notice of		Carried 1
the King's March for London	11	470
Pass a Bill for providing for such Soldiers in their	1.19	2
Service as should be maimed in the present	620	Kalen
War, &c.	11	470
Take the King's Revenues into their own Hands. Their Motion towards a Peace.	11	471
— Declaration, at the fame Time, for provi-	11	489 A
ding for their Defence.	70	3/10/2
Petition to the King for fettling a Peace.	12	Night C
- Commissioners, List of, appointed to at-	14	3 0
tend the King at Reading with a Petition	900	-
for Peace.	12	10, 11
- extraordinary Vote, on one of their Com-		10, 11
missioners being objected to by the King.	12	13
- Proceedings with the City of London there-	0.53	13
upon.	12	14
- Resolutions, concerning their intended Pe-	200	1
tition to the King	12	21, 2
- Ordinance for inlifting Apprentices	12	22
- Address of Thanks to the Earl of Esfex,	1	1
Form of.	12	30, I
- ftrict Orders for affembling their Army.	12	31
Request the Earl of Effex to make Use of all Ad-	100	2000
vantages against the King	12	37
Their Answer to the King's Message, concern-	9	Of the last
ing the marching of his Forces to Brent-		.0. 6
Jord.	12	38, 9
Informed of the King's Intentions to adjourn Mi-	123	-
Chaelmas Term in 1642	12	39 *
Their Order to the Judges on this Occasion Declaration for calling in the Scots to their	12	4.1
Affifance.		AT 10 44
	12	
Hh3		. PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	487
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Propositions presented to	39	PARELLA
the King at Oxford, Particulars of	12	147 10 152
Their Ordinance concerning Papifts	12	161, 2
Make an Ordinance for a Weekly Affeffment to		THE PERSON NAMED IN
fupport their Army.	12	163
Their Petition to the King, for putting off the		
Lent Affizes in 1642.	12	173
- Articles for a Cellation of Arms	12	174, 5, 6
Forbid the Judges to go their Circuits. — Their Commissioners appointed to go upon the	12	177
Oxford Treaty. —	12	178
Fortify the Cities of London and Westminster, &c.	12	178
Their Votes, touching the King's Proclamation		10
against some Counties affociating in their		7-
Favour.	12	181, 2
- in Confequence of Advice that the		100000
King's Forces were in Motion, with a De-		
fign to affault Bristol. — —	12	190
- concerning the Lord Fairfax, &c.	12	190, 1
- Ships fire upon the Queen's Lodgings at		1
Bridlington, on her Arrival there from Hol-		Carrier C
land.	12	191
Votes, concerning a Conspiracy against the	**	200
City of Bristol. — Articles for a Cessation of Arms, on a Plan	12	193
laid down by the Earl of Effex. — —	12	TO2. 1 F
- Instructions to the Commissioners appoint-	-	193, 4, 5
ed for the Oxford Treaty	12	196 10 200
- Resolutions, on a Message of the King, re-		-2
lating to the Cessation and Treaty	12	206, 7
- Message to the King thereupon	12	207, 8
- additional Instructions to their Commission-		OLE OF
ers at Oxford.	12	208
Make an Ordinance for fequestering the Estates		The same of the sa
of the Royal Party.		227
Their Sequestrators for this Purpose, List of.	12	227 10238
 Letter of Encouragement to Lord Fairfax. great Oppression of the Clergy, Account of. 	12	243, 4
Appoint Oliver Cromwell one of the Colonels	12	247, 8
of their Army. — — —	12	248
Their Authority given him in the County of	1	770
Cambridge	12	248
		PAR-

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Letter to the United Pro-		T Mgc.
vinces, in order to prevent their State from	55	
giving Affiffance to the King	12	249, 50
Order the Book of Sports to be publickly burnt.	12	251
Their further Proceedings against the Clergy,		
Account of.	12	252
- oppressive Measures for raising Money.	_	256
- Letter of Complaint against some Scots	93	Section 1
Lords, for affifting the King	12	257, 8
- Scheme for reducing Newcastle		277
Another Plot against them	12	279
Their Votes on the Discovery thereof	12	
- Vow and Covenant taken on this Occasion.	12	295, 6, 7
- Ordinance for restraining the Liberty of		A COLUMN TO SERVICE
the Prefs.	12	298, 9
Appoint a Committee for the Government of		200
Hull, in the room of Sir John Hothum	12	325
Agree to invite the Scots to their Affiliance	12	B26
Their Ordinance of Indemnity for those Gentle-		-
men at Hull that secured Sir John Hotham		-
and his Son.		326, 7
bad Success of their Armies, Account of.	12	329
Appoint Lord Fairfax Governor of Hull	12	334
Their Order for a Fast, Form of, on Account of		
the Defeat of their Armies in the North	(-)	
and West.	12	339
Commissioners, List of, appointed to go		200
into Scotland, in order to invite that Na-	-	Part of
tion to their Affistance against the King.		340
Inftructions to them, Particulars of.	12	340 to 347
The bad State of their Army under the Earl of		100 - 100 m
Ellex, Account of.		347 ta 350
Their Resolution for raising a large Body of Horse	12	349
- fecond Ordinance for a Weekly Affeliment		MARKET AND
throughout England and Wales, Form of.	12	35310362
The ill State of their Forces in Lincolnshire, Ac-		100
count of.	12	362
Their remarkable Preamble to an Ordinance for		Total Total
preffing Soldiers.	12	372.
Ordinance for removing Images, Altars,	1	The state of the state of
&c. out of the Church	112	37610379
11111		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	n.	489
		Page.
	P 01.	rage.
ARLIAMENT, their Proceedings against Judge		CHARLES
Berkeley, for his Opinion concerning Ship-		-0
Money.	12	38310 388
Their Order for protecting the King's Palaces		
from being plundered	12	392
for impressing Men to guard the		
City of London.	12	393
- Votes, on the Earl of Effex raising the	60	Shire
Siege of Gloucester. — — — Join with the Scots in their Solemn League and	12	394, 5
Join with the Scots in their Solemn League and	100	State of the
Covenant.	12	396 to 400
Their Proceedings, in Consequence of a Battle	1	Section 1
between the two Armies, near Newbury.	12	401, 2
— Manner of taking the Covenant. —	12	402, 3, 4
Pass an Ordinance for sequestring the Revenue	K.	Lancon .
of the King and Royal Family. —	12	404
Apprized of a Ceffation of Arms with the Irifh		Liverin .
Rebels being agreed to by the King		404
Their Declaration against it	12	405 to 412
- Complaifance to the Prince d' Harcourt, on	12	The second
his Arrival in England as Ambassador from	100	Will Day
the Court of France	12	413
Arrest Mr. Walter Montague in the Retinue of		2600.00
this Ambassador, and send him to the Tower		413
Their Sense, on reading a Memorial from the		
Ambassador, concerning this Affair		414, 15
- Answer, in Justification of their Behaviour		1
to Mr. Montague	12	41510417
- Cause endangered by a Controversy be-		The state of the s
tween their Generals, Effex and Waller,		1000
Account of. — — —	100	418
How remedied.	12	419, 20
Their Preamble to an Ordinance for raifing	100	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
Money to bring the Scots Army into Eng-		The second
land, Form of.	12	427, 8, 9
- Proceedings against Sir Thomas Trever,	1-1	The state of the s
one of the Barons of the Exchequer, con-		San
cerning the Affair of Ship-Money	12	430, I
- additional Instructions to their Commis-	1	-
fioners in Scotland	12	1432 10 436
		PAR-

F

PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI	0.	400
		Page.
	01.	rage.
PARLIAMENT, their Orders concerning his	TO	200
Their Letter to the Earl of Effex on his Defeat in	13	275, 6
Cornwall.	72	276, 7
to the Earl of Manchester, to march	-3	270, 7
with his Troops to the Assistance of the		Salar Comment
Lord-General	13	277
Appoint a Fast on this Occasion.	13	277
Receive another Message from the King for Peace.	13	283
Their Refolutions thereupon	13	284
- fevere Orders, relating to the Soldiers and		
Officers of the City's marching Regiments.	13	294
Pass an Ordinance for a Weekly Assessment, for		of Daniel
the Relief of the British Army in Ireland.	13	295
Their Charge upon every County, Particulars of.	13	295 10297
Ordinance against giving Quarter to Irish-		50 - 50
men taken in Arms.	13	297, 8
Appoint a Fast for the Success of their Army in		7000000
the West.	13	298
Their Draught of a Letter of Thanks to their	120	Salve L'
Army after the fecond Battle of Newbury.	13	308
- Success in Lancashire.	13	309
Ordinance for the Relief of wounded Sol-	44	and a sec
diers. Propositions of Peace, agreed upon to be	13	309, 10
fent to the King.	70	277. 40.00 #
Commissioners appointed to attend the King	13	311 to 325
therewith.	13	33a
Resolutions, on hearing the Report of their	-3	334
Commissioners' Conversation with the King		1007 mg 100
on prefenting the Propositions.	12	34X
- Answer to the Dutch Ambassadors' Media-	-	William T.
0 tion,	13	344, 5
- Manner of receiving the King's Messengers		-
who brought his Answer to their Proposi-		
tions for Peace. — —	13	348
Reply to the King's Answer concerning them.		351, 2
- Proceedings with the King's Messengers		2
about this Bufiness.	13	353, 55, 6
Pass an Ordinance for disfranchising some loyal	100	12
Citizens of York.	13	360, I
39/17		PAR-

Page Page	Vol	Pag	
PARLIAMENT, pals an Ordinance for abolishing		1	TO
the Book of Common Prayer, and fubiti-		11/2	-
tuting in its Stead a Form of Worship, cal-	100	W. S.	ri.
led The Directory	12	361	
Appoint the Treaty of Peace with the King to	7		
be held at Uxbridge	13	361	
Their Draught of the Manner of proceeding	1	Call	
therein.	13	361,	2
Commissioners, appointed for this Purpose,	000	07/140	
Lift of.	13	361,	2
- Letter to the Parliament of Scotland, touch-		mi -	
ing this Affair, Ge	13		4
- Commissioners appointed to go to Edinburgh.		304	
— Inftructions to them. — —	13	364	
Ordinance for attainting the Archbishop of	1		
Canterbury	13	The second second	
for beheading him.	13	373,	4
Appoint a Faft for Success in passing a Bill called	200		
The Self-denying Ordinance. Their Preachers extraordinary Doctrine, &c. on	13	378	
this Occasion, Account of,—		2000	282
- Answer to the Dutch Ambassadors' last Me-	13	378 to	300
morial. — — —	12	204	-
Appoint a Fast, on account of the Treaty at Ux-	13	394,	3
bridge	12	398	
Their Instructions to the Commissioners im-	-3	39-	
powered to treat with the King,	13	399,	400
- Reasons for settling the Point of Religion	7	nta	
before any other Business at the Treaty	13	400,	I.
Pass an Ordinance for new-modelling the Army.	13	408	
Their Monthly Affefiment charged upon the re-			
fpective Counties for the Support of the	-	(P)	
	13	408,	3
for the Support of the	1994		
Scots Army, Particulars of		409,	10
Erect a Court-Martial at Sea.		414	
	13	414,	15
- Refolution to apply again to the City of	20	1	
London for borrowing Money.	13	415	
Success at Shrewfoury and Weymouth against	10	110	
the King	-31	419	P

495 Por

The second second	vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Reasons offered to the Citi-	231	PARLIAM
zens of London to obtain a Supply from them.	13	419, 20
Their Difference about the Nomination of Offi-	-	THE PARTY OF
cers in their new Army.	13	422 10 425
Commit the Lord Savile to Custody	_	426
Their Ordinance for granting an additional Power	Em	The same
to Gen. Fairfax, Form of	13	436 10438
Declaration, in Favour of the Earls of Ef-	ma	-
fex, Manchester, and Denbigh, who refigned	100	int -
their Commissions.	13	441, 2
Self-denying Ordinance, for prohibiting the	Jal 1	
Members of either House from enjoying any	NO.	Workly.
Office, Civil or Military	13	443, 4
- Oath, Form of, appointed to be admini-	100 1	ne tion't
fired to all Persons who should come under	1139	100
their Protection.	13	450, I
The State of their Army under Sir Thomas Fair-		-
fax.	13	458
Their Letter to the Earl of Leven, pressing for	107	100
the speedy March of the Scots Army South-		Tups?
wards.	13	462, 3
- Refolutions touching Church-Government.	13	40310468
remarkable Indulgence to Gen. Cromwell,	5.00	.60
in Opposition to the Self-denying Ordinance.	13	40810470
State of their Fleet, in May, 1645, Particulars	POR	- Water
Remonstrance to the Dutch, on the Conduct of	13	47110473
their Ambassadors. — —		180 00
Their pressing Letter for the Scots Army to march	13	489, 90
Southward. ——	100	496, 7
great Success against the King's Forces at	13	490, /
Nafeby.	13	507
Prefent to Sir Thomas Fairfax, who com-	-3	3-1
manded there.	13	507
Appoint a general Thanksgiving for their Victory	23	CHAIT
at Nafeby	13	507
Their farther Indulgence to Gen. Cromwell, touch-	-3	Charles III
ing his Stay in the Army	13	509
- Forces in the West greatly distressed	13	510
- Letter, requesting the speedy March of the	3	Name of Contract o
Scots Army to Worcefler	13	519, 20
	-	PAR-

Agree upon a Supply of Arms and Ammunition to be fent into Scotland, against the At-

Their Conditions required for granting this Re-

- Andrewski place

PAR-

Their Order for a Thanksgiving, on account of the King's Defeat near Chefter, Form of. Sollicited by Prince Rupert for a Pass to leave

the Kingdom.

quest.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	497
	Vol	
PARLIAMENT, their Letter to the Parliament		Y uges
of Scotland, concerning a Negotiation be-		
tween the two Kingdoms at Berwick and		11
St. Andrews	14	130, 1
Appoint a Joint Committee of English and Scots		100
to attend the Army at the Siege of Newark.	14	140
Their Answer to some Remonstrances of the		and the same of
Scots Commissioners concerning Religion,		10 14
the Propositions of Peace to the King, and	100	10000
a Supply for their Army before Newark	14	14410152
- Draught of an Answer to a Message from		00000
the King, in December, 1645, for Peace		152, 3
Exceptions of the Scots Commissioners against it.	14	15310156
Their List of Commissioners appointed to reside in the Scots Army before Newark.		6
- Instructions to them, Particulars of	14	15610159
- Reasons to the Scots Commissioners against	14	15010159
a Treaty upon any Propositions to be fent		The same
to the King.	IA	161
- Reply to the Scots Commissioners' Answers		Table 1
against these Reasons	14	164to 167
- farther Answer about this Business		171 to 174
Appoint Col. Birch Governor of Hereford City.	14	186
Their Answer to the King's first and second		SHAPE.
Messages of December, 1645, for Peace	14	186, 7
- Resolutions concerning two other Mes-	3.7	DIENN'L
fages, of the fame Month, to this Purpose.	14	191
Appoint a Committee to compound with the	18	400
Royalists for their sequester'd Estates. —	14	192
Their Refolutions against those of that Party who had no Fortune.		T.00
Appoint a Fast, for God's Assistance in the Set-	14	192
tlement of Church-Government upon the		
Presbyterian Model. — —	TA	192
Their Draught of an Answer to the King's third		-3"
and fourth Messages in Dec. 1645, for Peace.	14	192, 3, 4
Information of another Plot against them, Parti-		20 4
culars of.	14	202, 3
Their Agreement with the Scots Commissioners,	1	15000
about an Answer to the King's two last	1	
Messages for Peace.	14	204
II.		PAR-

	Val	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Acknowledgements, &c.	1	Luge.
to Sir Thomas Fairfax, on account of his		NA. T
taking Dartmouth, and for other Services.	44	214
Their Settlement upon Hugh Peters, his Chaplain.		214
Pass an Ordinance for further continuing General		214
Cromwell's Command in the Army	TA	217, 18
Receive Information, by fundry Papers, relating	T	22/3 10
to the Earl of Glamorgan's Negotiation with		100
the Irish Rebels, on Behalf of the King	TA	218
Manner of their procuring this Intelligence, Ac-		
count of	14	218, 19
Their Votes in Consequence of this Discovery.	14	235
Appoint Lord Lifle to be Lord-Lieutenant of		-33
Ireland for one Year. — —	14	235
Their Settlement upon Lieut. Gen. Cromwell for	100	33
his Services, Account of.	14	252
State of their Navy in February, 1645		253, 4
Their Order for raising a Regiment of Firelocks.	14	255
- Estimate of the Charge of maintaining it.	14	255, 6, 7
Appoint a Committee to go down into Devenshire		The same of
and Cornwall.		257, 8
Their Lift for this Purpose		258
Inftructions to them.		258, 9
Abolish the Court of Wards		264
Their remarkable Expedition in this Business	14	264
Ordinance passed by them, for settling Presbyte-	30	.0
rial Church-Government, Form of. — Informed of the Prince of Wales having left his	14	280 10 289
Army, and gone into the Isle of Scilly.	1000	
Their Resolution and Proceedings hereupon		296
- Order for a Day of Thankfgiving, on ac-	14	296, 7
count of the Success of their Army in sub-		Acres 1
duing the Forces under Lord Hopton and		100
Sir Jacob Aftley	TA	302
- congratulatory Letter to Sir Thomas Fair-		302
fax on this Occasion. — —	14	302, 3
- Letter to the Prince of Wales, inviting him		302, 3
into their Quarters	14	312
- Orders for fecuring the King, in Cafe he	1	-
attempted to come to London.	14	312, 13
new Ordinance for Martial Law, Abstract of	14	313, 14
		PAR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		499 . Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Answer to the King's last		i zage.
Message for Peace.		271 35
Pass an Ordinance for banishing from London all	14	314, 15
Papifts and other Persons who had taken		Course St.
Part with the King.	+1	224
Their Described concerning a printed Description	14	315
Their Proceedings concerning a printed Pam-		The same
phlet, confishing of some Papers of the	2	
Scots Commissioners. —	14	318 to 320
Vote for burning the Preface to the faid		222
Book, and discovering the Author.	14	320
- Answer to the Scots Commissioners' Paper of		E.
the 6th of April, 1646, concerning Pro-	-	
politions of Peace. — — —	14	346, 7
- further Success against the King's Forces,		2000000
Account of.	14	35410359
- Orders, in Consequence of the King's	100	-0
withdrawing himself from Oxford	14	381
Agent at Paris, his Letter concerning the		.0
King and the Prince of Wales.	14	385
Obtain a Surrender of Newark, and by what	-	0
Means.	14	387
Their Votes for fending the Scots Army home		No. No.
again.	14	437, 8
Receive Intelligence of the Diffress of the Duke		AND THE RESERVE
of York, for Want of Money.		472, 3
Permit him to come to London.	14	473
Their Resolution, with regard to his Mainte-	100	The same of the sa
nance.	14	473
- Order against Papists, Irishmen, and Cava-	199	
liers.	15	4
- different Sense of a Draught of a Petition	Name of	
from the City of London to the King, on		-
the Subject of Peace	15	7,
Appoint the Marquis of Argyle one of the Af-		
fembly of Divines for the Settlement of		
Religion and Church-Government	15	15
Their Commissioners appointed to carry their		-
Propositions of Peace to the King, Lift of.	15	16
- Instructions to them	15	16, 17
- Propositions of Peace, as presented to the	1	
King at Newcastle, Particulars of	15	29 to 49
I i 2		PAR-

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	501
Turnament Jagrey 9	Vol	
PARLIAMENT, their Answer to two Petitions from the City of London, for disbanding the		1
Army, and redreffing fundry Grievances. Their Articles of Agreement with the Scots Commissioners, about the Manner and Time of the Payment of the 400,000 l. for the	15	235, 6
Scots Army. Vote for removing the King from New- castle to Holdenby-House in Northampton-	15	236 to 242
shire.	15	258, 9
		259
Lift of Commissioners appointed to attend the Payment of the first 200,000 L to the	15	260
Scots Army.	15	260 -
— Instructions to them for this Purpose. — — List of Commissioners appointed to go to Newcassle to receive the King from the Scots	15	260 to 263
Army, and conduct him to Holdenby	15	265
— Instructions to them. — — — Letter to the Scots Commissioners at New-	15	
cafile, relating to the King's Person. — to the Earl of Leven, to the same	15	266, 7
Purpose. — Orders for accommodating the King in his	15	W. P. O.
Journey to Holdenby. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	15	268
Removal there. — — — Hoftages, Lift of, for the Payment of	15	286, 7, 8
200,000 l. to the Scots, in Consideration		1
of their evacuating the Kingdom. additional Instructions to their Commissioners intrusted with the Custody of the	15	299
King. Alarm at the Proceedings of the Army, requiring their Pay, and a Regulation of pub-	15	314
— Declaration thereupon, fent to Sir Thomas	15	338 to 344
Fairfax.	15	344, 5 PAR-

302	Vol.	Pag	e.
PARLIAMENT, their precarious Situation, Ac-	1		
count of.	15	365	
Their Ordinance, prohibiting the Arrest of all	100		
fuch Persons as had acted in their Service.	15	375	
- Votes for disbanding the Regiments of Foot.	15	377 1	280
- Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax on this Oc-		100	-
cafion.	15	380,	I
- Declaration, in Confequence of the above			
Votes, providing for the Widows of Sol-			
diers, &c	15	381,	2
- Regiments of Horse to be continued, Num-			10
ber of.	15	382,	3
great Consternation, on Notice that the	100		-
Army had a Defign to take the King from		1100	
Holdenby.	15	392	
- Votes for fatisfying the Army	15	397,	8
Expunge their late Declaration against them	15	398	
Their Letter to Sir Thomas Fairfax, fignifying	100	0	
their Proceedings in Favour of the Army.	15	398,	0
- Ordinance, Abstract of, for a further In-	-	2,	2
demnity to the Army	15	406	
- List of Commissioners appointed to go			
down to the Army.	15	407	
- Instructions to them		407	
- Apprehensions of the Army's marching to	1	No.	
London.	15	407	
- Order thereupon	15		-
Abolish all the Festivals of the Church	15	408	
Ordinance for this Purpose, Abstract of	15	408	
Pass an Ordinance for granting 20,000 1. to the	1	100	
Soldiery.	15	412	
Their Declaration, for repealing a former passed			
against the Proceedings of the Army	15	412,	12
Appoint a Fast on account of the National Dif-	17	4.00	- 3
tractions.	15	413	
Their Letter to Gen. Fairfax, requiring him not	-	7-3	
to advance his Army within forty Miles of		-	
London.	15	436	
- Ordinance, Abstract of, for enabling the	13	43-	
Committee of the Militia of that City to	100		
raise Horses, &c. —	15	436,	7. 8
	1 3		AR-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	505
100	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Letter to Sir Thomas Fair-	1	MARKET !
fax, touching the Parliament's Freedom	10 19	125
from Tumults, and fome Acts of Violence	193	W
committed by the Army	16	207, 8, 9
Their Compliments to him on his bringing up the	153	
Army to London	16	239
Appoint a Committee to inquire after the Au-	-	
thors of the late Violence done to both	19	ASSET TO
Houses. — — —	16	239
- Order on this Occasion.	16	239
Pass an Ordinance for making Sir Thomas Fair-	100	Continue to
fax Constable of the Tower of London, &c.	16	239, 40
Their Bounty to the Non-Commission Officers	23	(100 K) (100 K)
and private Soldiers of the Army	16	240
- Endeavours for finding out the Promoters		THE T
of the Engagement and Affociation of the		
Citizens, &c. of London, in Defence of the	19	100000
King	16	240
Pass an Ordinance for making void all Proceed-		3-40-
ings during the Absence of the Speakers	16	274
Appoint a Day of Thanksgiving, on account of a		200
decifive Victory over the Rebels in Ireland.	16	274, 5
Order the same Propositions for Peace to be sent		
to the King at Hampton-Court, as were		-
fent to Newcostle		276
Appoint a new Militia for the City of London.	10	278, 9, 80
Their Propositions for Peace objected to by the Scots Commissioners.	-6	200 -
Scots Commimoners.	L 200	280, I 281, 2
- Answers thereto {	16	285, 6, 7
- List of Commissioners appointed to attend		203, 0, 7
the King with the Propositions.	26	287
— Infructions to them. —		287, 8
Draught of a Letter to be fent to the Lord-	10	20/5
Chancellor of Scotland, fignifying their Re-		
folution to discharge the Scats Army in Ire-		1 -
land. — — —	16	291
- Answer to a Letter from the States of Scot-	Vini.	The same of
land, concerning the Earl of Lauderdale	16	295, 6
- Refolutions for relieving the Army and	1	130
Garrisons in Ireland	16	306, 7, 8
The second secon	- 50	PAR-

, , , , ,		00
100 to		. Page.
PARLIAMENT, order the City of London to elect	10	TAIL PROPERTY.
another Lord Mayor, in the room of Sir		
John Gaire, impeached of High Treason.	16	309
Their Ordinance for reftraining the Liberty of	1	,
the Press.	16	309 ta 311
Appoint Mr. Gilbert Mabbot Licencer of the		2-31-2-1
Press	16	SIE
Their Resolution for applying again to the King		300
for Peace. — — —	16	311
Pass an Ordinance against Delinquents.	16	13
Grant a Commission for regulating the Univer-	-	514
fity of Oxford. —	26	
Appoint Philip Earl of Pembroke Chancellor	10	314
there.	-6	0
	16	318
Their Refolutions for fecuring the King in the		
Ifle of Wight.	16	338, 9
- Authority, touching the Nomination of	1	5 - 10
Sheriffs. — — — —	16	355
- Letter of Thanks to Sir Thomas Fairfax,		The State of
for suppressing some Mutinies in the Army.	16	355, 6
Propositions, to be offered to the King for		0.004
present Security.	16	363
- perplexed Condition, Account of	16	364
- Commissioners, List of, appointed to attend		
the King in the Isle of Wight with Proposi-		1000
tions for Peace.	16	404
— Instructions to them. — —	16	404
four Bills prefented to the King for his		
Royal Affent, previous to a perfonal Treaty,		
Form of.	16	406 10413
- other Propositions of Peace presented at the		
fame Time.	16	413 to 419
- farther Instructions to their Commissioners,		1.3.4.9
touching this Buliness	16	419, 20
- Articles of Faith, referred to in the above		4-33
Propositions exhibited to the King	16	42010426
Ordinance concerning the Lord's Supper.		426 to 428
Receive a Letter from the Scots Commissioners,		4-010440
defiring to fee the four Bills to which the		
King's Affent was required, previous to a		
	16	429
Periodal Freely.	*01	
		PAR-

TOTAL CO.	Vo	l. Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Justification of the Earl of	f	Total Contract
Northumberland, concerning the Duke o	f	No. of the last
York's Escape.	- 17	1113
Take off the Duke's Allowance.	- 17	113
Their additional Instructions to their Commis-		153
fioners at Edinburgh	- 17	
- Jealoufy of a Rupture with Scotland	- 17	
- Preparations thereupon	17	The second second
- Declaration, previous to a public Fast	137	117, 18
- Answer to a Petition from the City of Lan-		Tion
don, concerning an intended Invalion of the		La-
Scots.	17	
- Ordinance for the Suppression of Herely, Se.		127 to 130
- Votes, in Favour of the Constitution of the	10000	
Kingdom.	17	130, 1
- further Instructions to their Commissioners		SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRES
in Scotland.	17	131, 2
- Order for fending Lord Fairfax into the	1	0.75
North, for suppressing some English Delin-	10	Section 1
quents who were in Arms there.	17	132
The Success of their Forces in Wales, Account of	17	136
Their farther Instructions to their Commissioners		
in Scotland.	17	137, 8
- Letter to the Scots Parliament, in Answer		
to their Desires, concerning the Covenant,	1300	
the King, the Army, &c	17	138
- Proceedings, upon Notice of an intended		
Infurrection in and about London against	10	
them.	17	141, 2
- Proposal for preserving a good Agreement	30	
between them and the City of London. —	17	147, 8
- Letter to the Commissioners at Edinburgh,		Bar I
concerning the Defires of the Scots Parlia-		
Ment. Appoint Sir William Playters and Sir Thomas Bar-	17	148, 9
nardistan to go to Bury in Suffolk, to sup-		
press an Insurrection there.	-	
Their Instructions to them.		154
— Success in this Business, Account of —		154, 5
— Declaration against presenting Petitions to	17	15510 158
	7.0	169 0
then in a tumultuous iviainier.	1/1	168, 9
		PAR-

Parliamentary History of Englan		
	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, appoint fome Members to go		200
down into Surry, and on what Occasion.		169
Their Instructions to them.	17	169, 70
Appoint the Earl of Warwick Lord Admiral of		402
the Fleet instead of Col. Rainsborough	17	190
Their three Propositions insisted upon, previous to a personal Treaty with the King in the		3
Ifle of Wight.	777	22040004
- Vote for augmenting the Fleet	17	220t0224 250
- Declaration against those who promoted In-	1	250
furrections in Favour of the King.	17	251
Declaration, offering an Indemnity to the		-24
revolted Seamen. — —	17	303, 4, 5
- Vote for indemnifying the Duke of Buck-		3031 41 3
ingham upon certain Conditions	17	333
Recall their Commissioners in Scotland	17	338
Their revolted Ships, which had joined the		33
Prince of Wales in the Downs, Lift of	17	347
- Vote for requiring the Earl of Warwick to		1000
fight the Prince. — — —	17	347, 8
- Agreement for a personal Treaty with the		B
King in the Isle of Wight, without his pre-		
vious Assent to the three Propositions	17	348, 9
Commissioners appointed to wait on the King with their Votes for a personal		
King with their Votes for a personal		100-
Treaty, Lift of	17	358
Inftructions to them	17	358
Proceedings in the Work of Reformation,		-
Account of.	17	374, 5, 6
Obtain a complete Victory over the Scots Army		Comment of the last of the las
in Lancashire. — — —	17	410
Their Order for a Day of Thankfgiving. — remarkable Paper published on this Occasion.	17	410
-Votes for a perfonal Treaty with the King	17	410to412
in the Me of Winht		in ve
in the Isle of Wight	17	413, 14
quence thereof.	10	474 77
Letter to the King, fent with their Votes	1	414, 15
for a Treaty.	17	417
- Instructions to the Commissioners appoint-	-/	4.7
ed to treat with the King.	17	433, 4 -
		PAR-
		1.00

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		SIL
V	ol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Votes upon the King's own	4	
Propositions. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	18	150, 1
pointed by an Ordinance to be banished the Kingdom. Answer to Col. Hammond's Letter, relating	18	151
to the King's Parole. — Resolution, as to the King's last Answer,	18	154
concerning the Nomination of public Of-	18	155
Treaty for a longer Continuance of the	18	Street Street
- List of Delinquents to be excepted from Pardon.	18	
additional Proposition to the King, con-	18	100
- Vote on the King's last Answer concerning the Church.	18	
for continuing the Treaty.	18	253
Letter to Col. Hammond, enjoining him to continue his Charge of the King in the Isle		253
of Wight. to Lord Fairfax, concerning his Order for Col. Hammond's repairing to the	18	256, 7
Head-Quarters at St. Alban's.	т8	257
- Injunctions to him to the contrary Votes, in Favour of the Treaty, Account	18	263
of. Declaration against a Protestation of the Members of the House of Commons im-	18	446, 7
prisoned and secluded by the Army. — Ordinance, concerning the Election of Of-		475, 6
ficers in the City of London. concerning fuch Citizens as had petitioned for a personal Treaty with the	18	479, 80
King. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	18	480
of. See Commons, — Cromwell, — Protecto-	18	555, 6
RATE, in the 19th Volume, and Part of the 20th.	1	1
		PAR-

512 1 N D E A to	the	
County of the co	Vo	l. Page.
PARLIAMENT, new one, fummoned by Genera	11	1
Gromwell to Whitehall, Anno 1653		152
Speech to them on that Occasion.	- 20	
Their Time of fitting, how limited	20	
The Supreme Authority of the Nation delegated		
to them.		176
Their Names, and Places they represented, List		-
of.		176to 179
Character of that Affembly. — —	20	
How employ'd at their first Meeting for Business.	20	181, 2
Appoint Francis Rouse, Esq; to be their Speaker.		
Declare themselves to be the Parliament of the		
Commonwealth of England:		182
Council of State elected by them, List of	20	1 0
Their Declaration, inviting the whole Nation to		3
pray for a Bleffing upon their Government.		184 10189
- Committees appointed to redress Grie-	1	
vances, &c. List of	20	190
- Settlement upon Charles Earl of Derby, out		-2-
of his late Father's Estate.	20	192
- Proceedings against Col. John Lilbourne,		
returned from Banishment.	20	192, 3
- Orders for Relief of fick and maimed Sea-		-9-3
men, &c. —	20	196
- Answer to a Petition from the County of		
Kent, for abolishing of Tythes.	20	198
- Vote for putting down the Court of		
Chancery. —	20	198
— Debate thereon. — —	20	198, 9
- Bounty to the Admirals concerned in an		-,-, 9
Engagement with the Dutch Fleet	20	206
- further Proceedings against Col. Lilbourne.		213, 14
- Act relating to Marriages, Abstract of		21410217
- Resolutions with regard to the Sale of De-		
linquents' Estates. —	20	222
- Act for Relief of Creditors and Infolvent	6	
Debtors, Abstract of	20	227, 8, 9
Pass an Act, touching Compositions for Delin-		13 -19
quents' Estates	20	230, I
Their falutary Bills in Agitation at this Time.	20	231
- Council of State elected for 1654, Lift of.		
117	199	PAR-
		W. C. BAN

Kk

20 390 10 394

PAR-

vernment.

514	1	N	D	E	X	to	th	1E	
							Vol.	Pa	ge.
PARL	IAMENT,	their F	orm o	f an O	ath to	be			
-	taken by th	e Proted	tor.	-	100	-	20	394	
The	ir Resolution	s for fet	tling a	yearly	y Reve	nue	133	1	
	upon him.	-	_	-	-	-	20	395	
-	- further Re								
-	Frame of C	overnm	ent, l	articu	lars of.		20	395,	6, 7
Bills	depending b	efore the	em at	this T	ime.	-	20	398,	9
The	ir Proceedin		nit J	ohn B	iddle,	for			
	Blasphemy.		000	-	-		20	3991	0401
-		— agai	nit for	on I ber	or, a Q	Jua-	100	O.F.	
	ker.						20	402,	3
-	- Diffolution		rotect	or, wit	h the K	cea-			
0	fons thereo		·	100		-	20	403,	
	ch to them o						20	404	0431
	one, fummo				1 1050		21	I	13.
	of, returned				Caral	2 PO	21		10 23
The	fe Sir Tho. W	iaaring	ton for	their a	peake	r	21	25	71
1 ne	ir Proceeding	s concer	ning ti	ie ieciu	ded IVI	em-	100		
	bers.	For a	hunna	time el	va V:		21	20,	7, 8
100	Titles.	- for a	ibroga	ting ti	ne Ki	ng s		-0	
	- Manner of	prefenti	ne Bil	le for I	Carinan	alle	21	38	
F-15-80	Confent.	Presenti	ng Du	15 101 6	Stomw	en s	27	20	-
	- Resolutions	for ann	rowing	of the	Warn	nich	21	38,	9
	Spain.	TOT app	Coving	or the	vv al v	VICIL	21	20	in
Pafe	a Bill for the	Securit	v of C	rommel	T's Peri	Con.	21	39,	40
The	ir Proceeding	rs again	7. N	avlor-	a Qual	cer.	21	40	0 47
App	ir Proceeding oint a Day o	f Thank	foivin	g, for t	he Dif	co-		an.	41
PP	very of a P	ot again	A Cro	mwell.	TO TOTAL	BDO)	21	47	
The	ir Manner o					hat	70	77	
-	Occasion.	9	1	3	O THE		21	48	
Links	- Grant for c	arrying o	on the	War w	ith Spe	ain.	21	55,	6
-	Gratuity to	Mr. W	bitlock	e.	(0.365.55		21	57	
	compliment				200	_	21	57	
The	ir Debate, or	a Moti	on to	make I	him Ki	ng.	21	57,	8
	Reasons fo						100	7.00	
	Title.	-	MIN =	Same	-	-	21	59	
Appo	oint a Comm	ittee to	receive	e his Sc	cruples.		21	64	
Thei	ir Offer rejec	ted.	ALL PARTY		1000		21	124,	5,6
-	Resolutions	for fty	ling	him L	ord P	10-	1	TV.	
	tector.	100	Palatin V		-	-	21	128,	9
								P	AR-

D !: . 77'0 CT		
Parliamentary History of England		515
	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Petition and Advice to the		ARDISTA
Lord Protector, with certain Limitations		
of his Power.	21	The second second second
Their Marks of Respect for Admiral Blake	21	144, 5
- farther Petition to the Protector, concern-		W. Mark
ing his Power. — — — — — Adjourned by him. — — —	21	14610150
Adjourned by him.	21	160
Their Bills passed at that Time.	21	160, I
Meet again according to Adjournment.	21	169
How addressed by the Protector. — — by Commissioner Fiennes. —	21	17010175
	21	175to 193
Their hafty Diffolution, — Speech to them by the Protector on that Occa-	41	199
fion. — — —	21	19910203
Their useful Bills depending at that Time	21	203, 4
Summoned to Westminster, in 1658, by Richard	-	2031 4
Cromwell. — —	21	245
How addressed, at opening the Session, by the		-73
new Protector.	21	26510269
by Com-		
missioner Fiennes. —	21	269 to 281
Their Declaration for a public Fast	21	32110324
- Diffolution, and how occasioned	21	350, I
New one, fet on Foot by the Army and Republi-		33.2
can Party, confifting of fecluded Members.	21	367
Chuse William Lenthall, Esq; for their Speaker.		367, 370
Their Declaration on being reftored.	21	378 to 380
Appoint a Committee of Safety.	21	380, 1
Their Proceedings in Discharge of their Trust.	21	381, 2, 3
- Order concerning auxiliary Forces	21	398
- Lift of Commissioners for nominating	10.2	A Dist
Commission-Officers in the Army.	21	399
Constitute Gen. Fleetwood Commander in Chief		100
of all the Land Forces in England and	33	ALC: NO
Scotland.	21	399
Their Proceedings for fettling a new Council of	100	
State. — — —	21	406, 7, 8
- Lift of Gentlemen appointed to that		
Truft. — Order for a new Great Seal. —		408, 9
	21	409, 10
THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO I	,21	410, 11
K k 2		PAR-

J		77.1	-	
		Vol	. P.	ge.
P	ARLIAMENT, their Order for the Sale of	100	1	
	Whitehall and Somerfet-House	21	412	
	How addressed by the Army in Scotland under		-	
	Gen. Monke	21	414	to 417
	Their Government submitted to by Richard	1		
	Cromwell. —	21	419,	20
	- Orders concerning his Debts and future			
	Subfistence. —	21	42I	
	- Check on Admiral Montague	21	422	
	- Navy at this Time, Lift of	21	423,	4
	- Plenipotentiaries appointed to make Peace		-	-3
	between the two Northern Kings	21	424	
	Oblige all the Officers of the Army and Navy to	7		
	receive their Commissions from the Speaker.	21	424,	426
	Their Reasons for this Precaution	21	426	9.50
	- Order concerning the Judges and Justices		1	
	of the Peace.	21	427	
	- various Methods for raifing Money	21	427	
	- Resolution, on a Remonstrance from the		1000	
	Council of State, about the Army	21	428	
	- Order for fecuring Richard Cromwell from		201	
	Arrefts. —	21	429	
	Recall Henry Cromwell from his Lieutenancy in	-	14.5	
	Ireland.	21	429,	30
	Their Sale of Hampton-Court, and for what	21	430	3-
	- Order relating to Whitehall	21	430	
	Appoint Gen. Ludlow Commander in Chief of		130	
	all the Forces in Ireland	21	43E	
	Pass a Bill of Indemnity for what had been done		73-	
	during the late Times	21	433	
	Their Prohibition of Horse-Races, and other		133	
	public Diversions	21	434	
	- Generofity to Richard Cromwell	21	434,	-
	- Proceedings concerning a Plot.	21	440,	
	- Resolution against Col. Egerton, Sir George		440)	-3
	Booth, and others	21	442	
	- Gratuity to Gen. Lambert, for suppressing		77-	
	an Infurrection.	21	446	
	- Commitment of Sir George Booth	21	1000-2	
	Pass a Bill for sequestring the Estates of the late	41	447	
	Infurgents.	21	448	
		4.		AD.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	517
	Vol.	Page.
PARLIAMENT, their Authority, Establishment		P. ISAT
of, at this Time.	21	448- 0
of, at this Time. Pass a Bill for a Monthly Tax.	21	140, 9
Their Pay allowed to the Commission Officers		777
of the Militia. — —	21	449
- Reward offered for taking John Mordaunt,		779
Esa: and Major Massey	2.1	455
Esq; and Major Massey. — — Examination and Commitment of Peter	-	434
Brook, Efg; -	21	158 0
Jealoufy of Admiral Montague	21	13.2
- Resolution, concerning the General Offi-		434
	21	453
cers of the Army. — — Order to Gen. Fleetwood thereupon. ——	21	454
- Resolution, touching a Day of Thanksgi-		434
	21	4-1 -
concerning Lord Fauconberg	21	454, 5
Order for fecuring the Earl of Arundel	21	
- Fine fet upon divers Members of the	-	455
House for Non-Attendance.	21	***
Pass a Bill for the Continuance of the Customs		455
and Excise.	21	400
Their Answer to an Address from the City of	-	455
London.	21	1-6:-
to a Petition from the Officers of	21	456
The state of the s	21	1-0
Refolution, concerning Candidates for Places	21	458
	25	459
- Answer to some Proposals of the Army		
- Act against raising Money without their	-	465 10467
Confent.	_	467, 8
- Lift of Colonels discharged from Military		407, 0
	21	460
Act for governing the Army by Commif-	~1	409
fioners. — — —	21	469, 70
- Difficlution, Manner of	21	477, 8
	22	28
Their Proceedings in Confequence thereof. —	22	1000
- new Council of State, Lift of.	22	33, 4, 5
Compliments to Gen. Monke, Lord Fair-	22	30
TO SECOND	22	4.2
Proceedings against Sir Henry Vane		44
K k 3	121	PAR-
** ")		Trill-

518	I N D E X to	the	
		Vol.	Page.
PARL	IAMENT, their Proceedings against Colo-		- 5
2	nels Lambert, Desborough, and others	22	44
App	oint Col. Morley Governor of the Tower of		The state of the s
100	London.	22	45
The	ir Settlement on Gen. Monke	22	52
-	- Monthly Assessment	22	53
	- Resolution against Col. Sydenham	22	54
_	against Major Salway	22	54
-	- new Commissioners of the Great Seal,		
	Judges, &c. List of	22	55
-	- Proceedings against Col. Jones, Miles Cor-		STATE OF THE PARTY
	bet, Matthew Tomlinson, and Lieutenant-		264
	General Ludlow.	22	56
	- Answer to a Deputation of Officers from	100	
3	the Army in Ireland.	22	56
	Grounds for a Settlement of the State. —	ECHICA III	57, 8 58 to 62
Sand	- Declaration thereupon Vote for a Settlement on Vice-Admiral	22	50 10 02
-	Lawfon.	20	6-
	- Order for Col. Fleetwood, Mr. Whitlocke,	22	62
100	Mr. Strickland, and Mr. Holland, to at-		
	tend the House. —	22	63
Brin	g in a Bill for approving all the late Actions		03
-	of Gen. Monke	22	64
The	ir Favour to Mr. Gumble, his Chaplain	22	64
	- Committee appointed for the Army, Lift of.		64
-	for Treasurers of War, List of.	22	64
	- Commissioners for the Admiralty and Navy,		
	Lift of.	22	65
-	- Allowance towards maintaining a Table for		
	the Commissioners of the Army	22	65
-	Order for conferring the Custody of St.		
20	James's Park on Gen. Monke	22	80
	their Bill for justifying his Actions	22	80
	r Order for taking Sir H. Vane into Custody.		80
-	Resolutions concerning the public Revenue.	22	85, 6, 7
-	Order for taking into Custody Sir John	13	Chief Street
	Norcott, and some other Members of the		
	House.	22	91
	Order for a fresh Choice of Common		
	Council for the City of London	22	93, 4
			PAR-

The state of the state of		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		519
	Vol.	
PARLIAMENT, their Allowance to Gen. Monke		-
on his Entrance into England.	22	97
Their Debate on the Choice of Commissioners		21
for governing the Army	22	103, 4
- Lift of Gentlemen appointed for that Truft.	22	103, 4
- Order for carrying Sir Henry Vane to his		3, 1
House in Lincolnshire	22	128
- Proclamation against Col. Lambert	22	129
Order for examining into the Conduct of		The same
the Army's late Committee of Safety	22	130
Engagement to be taken by the Members	(2)	
of the Council of State, Form of	22	130
Act, concerning the Election of Members		Second Property of the Parket
to serve in Parliament, Abstract of	22	131, 2
- Resolution for expunging divers Passages in		Marine "
the Journals.	22	132 to 134
for appointing General Monke		
Commander in Chief. — —	22	134
for a Repeal of the Act appoint-		
ing Commissioners for the Government of	1	To be seen
the Army.	22	134
for discharging Sir Robert Pye,		The second
and others, from Imprisonment.	22	134, 5
for fulpending the Powers granted	1	Local
to the Council of State.	22	135
for reverfing the late Order against	100	200
the Common Council of London.	22	135
Order for discharging Sir John Norcott and		
Sir George Booth from Imprisonment. — for repairing the Gates of the City	22	136
		* 05
of London at the Public Charge.	22	136
for revoking the Powers granted to	-	
— Election of a new Council of State. —		137
Resolution for a Day of Thanksgiving, for	22	137
the Return of the feeluded Members. —	20	720
Discharge of Peter Brook, Esq; and others,	22	139
concerned in Sir George Booth's Affair, from	1	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Imprisonment.	22	***
Elect John Thurloe, Esq; a Secretary of State.		145
Their Diffolution, Appointment of.		
and Distriction, reproduction -	44	147 DAD
and the second second		PAR-

PARR.

522

BEERS.

The state of the s	Vol.	Page.
PEERS, Lift of, appointed to confer with the Com-	1	1
mons about the King's going in Person		
against the French		373
List of, appointed to regulate the Affairs of the		0,0
Kingdom.	1	402
Their Claim at the Parliament in 1388, with re-	1	-
gard to Liberty, &c	I	412
List of, who lodg'd an Appeal against the King's		
Ministers. — —	1	412
How complimented thereupon by the Parliament	1	413, 14
Their Articles of Impeachment against the Arch-		Company of
bishop of York, Duke of Ireland, &c		414t0427
Proceedings thereon.	1	427 to 431
against Sir Robert Belknap,		-
and others, concern'd in the Questions, &c.	1	
given at Nottingham in 1387. —	I	433to 437
Lift of, who exhibited a Bill of Appeal against		
the Duke of Gloucester, and the Earls of	4	460
Their Proceedings in Confequence thereof.	T	466 to 472
— Oath to support the Resolutions of the		400104/2
Parliament in 1397.		480, I
Lift of, on that Occasion.	T	480, 1
on whom the Authority of the whole		400, 1
Parliament was delegated in 1398. —	7	492
Their arbitrary Proceedings. — —		49510498
Take the same of t		503
Lift of, fummoned to the Parliament in 1399.	2	4, 5
who affented to the Question touching		100
the Disposal of King Richard.	2	40, I
Their remarkable Zeal to serve King Henry IV.	-73	-
Inftance of.	2	62
- Proceedings against several Persons for		100
Treason.	2	65, 6
- Protest against referring Cases of Treason		-0
to the Judges.	2	78
Throw out a Bill of the Commons, for feizing	100	88
the Revenues of the Clergy.	2	00
Lift of, who figned the Act of Settlement to fix the Crown, in general Tail, on Henry and	4	
his Issue.	0	9810100
	2	PAR-
		LHK-

	Vol.	Page.
ERS, their Petition to the King against the Lot-	+1	
lards	2	101, 2
List of, summoned to the Parliament in 1414.	2	143, 4
	2	176
1451.	2	261
1461.	2	312, 13
1472.	2	339, 40
Their fingular Tax granted to Henry on his Re-		
ftoration. — — —	2	340
List of, summoned to Parliament by King Rich-		and an
ard III. Anno 1484. — —	2	379
at the first Session, Temp.		
Henry VII. —	2	402, 3
Henry VIII.	3	2
as they fat in the Parliament-House,	15	Section 1
Anno 1540. —	3	138, 9
Their Committee appointed to examine the dif-	-33	
ferent Opinions with respect to Religion.	3	140
- Judgment against Tho. Courtney, Mar-		
quis of Exeter. —		Feet 1
	-	13
Montacute. — —	0	
Margaret Plantage-?	3	141, 2
net, Countess of Salisbury. —		DOM:
Gertrude Courtney,		100
Countess of Exeter. — —		100
- Place in Parliament, when fettled by an		William .
Act.	3	153
List of, at the first Parliament of King Edward VI.	3	216, 17
who protested against the Act of Unifor-	-	The same
mity. — — —	3	234
who protested against the Act for the Mar-		-
riage of the Clergy	3	257
at the first Parliament of Queen Mary	3	289
fummoned to the first Parliament of Queen		The same
Elizabeth. — —	3	363, 4
Their Petition to the Queen, on the Points of	1	-
her Marriage and Succession.	4	64 to 70
Lift of, appointed for a Committee in the Affair		1
of the Queen of Scots		177
of the Queen of Scots. — —		
Their Determination on a Point of Privilege.	1 4	177

Appoint a Committee to confider of the Laws

ordinary Punishment to be inflicted on

- to confider of some extra-

5 141

PEERS,

against Recufants.

--- Interrogatories put to them.

- further Examinations in this Affair.

363

363, 4

304, 5, PEERS

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		529 Page.
PEERS, their Report of Grievances, touching the		1
Patent for Inns and Hostelries	5	366, 7
Their Report of Grievances, touching the Pa-		-
tent for the fole manufacturing Gold and		The same of
Silver Thread.	5	367
for Concealments	5	367 368, 9
- Debate on the Manner of proceeding against		0.00
Sir Giles Mompesson and other Delinquents.	5	371, 2, 3
Order Precedents to be fearched, concerning the	100	Barbar -
Precedency and Antiquity of the two Uni-	100	WEST.
versities of this Kingdom	5	373
Their further Proceedings in Lord-Chancellor	1	374, 9
Bacon's Affair.	3	389, 90
in the Trial of Sir		W
Giles Mompesson		382, 3
— Judgment against him.	5	384, 5
- Order for the yearly Observation of the 26th of March.	4 6	Cheff
20th of March.	5	385
Instance of their good Agreement with the Com-	100	-00
mons.	5	386
Their Charge against Sir Henry Velverion, the	-	011/47
King's Attorney-General.	5	392, 3
Receive a Letter of Submission from the Lord-		CHAPTE
Deem it unsatisfactory.	5	
Their Charge of Bribery against him. —		402, 3
Require his immediate Answer.	2	40310406
Their Proceedings against Sir John Bennet for	2	407
Bribery.	-	407, 8
- Charge against Sir Francis Mitchell	5	408
against Matthias Fowlis.	2	409
- further Proceedings against the Chancellor.	5	416to418
- Answer to the King's Message concerning	-	Transfer de
Sir Henry Yelverton	5	418.
- Judgment against Lord-Chancellor Bacon.	5	420
- Sentence against Sir Francis Mitchell	5	425, 6
Are highly offended at the Commons, for taking	-	
upon themselves a Point of Judicature in	1	
the Case of Edward Lloyde, Esq;	5	42910434
Their Protestation on this Account. — —		435
- further Proceedings against Sir H. Yelverton.	5	435 to 438
LI	-	PEERS
7		

D. P. Trifferm of Ever av	_	200
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		
	Vol.	Page.
PEERS, appoint Committees to examine Wit-	1	
nesses in the Accusation against Lord-	7	
Treasurer Middlesex	6	154
Their Charge against the Lord-Treasurer	6	155to158
Order him to appear at the Bar of their House to	1	
answer the Charge against him.	0	159
Their Answers to the three Petitions of the Lord-	4	
Treasurer, relating to his Trial.	0	160to 164
Receive another Petition from the Lord-Trea-		State of the last
furer, praying for Copies of the Depositions against him.	6	****
Their Order hereupon.	6	191
Charge against the Lord-Treasurer, as	0	191
Mafter of the Wardrobe. —	6	19610213
against him for Bribery. —		217 to 243
on the Leafe of Sugars.	6	256, 7
- Proofs, as to this last Article	6	25710260
- Charge against him, touching Groceries.	6	26210265
Sir , Roger	-	20210203
Dallison's Lands	6	267 to 277
	6	280, 1, 2
- Proofs, as to this Point		282 to 287
- Charge against him, with relation to the	45	1000 7
Court of Wards	6	287, 8
Proofs in this Point.	6	28910293
- further Proceedings hereupon		299 to 308
- Sentence against him	6	308
Appoint a Committee to communicate to the		100
King their Judgment against him, and to	100	Name III - 1
difmifs him from his Employments. —	6	311
Subject his Lands to the Payment of his Debts,	8	CHECK!
his Fine to the King, and Restitution to	,	Contraction of the Contraction o
whom he had wronged.	6	311
Their Determination in the Affair of Samuel	1	2.0
Harfnet, Bishop of Norwich.	6	10
Requested by the Commons to join in a Petition	6	319
to the King, for the Removal of suspected	1	
Recufants from Places of Truft.		322
Their Answer.	16	329, 30
L12	-	PEERS.
M. A.		Theres

3	IJC	1 4.000
	Vol.	Pagea
EERS, require the Opinions of the Judges, on		100000
fome Points of Judicature in the Subfidy-		7-0
Bill, Anno 1624	6	330
Their Protestation in Consequence thereof	6	332
- Resolutions, touching Matters of Privilege.	6	334, 5
of Judicature.	6	335, 6
Reject the Commons' Bill for Tonnage and Poun-		3337
dage granted to King Charles I	6	352
Appoint a Conference with the Commons on the		1
Subject of Religion. — —	6	373
List of, summoned to Parliament in February,	1	313
1625.	6	410, 11
Appoint a Committee to confider of the State of		1000
the Realm during the Recess of Parliament.	6	469
Their Proceedings thereupon, for the Defence of		1
the Nation.	6	469 10472
- Answer to a Message from the King, rela-		4.5.00
ting to a Charge against the Earl of Bristol.	6	482
Order the Earl to the Bar of their House	7	I
Allow him Counfel to plead his Caufe, and a	19244	-
Copy of the King's Charge against him	7	28
Receive a Petition from him	7	30, 1,4
Their Order thereupon	7	32
Lift of, appointed to report what the Commons	2016	
should propound, at a Conference, concern-		-
ing the Duke of Buckingham	7	33
Their Questions proposed to the Judges, con-		1
cerning the Earl of Bristol's Case	7	39
Requested by the Commons to commit the Duke		1000
of Buckingham to Custody.	7	40
Their Answer.	7	40
- Protestation in Behalf of Sir Dudley Diggs.	7	158
Resent the Commitment of the Earl of Arundel		10000
to the Tower, in the Time of Parliament.	7	168
Their Proceedings thereupon, for the Security of		
their Privileges.	7	168 10 179
- Answer to a Message from the King, rela-	1	No. Comment
ting to the Earl of Briftol	7	180, I
Appoint Counsel to affist the said Earl in his Trial.	7	181
Their Order, concerning the Trial of the Duke	1	6
of Buckingham.	7	182
		PEERS,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	1	724
Partiamentary Highery of ENGLANT	Vol.	Page.
PEERS, their Order, relating to the Earl of Briffol.		The second second
Their Answer to his Petition, concerning the	1	233
Nature of his Charge. ————	7	275, 6
- Petition to the King against dissolving the		-/31
Parliament.	7	298, 9
- Debate on the Liberty of the Subject	78	1, 2
Require the Judges of the King's Bench to give		11252
an Account of their Proceedings against the		131
Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the Loan.	8	1 to 8
Their Conference with the Commons on the Liberty of the Subject.	8	8 to 68
Commit Serjeant Affley to Custody, for his Speech	0	0 10 00
on this Business.	.8	68
Their further Proceedings against him.	8	69
on the Liberty of the		Marie Co.
Subject. —	8	69 to 73
- Propositions to the Commons, touching		A COMP
this Affair.	8	73, 4
Proceedings on fome Points of Privilege.	8	105, 6
Receive a Letter from the King, confirming his		
Promises for securing the Liberty of the Subject.	8	110101112
Their Proceedings with the Commons, concern-	9	110101112
ing the Petition of Right. —	8	112to118
- Addition to this Petition		118
- Reasons in Support of it	8	122, 3
Receive a Message from the King, to hasten the		
Dispatch of the Petition. — —	8	130
Their Answer, by the Duke of Buckingham	8	130
Give up their Alterations of the Commons' Pe- tition of Right, and inful upon a small ad-		
ditional Claufe.	8	120
Defire to treat with the Commons about fettling	0	130
the Petition, but are denied	8	141
Their Declaration to clear themselves from any		1
Defign to restrain the just Prerogative of		
the Crown, —	8	142
Join with the Commons in their Petition of Right.	-	142
Their Alterations admitted, and what.	8	143
Message to the King, concerning their Declaration.	0	***
	0	143
L13		PEERS,

534		Lant.
The second of th	Val.	Pogt.
PEERS, receive a Mellage from the King to en-		DETERMINE THE
tertain no fresh Bufiness this Selfion	8	167
Receive a Message from the King to adjourn		
Their Debate hereupon	8	
Receive a Mellage from the King, commending		109
their Behaviour in their Proceedings. —	8	
	-	1027214
Order Dr. Manwaring into Custody.	8	204
Defire the King to lengthen this Seffion, which	-	17.00
is granted.	8	204
Their Proceedings in Dr. Manwaring's Cause	8	204, 5
Answers to his Requests at the Bar	8	205, 6
- Proceedings, touching his Sermons being	200	Tripple"
printed	8	207
- Answer to a Message from the Commons,	m	
concerning the Petition of Right, and Dr.		100
Manwaring's Book of Sermons	8	207
- Judgment against Dr. Manwaring	8	211, 12
- Meffage to the King, relating to the Com-	1	2119 12
mission of Excise. —	8	
	0	232, 3
to Dr. Man-	0	1000
waring's Books, &c	8	233
- Exceptions to the Form of the common	10	A COLUMN
Subfidy-Bill. — —	8	233, 4
Press the Commons to alter it, but in vain	8	234
Their Confultation touching divers English Gen-	100	1000
tlemen, who, having obtained Scots and	100	
Irish Honours, claimed Precedency above		12000
them	8	248, 9
- Petition to the King, with their Reasons		2.0
against this Practice	8	24910253
Answer to a Request of the Commons for		-43.0-23
a Conference. —	8	448
Defired by the King not to join with the Com-	1	440
mons in preferring Grievances to a Supply.	8	
mons in preferring Grievances to a supply.		449
Their Proceedings hereupon.	8	449, 50
Receive an Address from the Commons, decla-	1	100000
ring their Lordships guilty of a Breach of	1	
Privilege, in voting Precedency of Supply	1-	No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of Street, or other party of the Concession, Name of
to other Bufiness	8	454, 5
Their Resolutions concerning this Point	8	456
		PEERS.

540 1 N D E A 10	E	be
Contract of the same of the same	Val	. Pagt.
PEERS, receive a kind Message from the King,	1	I The same
touching Grievances. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	IO	225. 7
Their Answer of Thanks	10	228
Defire the Commons to join in it	10	228
Defire the Commons to join in it. — — Refused this Request. —	10	220
Their Order concerning the Larl of Newcaltle	100	1000
and the Mayor of Hull. —	IO	220
Join with the Commons in a Message to the	200	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
Queen, to discover the Authors of a Report	200	1000
concerning an intended Acculation against		114
her.	10	229
Appoint a Committee of their House to lit at		10.30
Grocers Hall on Irish Affairs	IO	231
Order Serjeant-Major Shippon, with some Train'd		17:-
Bands, to attend there as a Guard	IO	231
Reject the Commons' Addition to their Address		12
of Thanks to the King.	10	232
Lift of, who protested against a Vote of that House,		1000
for rejecting an Addition of the Commons		100
to an Address of Thanks to the King	10	233
Their Refentment against fames Stuart, Duke		200
of Richmond.	10	252
of Richmond. Vote concerning him. Lift of, who protested against it.	10	252
Lift of, who protested against it	IO	252
Their Proceedings on a Charge of the Com-		
mons against the Duke.	10	263, 4, 5
Lift of, who protested against a Vote of that		
House, for acquitting the Duke from a	-	
Charge of the Commons. — Pass a Bill for taking away the Bishops' Votes	IO	265
Pais a Bill for taking away the Bilhops' Votes		
in Parliament. Obtain the Royal Affent.	10	277
Obtain the Koyal Allent.	10	292
Open a Letter of Lord Digby's, directed to the	100	1000
Queen.	10	298
Admit the impeached Bishops to Bail	10	298
Order them into Custody again, at the Request	19.0	
of the Commons. Their Order concerning Lord Digby.	10	299
Discuss at a Latter Company.	10	309
Difgust at a Letter from the King to the		
Earl of Berkshire, requiring his Attendance	_	
in Parliament.	10	318
		PEERS,

depth and the second second second	06.	I age.
PEERS, their harsh Treatment of the Earl of	-	1000
Southampton, and the Occasion of it	II	400, I
Commit the Earl of Carlifle to the Tower	II	412
the Lord Montague of Boughton, and the		The same of
Earl of Berkshire, to the Tower.	11	418
Their Resolutions (on some Propositions for		GIVE .
Peace) concerning Delinquents	12	101, 103
Lift of, who protested against these Resolutions.		104
Their Propositions to the King for a Peace, as	13.50	ALC: NO
drawn up by themselves.	12	10510108
- feeming Zeal to effect it		108
List of, who begun a new Subscription for the		12.0
further Maintenance of the Parliament's		-
Army.	12	108
Their Resolutions, concerning a Treaty with the	-	VA DOMESTIC
King for Peace, difbanding the Armies, &c.	12	166
Proceedings on a Cafe of Privilege		239, 40
Surprizing Decrease of the Authority of that		
House, Instance of. — —	12	251
		267,
Sequester the Earl of Portland and Lord Con-	THE	The same of
way from their House, and commit them,	(4)	10
on Suspicion of their being concerned in	4-7	The state of
Mr. Waller's Plot	12	297
Their farther Resolutions relating to a new	100	1887
Great Seal.	12	300
- Declaration of Loyalty to the King	12	300
Draught of a Petition to him for Peace		301, 2
- Reasons offered to the Commons to induce		
their Confent.	12	302
- Refolutions, concerning the King's Procla-	100	COVE S
mation against the Parliament	12	312, 13
Appoint Lord Grey, of Werk, their Commissioner		40-120-2
to go into Scotland, and invite that Nation	0.8	100
to the Parliament's Affaffance against the	1.09	Miles I
King	12	326
Their Punishment of him for refusing this Em-	1	Canal Control
baffy, Account of	12	336
- Refolutions for recruiting the Army under	1	and the same of th
the Earl of Essens	12	352
M m		PEERS,

546	I N D E X to	the	1
- was		Vol.	Pogti -
PEERS	, their Propositions for Peace, with a Preface		THE PARTY
- 100	thereto, introduced to the Commons at a	1	10000
	Conference.	12	36210364
Thei	r Sentence against Judge Berkeley, for his	200	
	Opinion concerning Ship-Money	12	387, 8
Give	their Confent for making a new Great Seal	1300	1
TI	in the fame Form as the King's.	12	422
1 her	r Manner of approving of Sir John Woolaston,	20	32 Sweet
Street, S	Lord Mayor Elect of London. Sentence against Sir Thomas Trever, on ac-	12	42410426
	count of his Opinion in the Case of Ship-	1	
-	Money.	70	128 -
-	Proceedings, touching the Impeachment	12	43¥
- 0	against the Queen. — —	72	1.2
	against the Archbishop of Can-	13	1,2
173	terbury.	13	27
	ive Informations of another Plot against the	.2	
- Street	Parliament.	13	30
The	ir Resolutions and Order thereupon	13	30, 1
	the King at Oxford, their Letter to the	-	The state of
-	Scots Privy Council, relating to the March	1	100
	of their Army into England.	13	49 10 51
Lift	of, who figned this Letter.	13	51, 2
The	ir Votes, in Conjunction with the Commons	-	100
	there, concerning this Expedition	13	54, 5
-	concerning the Army under the		0
0. 1	Earl of Effex, and the new Great Seal	13	56, 7
40.00	Declaration of their Proceedings, in order		
	to procure a Treaty with the Parliament	500	
	for Peace.	23	57 to 77
Liit	of, with the King at Oxford, in Jan. 1643.	13	73
	in the King's Service, or otherwise absent.	13	75, 6
I ne.	ir Declaration, fetting forth their Endeavours	14.6	
	for Peace, and the Reasons enforcing their	100	06
-	Absence from Westminster. Petition to the King the Day before their Re-	13	86 10 113
	cefs.		11410116
At Th	Vestminster, their Reasons against an Oath of	13	11410110
240 //	Secrecy proposed by the Commons to be	1000	
	taken by the English and Scots Commissioners		13.
	appointed to manage the Common Caufe.	12	122, 3
	Themas is manage me comment owner.	. 2	
			PEERS,

Parliamentary History of England		547
and the second second	Vol.	Page.
PEERS, commit one Baldwyn, a Minister at Hamp- flead, to Prison for preaching false Doctrine. Make an Order for regulating the Houshold of	13	125
the King's younger Children, detained at St. 'James's. Reject a Vote of the Commons, for referring	13	127
Propositions of Peace to the Joint Commit-	40	Company of the Compan
tees of both Kingdoms. — —	13	
Their Reasons.	13	132, 3
Reply to the Commons' Reasons in Sup-		9.05
port of their Vote	13	143, 4
farther Reply to them on this Head.	13	146
farther Reasons for referring the Grounds	- 0	E
of Peace to a new Committee.	13	147 10151
further Proceedings in the Dispute concern-		******
ing Peace.	13	169 10 171
Pass an Ordinance of their own framing for fur-		-00
ther continuing the Joint Committee. — Their Lift of Commissioners. —		188
	13	189
- Ordinance rejected by the Commons	13	189
- Reasons in Support of it.	13	191, 2
Answer to a Petition of the City of Lon-		CONTRACT
don, concerning the Difference between the		3000
two Houses.	13	193, 4
Reject the Alterations made by the Commons in		2000
the above Ordinance. —	13	194
- farther Dispute about this Point.	13	194, 5
	13	198, 9
Refolutions against the Prince of Wales's fettling in Cornwall.		
Compromise the Dispute with the Commons	13	201, 2
about the new Ordinance. —		-
Lift of, who defert the King and return to the	13	207
Parliament.		2.0
At Westminster, their Letter to the Earl of Essex,	13	210
in Answer to a Complaint against Lord		THE PARTY
Viscount Conway	42	271
Their Ceremony in admitting the Dutch Ambaf-	13	211.
fadors to an Audience. — —	12	220
Order concerning Lord Hunfdon, accused	13	239
of High Treason by the Commons.	12	216
M mr2	1.3	
AVA IIIY 2		PEERS,

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		54	9
		Page.	-
PEERS, their Answer to a Petition of the Citizens		1000	
of London, concerning the King's Success	13	493	
Their Proceedings on the Information of a Plot		1000	
against the Parliament. — ——	13		0
- Motion for Peace after the Battle of Nafeby	13	509	
- Order for relieving the Necessities of the		2	
Lords Savile and Powys in the Tower	14	42	
Admit the Lord Savile to Bail	14	43	
Re-commit him, at the Instance of the Commons	14	43	
Repeal a Vote of their House for excluding such		6	
Members as refused to take the Covenant.	14	74	
Agree to the Commons' Votes, relating to the	1	1	
Scots Army in Yorkshire:	14	90	
Their Letter of Thanks to Sir Thomas Fairfax,	1000		
for his taking the Town of Tiverton	14	92	
- Vote for reducing the Number of Horse	-	E COL	
in the Scots Army	14	249	
Lift of, who differted to this Refolution	14	249	
- who protested against an Ordinance for			
Martial Law.	14	313-	
- who diffented to a Vote of that House,		3-3	
concerning the Disposal of the King	YX	386	
Their Protest on this Occasion. — —	7.4	386, 7	
Lift of, who figned it.	T	387	
Their Resolution on the Receipt of some Papers	-4	SHAT	
from the Scots Commissioners, touching the		10	
March of Troops towards Newark. —	11	392, 3	
- Refentment against Sir John Evelyn, for	**	394, 3	
Words spoken by him at the Conference,			
touching the Disposal of the King. —		207	
Commit Capt. Maffey to Prison, and for what	THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING	397	
Their Resolution, with regard to some Letters	14	401	
of the King's relating to Peace. — —	-	D	
- Answer to a Petition of the City of London,	14	417, 18	
concerning Independents, and a good Cor-			
	-	106 -1	
	_	426,7	
Lift of, who entered their Diffent against it	14	427	
Receive from the Scots Commissioners a Letter		100 F	
of the King's, concerning his Reasons for	and the	The state of the s	
going into their Army before Newark	14	442, 3	
Their Answer of Thanks on this Occasion	141		
M m 3		PEERS	

t

550 I N D E X to	the	
The second second	Vol.	Page.
PEERS, their Proceedings against Col. John Lil-	1 15	200000
bourne, for writing a Pamphlet against the	13	
Common Law of England.		445
Their farther Proceedings against him		462
Refuse their Concurrence to the Instructions of the	1000	0.00
Commons to the Judges going their Sum-	100	1
mer Circuits in 1646. — —	14	478
Their Order on this Occasion.	14	478
- further Proceedings against Col. Lilbourne.	15	19 to 28
- Sentence against him	15	28
- Resolutions, touching a Remonstrance of	1/1/2	MICHAEL
the Scots, with regard to Aspersions cast	T. F.	ALL DAYS
upon their Nation, and withdrawing their	154	The Party of the P
Army.	15	61, 2, 3
Concern for the Death of the Earl of Effex.		97
The Authority of their House struck at, and		P. Commercial Contract of the
how.	15	99
Their Censure of a Pamphlet published against	(Sec.)	AT AT LI
the Peerage.	15	99-
- Agreement with the Commons for the		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Disposal of the King's Person	15	99, 100
Lift of, who differted thereto	15	100
Their Vote for fettling the Peace of England and	19	STREET, STREET
Scotland, with relation to the King	15	142
List of, who protested against an Ordinance for		
vacating the Honours granted by the King		N. S.
fince May, 1642. —	15	157
Their Proceedings on a Charge against the Earls		A STATE OF
of Northumberland and Pembroke, for fend-		The same
ing Money to the King at Oxford	15	169, 70,1
Resolutions, touching the King's coming		
to Newmarket.	15	243, 257
Votes, in Consequence of some Defires of	200	Section 1
the Scots Parliament, relating to the King's	5	0.0
Removal from Newcastle to Holdenby	15	285, 6
Protest against a Vote of that House, for		10.72
discontinuing an Assessment for the Suppor		and the
of Sir Thomas Fairfax's Army.		330, 1
Lift of, who figned it.	15	331
Their Reasons against quartering the Army in		Carrie .
the Counties near London	-115	1335, 6, 7
Course Entry		PEERS,

PEERS,

their House.

554	I.N D E X to	ti	be
1	8 18		ol. Page.
PEER	S, in Parliament, their Proceedings againf	H	4.150
- 1	Alderman Adams.	- (3)	7 118 10 121
44 1	Parliament, their Proceedings against Alder-		100
	man Langham, and Alderman Bunce, Ac-		A Second
-	Count of. Answer to a Petition from	157	120
	the City of London, concerning their im-	1	100-
100	peached Aldermen.	17	172
EGG	Order, concerning Cornelius	1	114
0	Evans, who personated the Prince of Wales.	17	190
-	Letter of Thanks to Colo-	1	-
	nel Hammond, for his Care of the King	17	194
-	to Lord Fair-	160	102 1
	fax, for his Defeat of the Army in Kent.	17	219
-	Order for discharging the	18	13
	feven impeached Lords from Restraint, and restoring them to their Seats.		
-	Resolution for a further Ad-	17	220
	dress to the King for Peace -	17	264
-	Answer to a Petition from	-/	204
	the City of London, for a personal Treaty		The same
	with the King.	17	266
-	Examination of Mr. Ofborne,		order 1
	touching his Charge against Major Rolph	-	-
33-3	for a Delign to murder the King.	17	267, 8
-	Proceedings against the Ma-		100
	jor on this Occasion. — — — — Answer to a Petition from	17	268
	the Trinity-House, for a personal Treaty	翩	
	with the King.	17	220
_	Refolution to vacate fome	-/	270
	former Votes, forbidding all Address to the		
01.1	King.	17	273
-	Resolution, not to insist on		100
000	the three Propositions previous to a perso-	200	
-	nal Treaty in the Isle of Wight.	17	274
Com	mit Major Rolph to Prison.	17	275
D .C	r farther Order concerning him.	17	276
reiu	fe their Concurrence to a Vote of the Com-	1	
	the three Propositions previous to a Treaty	200	N. C.
	with him.	12	200
		.//	DEEDS
			PEERS

Parliamentary History of Englan		555
	Vol.	Page.
EERS, their Votes in Favour of a Petition from	93.17	THE REAL
the Officers of the City Militia, for a per-	1	42
fonal Treaty with the King.		281, 2
Their Answer to the Petitioners.	17	282
- Reasons for adhering to their former Vote,	3	Ja-
against infisting on the three Propositions		X
previous to a Treaty with the King	17	292 10 294
List of, who took up Arms in Favour of the	20	
King, Anno 1648.	17	287
Their Letter to the House of Lords on this Occa-		200
fion.	17	288, 9
Declaration of their Intentions	17	289 to 291
- Letter to the City of London, to the same		
Purpole. — — —	17	291
- Defeat by the Parliament's Forces, Ac-	-01	Maria Company
count of.	17	292
In Parliament, their Answer to a Petition from	1100	D. C.
fundry Inhabitants of the City of London,	1 13	of some
against making Peace with the King with-	13	10
out previous Security. — — —	17	298
to a Petition from	100	2
the Watermen on Thames, for inviting the		10
King to London. — —	17	307
from		T. contra
the Inhabitants of Westminster, Southwark,	4-2	State on
&c. for a personal Treaty with the King.	17	309
Refuse their Concurrence to a Vote of the Com-	001	19/2
mons against the Scots Army	17	309
of that House		1500
against such as invite the Return of the Scots		CHINA I
into England. — — — —	17	313
Their Endeavours for hastening the Treaty with	200	PH. L
the King. — — —	17	313
Answer to the Commons' Reasons for in-		125
fifting upon the King's Affent to the three	100	
Propositions before a Treaty	17	336, 7
- Order for discharging Col. Lilbourne from his		N. Statemen
Imprisonment, and for taking off his Fine.	17	356
- Answer to a Petition from the City of Lon-	1 37	200
don, for a personal Treaty with the King,		100
as a Means to redrefs their Grievances -	17	390, r
The state of the s	100	PEERS

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	557
		. Page.
PEERS, their Diffolution, Account of		
Their Re-establishment as a House	22	226
- first five Days Proceedings at the Conven-		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
tion Parliament. — — —	22	22610232
How addressed by the King, in order to his Re-		1
ftoration.	22	237, 8
Their Votes in Favour thereof	22	257
Appoint Gen. Monke Captain-General of all the	100	District of
Land Forces. —	22	258
Their Committee ordered to wait on the King	1	20,000
at Breda.	22	259
- Answer to the King's Letter.	22	259, 60
- Order for demolishing the Arms of the	1 3	1
Commonwealth, — —	22	261
Conference with the Commons, concern-		TAG.
ing the Regicides.	22	301 to 304
Letter to the King, on his landing in Eng-		221
land.	22	307
Congratulate him on his Return to his Domi-		Call and
nions.		314
List of, as they sat in the Convention Parliament.		332 to 335
Their Proceedings against Major Rolph	22	354 to 360
against Lord Purbeck.	22	361 to 364
- Order for restoring the King to the Posses-		70
fion of all his Lands.	22	384
relating to the Earl of Derby		-
to Col. Hacker.	22	393
Examination of Mr. Rufbworth, touching		20 6
the late King's Death.	22	395, 6
- Proceedings on the Bill of Indemnity {	22	402 10 405
Order against Quakers	00	419
	22	471, 2
PELHAM, Sir John, appointed one of the Trea-	22	495
furers of War in 1405.	2	85
PELHAM, Henry, Efq; elected Speaker for the	-	Marine .
House of Commons instead of Mr. Lenthall,	CE	
	16	183
His Speech to the Peers on this Occasion.		183
PEMBROKE, Earl of. See HERBERT.		-
		PEM-

	Vol.	Page.
PEMBROKE-HALL, in Cambridge, its original		STATE OF
Name and great Antiquity, Account of.	9	185
PENN, Vice-Admiral, how rewarded for his Suc-		Total Control
cess against the Dutch Fleet in 1653	20	206
PENNINGTON,, Alderman of London,	1	1 000
elected Lord Mayor in the room of Sir	43	6.
Richard Gurney.	11	387
Complimented by the House of Peers on this Occasion, and how.		6.38
PEPYS, Mr. made a Judge by Gen. Cromwell	II	453
on his entering to the Protectorate.	20	274
PERCY, Lord Henry, one of the Guardians for	20	274
King Edward III. during his Minority	T	191
One of the Commissioners appointed to treat		0.00
with the French King about a Peace	1	211
Barons fummoned to Parliament		
in 1352.	1	279
Committee appointed to confer		
with the Commons on the King's Declara-		1
tion in 1376. —	1	318
Created Earl of Northumberland	1	335
Summoned to the first Parliament of Richard II.	I	335
His Quarrel with the Duke of Lancaster.	I	363
One of the Peers appointed to confer with the Commons about the King's going in Per-		
fon against the French. —	-	242
who fwore to support the Pro-	1	373
ceedings of the Parliament in 1398. —	1	481
Appointed one of the Committee on whom the		40.
Authority of that Parliament was delegated	1	492
One of the Peers fummoned to Parliament by		
Henry Duke of Lancaster.	I	503
Made Constable of England	2	6
One of the Commissioners to take the Renun-	58	
ciation of Richard II	2	6, 7
His Question to the House of Lords, concerning	1	
the Disposal of the King's Person.	2	39, 40
- Request to King Henry IV. concerning a	_	1000
Reproach cast on him.	2	52, 3
great Victory over the Scots in 1403, Par-	1	-
, treditions	2	DEBOY
- 6		PERCY

560	I	N	D	E	X	to	the.	
22/12	-			1	1	-	Vol	. Page
PERC	Y, Henry	, Earl	of Non	rthumbe	rland,	one of		1
	the Peer			to the	nrit 1	rarha-		13
One	of the Pe			the A	ticles	maina	3	2
Dile	Cardinal			- Line MI	ticies :	gainit		120
10				ed a L	etter to	Pone	3	55
- 3	Clement	VII. in	Favor	ur of C)ueen	Catha-	000	
	rine's Di		-	-	_		3	72
One	of the Co	mmitte	ee appe	ointed to	o follio	it the	1 3	72
	Common	ns for a	an Aid	to defe	nd the	Nor-		1000
	thern Bo	THE RESERVE	-	-	+	-	3	86
PERC	Y, Thoma	s, E/q;	his At	tainder,	on A	ccount		The same of
20	of a Reb	ellion a	gainst.	Henry V	III. re	versed	3	245, 6
	tored to the						4	2
One	of the				to p	etition		
0	Queen E	uzabei	to m	arry.		- D:11	4	61
One	of the L	orus w	Fuelin	Ordin	gainit	a bill	15	100
His	Rebellion					of -	4	74
	tragical E			uccii, is	ccount	01.	4	85
	Attainder,			re of hi	s Land	s. 830	4	85
	Y, Henry						4	98
-	moned to	o Parlia	ament i	n 1575		7	4	185
Con	mitted to					being		
	concerned					_	5	143
PERC	Y, Henry,	Esq;	<i>suspecto</i>	ed of be	ing cor	icern-		-73
	ed in a P					-	9	264
Proc	clamation	_	him l	by the l	Peers o	n this		
***	Account		-	CYT		-	9	267
	ed by the		ns guil	ty of H	igh I r	eaton.	9	477
DEDC	elled the F Y, Algern	louie.	-1 -5 N	Tanaha	t	,	IO	97
PERC	Lord-Ad	miral	his An	count	on int	and and	100	
	Invasion				all lill	ended	-	200
Dife	harged by	the Kir	or from	the Of	fice of	Lord-	10	390
Dire	Admiral.		5 11011	_	nec or	Dord-	++	26
His	Letter, giv		Accour	tof the	Parliar	nent's	-	264, 5
-	Petition	to the	King	for P	eace h	naving	1	
	been pre	fented.	-	-		_	12	29
Appo	ointed one	of the P	Parliam	ent's Co	mmiff	io is	100	1
-	to go upo	in the C	eford	Treaty.	-	-	12	178
8								PERC

c

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	561
AND AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	Vol.	Page.
PERCY, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and		NO DE
Lord-Admiral, his two Letters concerning		100
the Oxford Treaty	12	201, 2
His Refentment against Mr. Martin, for open-		6
ing a Letter of his to his Lady.	12	238 .
Complaint against him to the House of Peers	12	239
His Answer.	12	239
Suspected by the Commons to be concerned in a		
Plot against the Parliament.	12	318
Examined by the Peers, touching this Affair	12	318
His Report, concerning a Treaty with the King		Moreon Marian
for Peace.	13	351,2,4,5
Appointed by the Parliament to take Care of the		33-3-3733
King's younger Children at St. James's	14	27
His Pension allowed him for this Service, Ac-		18
count of.	14	27
Report of a Conference between the Com-		Simbleson
mittee of both Kingdoms and the Scots		1 Sec.
Commissioners, concerning an Answer to		Executive
the King's Message, in Dec. 1645, for Peace.	IA	161 to 181
Charged with fending Money to the King at Ux-		-
ford.	Te	169
His Request to the Peers on this Occasion		169
Depositions against him touching this Business.	STATE OF THE PARTY.	170, 1
His Letter, concerning an Order from the House	-3	2109 2
of Peers for removing the King's younger	50	Bourson.
Children to St. James's.	15	395
Leaves the King's Children and goes to the Army.	16	194
Summoned to repair to his Charge, and to give	THE R	774
his Attendance in Parliament.	16	203
His Narrative of the Duke of York's Escape from	-	203
St. James's.	17	TTO TO
How justified by the Parliament concerning this	-/	112, 13
Affair.	17	***
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners		113
to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight		
about a National Peace.	17	126
One of the Peers who rejected an Ordinance of		436
the Commons for the Trial of the King	.0	100
PERCY, Richard, his Answer to the Earl of Baf-	10	492
fet, for his rash Advice to King Henry III.		21
	-	34
N n		PERCY,

11

502 1 N D E A to th	be	
	Vol.	Page.
PERCY, Thomas, E/q; one of the Traitors con-	200	ALCOURT.
cerned in the Gunpowder Plot.	5	130, 1
PERROT, Sir James, opposes the Measures of		15/3/2
King Fames I. —	5	525
Preferred, and fent into Ireland out of the Way.		525
His Speech against Dr. Laud, Bishop of London.	5	280
PETERBOROUGH, Bifboprick of, when first		Local Division in
erected	3	152
PETER-PENCE, when prohibited from being	3	2
paid to the Pope. —	1	299
How antiently paid in England	-	100
When abolithed.	3	100
PETERS, Hugh, Chaplain to Sir Thomas Fairfax,	3	100
his Information to the Lords of fundry	•	100
		5 PK 14 PK
Particulars relative to the taking of the	Carry	444
Town of Dartmouth.	14	213, 14
Settlement upon him, by the Parliament, for his		San
Support, Account of. — —	14	214
Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity in 1660.	22	351
PETITION, of the Parliament, to Edward III.		
against his making England a Province to		
France, Anno 1340	I	235, 6
To King Richard II. touching his Prerogative.	1	448, 9
To King Philip and Queen Mary, concerning	133	3103.00
their past Proceedings against the Pope.	3	321, 2
For the speedy Execution of Mary Queen of Scots.	4	288 to 292
To King James I. against Jesuits	6	128, 9
To King Charles I. for executing the Laws	1	CONTRACT.
against Papists.	6	378 to 385
To the King, for a National Fast	7	360, I
- for enforcing the Laws against Re-	1	No. of Lot
cufants. — — —	7	39 I to 397
against billeting of Soldiers	1 7	446 to 449
For a public Faft. — — — —	7 8	435
Against the Queen's intended Journey to the	100	100
Spaw in Germany. — —	9	449, 50,1
To the King, in Justification of the Earl of New-	10	1,000
port from an Aspersion cast upon him	IO	125, 6
to expedite the Trial of some ac-	100	1000
cufed Members. —	TO	230
for putting the Tower into such	17.00	1000
	IO	269, 70
	100	PETI

To the King, for the Removal of Popish Recufants from Places of Trust.

on the State of the Nation.

N n 2

- for a Guard.

28610295

56 to 59

PETI-

- 10 149, 50, 1

IO

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	565
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol.	Page.
PETITION, of the City of London, to the Peers,	200	Desired.
concerning one from the Officers of their		
Militia. — —	17	280
To the Parliament, for a perfonal Treaty with the		0
King, as a Means to redress their Grievances	17	387 to 390
In Favour of the Clergy's Right of Maintenance.	20	21910222
From the City of London and Southwark, to the Parliament, for Peace.	12	101, 2
Of the Common Council of London, to the King,		101, 2
to the same Purpose	12	120, 1, 2
Of some of the Citizens of London, to the Com-	3	13100 25 2
mons, against a Peace being offered to the		The same of
King	12	367, 8
Of Tradesmen's Wives in London, for Redress of	(4)	
Grievances.	10	272 to 275
Of the Female Sex there, for a Peace.	12	370
Of the London Ministers, against Schisms	13	420, I, 2
Of the young Men and Apprentices in London, for a Regulation in the State.	16	108, 9, 10
Of the Trained Bands of London, for the King's		200, 9, 20
coming to the City.	16	163, 4
Of the Lord Mayor of London, to the House of		20.00
Commons, for revoking an Ordinance		CHAVE
touching the City Militia	16	174, 5
Of divers well-affected Citizens, to the same Pur-	,	16
pofe.	16	175, 6
Of Apprentices, on this Occasion	16	176 to 179
For revoking a Declaration against procuring	16	770 80
Of the Trinity-House, to the Parliament, for a	-	179, 80
personal Treaty with the King.	17	269, 70
Of the Watermen upon Thames, to the same Pur-		The same of
pofe. — —	17	271, 2
Of the Officers of the London Militia, to the		0.00
Peers, to the fame Purpose	17	280, I
Of fundry Inhabitants of London, to the Parlia-	13	
ment, against making Peace with the King		
without previous Security. — —	1	296, 7, 8
Of the Watermen upon Thames, to the Peers, for inviting the King to London with Honour,	1	
Freedom, and Safety.	17	307
N n 2	100	PETI-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	567
	Vol.	
PETITION, from Hertfordshire, against disband-		114
ing the Army till the Redress of fundry	Spirit.	90
Grievances. —	15	484 10 487
Of the County of Surrey, to the Parliament, for a	-3	40410401
perfonal Treaty with the King	17	139, 40
From the Town of Newcastle upon Tyne, to the		237
House of Commons, for immediate Justice	107	All Person
upon Delinquents, Substance of	18	30, I
From Yorksbire, to the same Purpose	18	31
From the Grand Jury of the County of Somerset, against the Treaty with the King in the		100
against the Treaty with the King in the	41/1	Curro
Ifle of Wight. —	18	31, 2
From the County of Kent, to Cromwell, for abolish-	1	And low
ing of Tythes.	20	196, 7
From the Officers in the English Army in Ireland,	4	14830
to the Parliament, for Supplies	12	80, I
To the King, on the same Account,	12	81, 2
Of an Army called Club-Men, to the King	14	16 to 20
Of the Scots Army at Newcastle, to the King	15	12,13,14
From the Officers of the Army, to the Peers, re-	1-54	OFC
quiring their Pay, and some Regulations	-	200
in public Affairs.	15	
To Sir Thomas Fairfax, on their Want of Pay.	15	342, 3
Of the Army, to Sir Thomas Fairfax, concerning their Indemnity, &c. —	16	226 4
From Gen. Ireton's Regiment, to Lord Fairfax,		336, 7
for Justice upon the King and his Party	18	77, 8
From Col. Ingoldsby's Regiment, to Lord Fairfax,		112
to the fame Purpose.	18	120, 1, 2
From the Army, to the House of Commons, con-	30	CONTRACT OF
cerning a general Settlement of Peace in	20	St. Same
the Nation. —	18	51610519
From Sundry Officers, &c. in Lord Fairfax's Ar-	100	SELLENY.
my, to the Commons, for rendering the	1	70
Laws into English, abolishing Tythes, &c.	19	49, 50, 1
From the Officers in Gen. Fairfax's Army, to the	4	STATE OF THE PARTY
Commons, Heads of	20	97, 8
Of the Army, against Cromwell's being made King.	21	121, 2, 3
Concerning their Want of Pay	21	3+9 to 345
To the Parliament, for fettling the Affairs of		and and
the Government.	21	4900005
4 19001 10		PETT-

4 to 8 - 1

500	100	13	2 10 1	DE	
7			-	Vol	. Page.
PETIT	ION. of	the Army, to the P	arliament, for		A TOTAL PROPERTY.
-	fettling th	e Affairs of the Go	vernment	21	460 to 460
Of the	e Univer h	ty of Cambridge, co	ncerning their	100	100000
	dejected		0.000		277, 8
		fequestred	10.10		417, 18
Of the	e Allembi	y of Divines, to th	e Parliament,	200	*****
3	for a Na	ional Reformation.	THE RESERVE	12	336 to 339
		for appointing godl		12	452, 3
Of 7.	Goodman	a Seminary Priett,	o be executed.	9	176
Of As	rchbi/hop	, a Seminary Priest, t Laud, to the Peers.		9	THE RESERVE TO THE RE
Settin	g forth h	s great Diffress	-	12	265
Of the	e Earl of	Portland, for his sp	eedy Trial	273240	317
		to the Parliament,			C and the last
		their Service, and			2000
	King at				302, 3
Of Si	+ 7. Hoth	am, for a Respite of	his Execution.	13	347
For a	farther I	leprieve	The second second		357
For fi	paring hi	own or his Son's	Life	13	
Of L	ord Finel	, late Lord-Keeper,	for Leave to		3343 9
Se Cal	return to	England	The same of the same of	16	111, 12
Of C	harles E	arl of Derby, to C	romwell's first		1
		nt, for Relief	and the same of	20	191
		isters in Rutlandshi	re, to the Par-	100	
		against wicked Do		16	399 10 401
		inifters, to the Comn			233.440.
1.10	of Mr. L	ove, fentenced to be	e beheaded for		A COLOR
	holding (orrespondence with	Charles II	10	402. 2
From	the Churc	hes, to Gen. Cromu	off, on his dif-		43-3
		e House of Comme		20	144, 5
		Oxford, concerning		22	285
From	infolvent	Debtors, against th	e cruel Ufage		100
-	practifed	in Prifons	No. of Lot	20	21010213
PETIT	ION of	RIGHT, prepared	by the Com-		-
	mons, in	order to secure the	Liberty of the	9	
	Subject.	The state of the s	toward a second	8	108
		oth Houses.	-		144
Form	of, prefe	nted to King Charl	es I	8	14610150
PHELL	IPS, Sir	Edward, elected S	peaker to the		and the later is t
1	Common	s, in 1603 -	-	5	39
His Sp	peech to	King James I. on t	hat Occasion.	5	41 to 52
-	For Galla	at the	Close of the	1	-
5	Session in		190000000000000000000000000000000000000	5	115 to 124
-	-	1	The state of the s	PH	ELLIPS.
				-	

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	571
	Vol.	Page.
PICKERING, Sir Gilbert, appointed one of the	139	PULLERPOR
Commissioners to meet Gen. Cromwell, on	48	10
his Return from the Battle of Worcester,	ini	II.
and congratulate him on his Victory over	LEA	100
the Scots Army there	20	48
Appointed one of the Protector's Council	20	247
PICTURES, belonging to King Charles I. Ap-	17. 3	SEMPLE .
praisement and Sale of by the Council of		THE PERSON NAMED IN
State.	19	83 10 87
PIERCE, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells, ac-	100	100
cufed by the Commons of high Crimes	9	50
Gives Bail for 10,000 l. to abide the Censure of	7 10	meddin
	9	468
Impeached for affifting to make fome new Canons Joins in a Protestation against the Parliament.	9	
Proceedings against him, with his Answer on this	10	138, 9
Account, Particulars of.	10	TADMENTE
PIERCE, Alice, Mistress to King Edward III	1	140 to 145
Her extraordinary Ascendancy over him.	1	322
Interposition in public Affairs, Manner of.	1	322
Complaint against her by the Commons	1	322
Her Removal from Court in Confequence there-		3
of.	1	322
Restored again to the King's Favour	1	322
Her Resentment against Sir Peter de la Mare.	I	322
Brought before the Lords at the first Parliament	1	
of King Richard II	-1	342
Charge against her there	1	342
Her Sentence.	1	342
Marries Sir William Windsor	1	383
Obtains a Reverfal of her Sentence	1	383
Her Honour, how vindicated.	1	383
PIERCY, Sir Thomas, appointed Procurator to	1100	in light
the Clergy.	1	463
Created Earl of Worcester.	1	479
His Oath, in the Name of the Clergy, to support	1117	Owner
the Resolutions of the Parliament in 1397.	1	48r
Joins his Brother, the Earl of Northumberland,	1991	S STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
in an Attempt to dethrone King Henry IV.	2	73
Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Shrewsbury. —	2	70
His tragical End there.	2	76
* *		PIER-

Take the second	Val.	· Page.
PIERPOINT, Robert, Lord Viscount Newark,		1
his Speech against a Bill for restraining the	•	1
Bishops and Clergy from intermeddling in	•	1.0
Segular Affairs.	9	287, 8,
Created Earl of Kingston	á	287
His fecond Speech on this Head	9	322 10 317
Joins the King at Oxford	13	SI
Deferts him, and returns to the Parliament		210
PIERPOINT, William, Efq; his Report of a Con-	100	-
ference between a Committee of both		COUNTY
Houses on the State of the Nation	9	56, 7, 8
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners		200
to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight,		1
concerning Peace	17	436
PIGOT, Sir Christopher, his bitter Reflection on	m	1
the Scots.	5	178
Complained of to the Commons by King James		730
the First.	-5	179
Committed to the Tower, and expelled the	M	6-1-
House,	5	179, 80
Discharged by the Interposition of the King	5	181
PIUS V. Pope, his Proceedings against Queen		777
Elizabeth, Anno 1571	4	100
PLAGUE in England, Anno 1349	1	273
In London 1433	2	222
1449. —	2	252
1532.	3	87
1562.	4	52
1603.	5	2
1625. —	6	345, 351
In London and Westminster, 1641		484
Orders of Parliament to prevent its spreading.		492, 3, 4
In England and Scotland.	14	43
PLAN of Lord Fairfax and his Council of War,	80	100
for a general Settlement of Peace in the	-	The same
Nation.	18	519to 530
Of Government, by Col. Lilbourne, Heads of.	19	111 to 119
PLANTAGENET, Geofry, Archbishop of York,	1	Marie Co.
his remarkable Purchase of King Richard I.	-	The same
Account of.	I	17, 18
215		PLAN-

616	77.1
Alles and a second a second and	Vol. Pop.
PLANTAGENET, Edward, Son of Edmun	id S
Earl of Kent, restored to his Father's Ho	
nours and Estate. —	- I 200
PLANTAGENET, Thomas, of Brotherton, Ear	1 1
of Norfolk, and Brother to King Edward II	
joins Queen Isabel in a Rebellion against	2
the King.	1 180
One of the Guardians for King Edward III. du	
ring his Minority.	The second
Confederate Lords against Roger	1 191
Mortimer, Earl of March	1 198
Deferts that Conspiracy.	1 198
PLANTAGENET, Henry, Earl of Lancaster,	
appointed Keeper of King Edward II. in	100 East
Kenelworth Castle.	1 184
His obliging Behaviour to him.	1 187
Appointed Guardian to King Edward III	101 1
His Refusal to attend the Parliament in 1328	1 197
Reason for it.	1 197, 1
Makes a Party against Lord Mortimer	1 198
Joined by the Earl Marshal and the Earl of Kent.	1 198
Deferted by them, and the Confequences there-	-9"
of.	1 198
Created Earl of Derby	
Made Lieutenant of the District of Guienne	Marie Committee of the last of
His Diffress by John Duke of Normandy	1 259
Created Duke of Lancafter. —	1 259
	1 275
His extensive Power on that Occasion, Grant of.	1 275
- Embaffy to the King of France, touching a	14 1 660
Treaty of Peace.	1 280
PLANTAGENET, Lionel, third Son of King Ed-	day Harm
ward III. appointed Regent during his Fa-	14 10,2411
ther's Absence. — —	1 260
How affifted in that Truft	1 260
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1347	1 261
His Answers to the Petitions of the Commons.	1 26310 267
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1351.	1 273
Created Duke of Clarence	1 204
Made Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.	11207
His Death, Account of.	1 300
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
Service .	PLAN-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	577
	Vol.	Page.
PLANTAGENET, John, of Gaunt, fourth Son	1	1-12-0
of King Edward III, created Duke of Lan-		Comment.
caster.	1	294
Succeeds his Brother, the Prince of Wales, in		TOTAL TO
the Government of Aquitain.	1	305
Made King of Castile and Leon.	1	314
His Power, assumed on the Death of the Black	-	Sea
Prince.	1	322
natural Disposition, Account of.	1	322
Complaint of the Commons, at the Parlia-	1	
ment in 1377. — —	1	338
How answered by them.	1	338
His Reply.	1	339
- Quarrel with Henry Percy, Earl of Northum-		337
berland	I	363
Appointed one of the Committee to furvey the	1	3.3
Government of the Person and Court of		1000
King Richard II. — —	1	365, 6
His Proposal to the Parliament for an Expedition	1	3-31
into Portugal. —	1	369
Reasons to enforce it	1	369
Charged with a Defign to kill the King and ufurp		3.9
the Crown.	1	38r
His Proceedings thereupon	1	382
Discovers an Intention to arraign him at the	100	302
King's Bench Bar. — —	1	382
His Method to frustrate it	I	382
Expedition into Spain, for reducing the King-		3
dom of Castile and Leon to his Obedience.	1	389
Renounces his Pretentions thereto, and on what		3.3
Account.	I	389
Created Duke of Aquitain, and the Ceremony	N S	379
thereof.	1	442, 3
His Stile at that Time	1	443
Expedition to France, in order to treat of a		713
Peace.	1	445, 6
Complaint against him by the Earl of Arundel.	_	452
His Justification by the King	1	200 27
Marriage with Catharine Swynford	I	459
Obtains an Act to legitimate his Children by	1 7	133
that Lady before Marriage	1	459
0.0	100	PLAN-
100		C DATE

ū

3/	Val	Post.
PLANTAGENET, John, of Gaunt, fourth Son	1	1.00
to King Edward III. his Forces raised as	1	1
a Guard to the King, Number of	1	461
Made Lord High-Steward of England, and the		401
Occasion thereof.	1	469
His Declaration to the Earl of Arundel, touching		409
the Charge against him	1	469
- Reply to the Earl's Answer		469
Sentence against him		470
Declaration to the Earl of Warwick at his		462
Trial.		477
Sentence against him	I	477
against Lord Mortimer	1	478
		485
Appointed one of the Committee on whom the		
Authority of Parliament was delegated in	-	
1398.	1	492
His Death.	1	497
PLANTAGENET, Edmund, of Langley, fifth	300	200
Son to King Edward III. created Earl of	80	
Cambridge	I	294
Appointed General in an Expedition to Portugal.	1	369
His Success on that Occasion. — —	1	369
Created Duke of York.	I	387
His Pension affigned in Support of that Dignity.	I	387
One of the Commissioners appointed to regulate		
the Affairs of the Nation	I	402
Appointed Guardian of the Realm, in the Absence	10	
of King Richard II.	I	454
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1395,		
and the Reason thereof.	I	454
His Forces raifed as a Guard to the King, Number of.	12	
	1	461
Innocency, with respect to the King's Com-	100	200
miffion in the 10th of his Reign, declared	1	
One of the Committee upon whom the Autho-	I	478
rity of Parliament was delegated in 1398.		
Appointed Guardian of the Realm a fecond	A	492
Time,	14	
Contract of the second	100	500
		PLAN

PLAN-

	Vol.	Page.
PLANTAGENET, Edward, eldeft Son to Edmund	100	THANK
of Langley, Duke of York, &c. Charge against		E. Carrier
him, touching the Murder of the Duke of	-	1
Gloucester.		58
His Answer thereto.	2	58
Concerned in a Plot against Henry IV	2	66
	1	66
His Discovery thereof.	2	a comment
Succeeds his Father as Duke of York	2	02
His Petition to the King, and Grant obtained		0-11
thereupon.	2	82
Application of the Commons to the King in his	3	CINCALL
Behalf.		189
How favoured by the Prince of Wales	2	108
His Expedition into Shropshire to remedy the	100	ologius.
Diforders there.	2	136
tragical End, and the Occasion thereof		146-
PLANTAGENET, Richard, Brother to Edward	(00)	COLUMN .
Duke of Albemarle, how favoured by the	100	
Commons. —	2	85
Made Earl of Cambridge	2	143
Created Duke of York	2	1000
His Marriage and Issue, Account of	2	146
Succeeds to the Honour and Estate of Edmund		STATE OF THE PERSON
Mortimer, Earl of March, his Uncle	2	188
His first Attempts for the Crown		249, 50
Schemes for obtaining it.		260, I
Remonstrance to the King, against the Mal-		200, 2
Administration of his Ministers. —	2	268
Diffatisfaction at the King's Answer		268
Raifes an Army on that Occasion.		268
His Agreement with the King. —	1	268
Appointed Prefident of the Parliament.		
Protector of the Realm.		270
		273
Governor of Calais. — —		275
His Title to the Crown.	2	276
Delign to remove the Duke of Somerfet from		
the King, frustrated		277
Raifes another Army on that Account.		277
Fights the King's Forces near St. Alban's	2	277
His Victory there.		277
Takes the King Prisoner. — —	2	277
0 0 3	-	PLAN-

302 1 11 2 2 11 11	Vol.	Page.
PLANTAGENET, Richard, Duke of York, and	900	THE REAL
Brother to Edward Duke of Albemarle, his	20	
Treatment of the King, Manner of	2	278
His Acquittal of difloyal Practices, by the King-	2	279
liament. — by the Far-	2	280
Made Protector of the Realm again	2	281
His annual Penfion allowed on that Occasion		281
- Discharge from the Office of Protector	2	282
Renews his Quarrel. —	2	287
Deferted by his Followers, and the Occasion	1	2000
thereof.	2	288
Attainted of High Treason,	2	288
Articles against him.	2	288,9,90
His Turn of Fortune, Account of.	2	293
public Claim to the Crown	2	295
Objections to his Title, Particulars of	2	296, 7
His Answer thereto.	2	297
Succession to the Crown, how determined		
by Parliament. —	2	297, 8
Settlement upon him by the King, in Confe-		
quence thereof. — —	2	298
His Power at that Time. —	2	299
- public Entry into London, and Residence	20	
there.	2	300
- Speech to the Parliament	2	302, 3
Articles of Award between him and the King,	1	The same of
Particulars of. — —	2	305, 6, 7
Preparations of the Queen against him	2	308, 9
His March into the North. — — —	2	309
Secures himself in Sandal Castle.	2	309
His small Army, Number of. — -	2	309
Resolution to fight the Queen there, and		
why.	2	309
- Defeat and Catastrophe, Account of	2	309
PLANTAGENET, Edward, Earl of March, eldest Son of Richard Duke of York, his	13	616
eldest Son of Richard Duke of York, his		-
Victory over the Forces of Henry VI. at	12	15
Northampton	2	293
Takes the King Prisoner.	2	293
Succeeds his Father as Duke of York.	2	309
		PLAN-

Appointed, by Parliament, Lord Great-Chamberlain and Constable of England.

RLAN-

584 I N D E X to	th	0
will have been a second	Vol.	. Page.
PLANTAGENET, Humphry, Brother to King	1	1
Henry V. marries Jaqueline, fole Daughter	100	Marie and Marie
and Heirels to William Duke of Bavaria.	2	18r
His Power reduced.	2	183
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1425.	2	184
Causes the Infant King to be carried to the	433	1000
House of Peers.	2	184
Borrows Money of the public Treasure, with	1	1
which he raifes Forces for the Recovery of his Lady's Dominions in Flanders.	-	
Unfuccessful in this Expedition, and loses both	2	189
the Lady and her Territories.	2	-0-
Marries Eleanor, Daughter of Reginald Lord	2	189
Cobham, who had been his Miftress	2	189
Quarrels with Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Win-		109
chester	2	190
His Articles of Accusation against him.	2	193 to 196
Reconciled to the Bifhop	2	
The universal Joy on this Occasion, Account of.	2	197
Summons a Parliament to Westminster, Anno		The same
1428.	2	200
His Motion to both Houses, for explaining the		No. of Contract of
Title and Power of a Protector.	2	203
Complained of to the Parliament, by divers Wo-	•	-0
men of London, for his ill Treatment of Jaqueline, his Wife, then detain'd in		The same of
Prison.	-	
His Power of Protector diffolved.		204
Obtains two Acts of Parliament in his Favour.		208
Appointed Regent in the King's Absence		211
Calls a Parliament to Westminster, Anno 1431,		77.4
in order to raife Money for carrying on the	100	
French War.	2	212
His Answer to the Petitions of this Parliament.	2	214, 15
Prevents Cardinal Beaufort from carrying some		200
Jewels, belonging to the King, out of the	463	
Nation.		217, 18
Raifes the Siege of Calais.		233
His Ruin meditated by Queen Margaret, and her	13	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
Favourite, the Duke of Suffolk.	2	244
The state of the s		PLAN-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI		887
THE RESIDENCE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF TH	Vol.	Page.
PLOT, against the Parliament, Narrative of1	9	0.,
Against the Parliament, by Mr. Waller, and some	7	334 10339
others. — — —	12	270 1000
Information of	13	279 to 295 499
		501 to 506
- Protestor, in 1654, Plan of	20	294, 5, 6
	-	47
in 1657.	21	206, 7, 8
PLOUGH-LAND, Tax of, how antiently call'd.	I	18
PLURALITIES of Benefices, Debate thereon by	(61)	100 at 100
the Commons.	1	448 10451
POICTEVINS, Number of, invited into England		44010431
in 1232. — — —	1	29
How employed.	1	29
Their Banishment.	1	31
POICTIERS, Battle of	1	290
POINTZ, Sir Robert, committed to Prison for	1100	290
refusing a Loan to King Charles I	7	222
Released on the calling a new Parliament	7	323
POINTZ, Major-General, his Narrative of a		338
Victory obtained over the King's Forces	90	49.424
near Chefter.	14	62 to 65
His Lift of Prifoners taken there	14	
farther Success over the King's Forces, Ac-		03
count of.	14	00 +
Letter, giving an Account of his Storming		90, I
Shelford-House, near Newark	14	106, 7
Appointed Commander of the English Forces at		100,
the Siege of Newark	14	384
His Letter, relating to that Affair, and the		304
King's coming to the Scots Quarters	14	384, 5
concerning the Removal of the Scots		304, 5
Army Northwards	14	456, 7
POLE, Cardinal, attainted of High Treason, and	17	420, 1
on what Occasion.	2	141, 2
His Attainder reverfed. — —	3	W 2 C C C C
Comes into England as Legate from Pope Ju-	3	313
lius III. — — —	3	212
Restored to his State and Dignity as an English	3	313
Nobleman.	2	314
Introduced to the Parliament	3	
	31	314 POLE
	. 2	POLE,

588 I N D E X to t	be	THE REAL PROPERTY.
The state of the s	Vol	. Page.
POLE, Cardinal, his Speech on being introduced,		1 1000
to the Parliament.	3	315 to 321
Receives a Petition from the Parliament, expref-	110	100
fing their Sorrrow for all past Proceedings		
against the Pope.	3	323
Caufes his Commission to be read.	3	323
Absolves the Parliament by the Pope's Autho-		and the latest and th
rity.	3	323
Form of.	3	323
His Death.	3	356
POLE, de la, Sir Michael, made Lord-Chancellor.	1	378
His Speech at opening the Parliament at West-	10	The state of
minster, in 1383	I	378
at Salif-	1	0
bury, in 1384. —	I	380, x
at West-	10	0
minster, in 1384.	1	382, 3
at West-	11	10.
minster, in 1385	1	385
Created Earl of Suffolk.	1	387
His Pension allowed him on that Occasion. —	1	387
- Rebuke of Thomas Arundel, Bishop of Ely.	1	388, 9
How replied to.	I	389
Orders the Militia of the whole Kingdom to	19	20-
London, and the Occasion thereof.	1	389
His Speech at opening the Parliament in 1386. Discharged from the Office of Chancellor.	1	390
Impeached by the Commons. —	1	396
Articles against him, Particulars of.	I	397
Committed Prifoner.	I	397, 8, 9
One of the Council of State, held at Nottingham		399
in 1387.	1	405
Articles of Impeachment against him, by the		403
Lords Appellants, in 1388. — —	1	414 to 427
Convicted of High Treason. —	_	430
His Sentence.	1	430
Banishment and Death	1	437
POLE, de la, William, Earl of Suffolk, one of the	7	137
Ambassadors to the King of France, for a	1	13.07
Treaty of Peace.	2	239
The state of the s	15	POLE,

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI).	589
THE SECOND SECON	Vol.	Page.
POLE, de la, William, Earl of Suffolk, contracts	7.0	1900
a Marriage between Henry VI. and Mar-		No.
garet, Daughter to the King of Sicily	100	220
Exceeds his Commission in this Affair, and his	-	239
Motives thereto.	100	210
His Request to the Parliament for an Acceptance	2	240
of his Services.	2	241
Approved by the Commons. — —	2	The second second
His Speech on that Occasion.	2	1000
Created Duke of Suffolk. — —	2	Control of the last
Becomes the Queen's Favourite.		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
His Power at that Time.	2	The state of the s
Projects for ruining the Duke of Gloucester.	2 2	The state of the s
Management, how exclaimed against by the	4	244 10 248
Public.	10000	0.00
- Request to the King for a Trial, in order to	2	253
clear himfelf.	1000	244
Commitment to the Tower.	2	255
	2	1 2
How afperfed by the Populace. —	2	255
Articles of Impeachment against him by the	1	
Commons, Particulars of. — —	2	256, 7
His Answer thereto.	2	1100
Refers himself to the King's Mercy.	2	1 100
His Sentence of Banishment. — —	2	258, 9
Taken Prisoner at Sea in his Passage.		259
His Murder there, Account of	2	259
POLLARD, Sir Hugh, committed to Prison, for		Control of
being concerned in a Plot against the Par-		Marie St.
liament.	9	373
Admitted to Bail. — —	9	
Debate about him by the Commons.	9	491, 2
Expelled the House.	IO	97
POLLARD, John, Esq; elected Speaker for the	193	Contract of the last
Commons in 1553.	3	290
Elected their Speaker again in 1555.	3	341
POLL-TAX, granted to Richard II. in 1378	I	345
How appointed to be levied. —	1	346, 7
Granted him again in 1380.	1	361
Occasions an Insurrection. — —	1	362
Granted to King Henry VI. Anno 1428	2	201
1449. —	2	250, 1
		POLL-
		TOTIL-

Parliamentary History of ENGLANT		591
3110 1181		Page.
POTTS, Sir John, appointed one of the Parlia-	-	1
ment's Commissioners to treat with the	1	DES
King in the Isle of Wight about a Peace.	17	436
POVERTY of Bishops, in the primitive Times,	1 ×	730
Account of. —	18	369, 70
POWYS, Lord. See HERBERT.	1800	209, 10
PREAMBLE to an Ordinance of Parliament for		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
raising Money to bring an Army of Scots		100
into England, Form of. — —	12	427, 8, 9
PRECEDENTS for furrendering of Honours to		2-13 69 9
the King, Inflances of.	22	382
PRÆMUNIRE, Explanation of.	10000	The state of the s
PREFERMENTS Ecclefiaftical, in England, their	, 3	94
Number, Anno 1559. —	2	436
PREROGATIVE, furprizing Act in Favour	5	430
thereof.	2	292
How increased by an Act in 1537		132
When repealed.	3	222
Debate thereon by the Commons. — —	3	109, 10
PRESBYTERIANS, their Zeal to establish their		109, 10
own Religion and Interest in Point of Go-	100	0
vernment, Account of. —	**	100
PRESS, Liberty of, how restrained by an Act,	13	125
Anno 1558.	-	254
How regulated by the House of Commons in 1649	3	354 170 to 176
PRESS-ACT, passed by the Parliament for raising	19	17010170
Forces.	10	28
PRICE, Dr. his Account of General Monke's first	10	20
Proceedings in order to restore the King.	22	8,9,10
His Account of the General's Proceedings in ?	22	66, 7, 8
his March from Newcofile to St. Alban's.	22	70 to 73
of his March to London, and Tran-	1977	10 10 73
factions there.	00	TOT FORTE
of the General's further Motions,	22	104 to 116
and the Re-admission of the secluded	-	165 to 170
Members.	22	173 to 177
		1
PRICE, Herbert, Efq; his Offence against the House of Commons.	0	222
Proceedings and Sentence against him.		333
PRIDEAUX, Edmund, Efq; appointed Attorney-	9	333, 4
General to the Commonwealth of England	+0	102
Ocherat to the Commonwealth of England	19	
		PRI-

	10	
592 I N D E X to	th	
The state of the s	Vol.	Pages
PRIORIES, Alien, how disposed of in 1414. — PRISONERS of WAR, List of, taken by the Par-	2	135, 6
liament's Forces at Hereford. — — Taken at Golchester, their Quality and Number,	14	185, 6
Particulars of.	17	1
PRIVILEGE of Parliament, Instances of.	2	83 210, II
Point of, determined by the Commons in 1554.	3	310
1559.	3	435
by the Peers —— 1572.	48	180
Debate about it by the Commons	8	105, 6
Debate about it by the Commons. — — How determined.	8 8	313 10318
Resolutions of the Commons, concerning some }	9	425, 6
The state of the s	0	435, 6
Vindicated, and how. Again broken, and vindicated, remarkable In-	10	184 to 195
flance of.	IO	221 10226
Extraordinary Vote concerning it	10	378
Breach of, Proceedings therein by both Houses,	100	
Account of and on what	12	239, 40
Occasion.	13	218, 19
How restrained in 1649.	19	98
High Infringement of, by the Protector Cromwell.	20	369, 70
PRIVILEGES of the Members of the House of Commons, remarkable Order for laying	THE STATE OF THE S	
them down.	16	487, 8
PRIVY COUNCIL to King Charles I. fend out Warrants for Denzil Holles, Efq, Sir John	-	
Elliot, and fome other Members of the	-	
House of Commons to appear before them. Their Questions proposed to Denzil Holles, Esq;	8	354
Sir John Elliot, &c. Commit Mr. Holles, Sir John Elliot, Sir Miles	8	354, 5,6
Commit Mr. Holles, Sir John Elliot, Sir Miles Hobart, and Sir Peter Hayman, to the	1	
Tower.	8	256
Seal up the Studies of Mr. Holles, Mr. Selden,	1	356
and Sir John Elliot	8	356
Send out Warrants to fearch the Study and	1	1000
Pockets of Lord Brooks. —	8	A A CHARLET
		PRIVY

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	593
	Vol.	Page.
PRIVY COUNCIL, to King Charles I. convene		No.
Sir Henry Bellasije and Sir John Hotham		- ASS
before them.	8	489
Commit them to the Fleet, -	8	489
Mr. Crew, a Member of the House of		13.90
Commons, to the Tower	8	489
Their Engagement at York on the King's Behalf.	11	208, 9
List of, who signed this Engagement.	11	209
Their Declaration, disavowing any Intentions of		1
the King to raise War against the Parlia-	100	
ment.	11	The second second
— Unfteadiness, remarkable Inftance of. —	11	211, 12
PRIVY COUNCIL of Scotland, their Answer	200	
to a Letter of King Charles I. concerning the March of their Army into England. —		
Their Answer to some Propositions for Monsieur	12	449 70 451
De Boissinon, Agent to the King of France.	**	1-6 -
Letter to the Peers and Commons with	**	456, 7
the King at Oxford, relating to the Expe-		San San
dition of their Army into England.	13	52 10 54
PRIVY SEAL of King Charles I. for borrowing	3	32 .0 34
Money, Copy of	13	84, 5, 6
PROBY, Mr. his Speech to Cromwell's first Par-	-3	VT, 3, 0
liament, on prefenting Alderman Vyner,		12.2
Lord Mayor Elect of London, for their		RECEIVE
Approbation. —	20	224 to 227
PROCLAMATION of King Charles I. on his		200
diffolving the Parliament in 1628	8	334, 5
Of King Charles I. against false Rumours	8	389, 90
Against an Ordinance of Parliament for raising		The same of
the Militia.	11	177, 8
Setting forth his Resolution to endeavour the Re-		
covery of Hull.	II	291 10295
Title of, for proclaiming the Earl of Effex a	2	No. of Lot
Traitor.	II	369
For adjourning Michaelmas Term, in 1642, to		DON'S
Oxford	12	40, I
Against some Counties affociating for the Parlia-	10	178 to 181
Forbidding Obedience to the Parliament, and for	12	1/010101
	TO	303 to 312
P p	1	PRO-
		INO

1

11 X 4 10 10 10

394			
	V 01.	Page.	
PROCLAMATION of King Charles I. for cal-		Jane	
ling the Members to Oxford	13	4, 5, 6	
For the better Maintenance of his Garrison there	13	174, 5, 6	
Of King Charles II. concerning the Rebels in		The state of the s	
Ireland	22	311, 12	
For keeping the Peace	22	312, 13	
Against the Murderers of the late King	22	339, 40	
Of the House of Commons, declaring Prince Charles		007	
a Traitor.	20	21, 2, 3	
Offering a Reward of 1000 l. for apprehending	100	71	
him.	20	50, I	
For diffolving the Parliament in 1659, Form of.	21	350	
Against Gen. Lambert	22	(CC (CC))	
For proclaiming King Charles II. Form of	22		
PRODIGIES in the Sky, Appearance of	1	273	
PROFANE SWEARING, how punished by the		=/3	
Commons in 1650.	IQ	285	
PROJECT, for a Treaty between Charles I. and	33	203	
the City of London, Account of	13	9 to 14	
Of the Protector, for fecuring in his Interest a	23	3 14	
Majority of the Members returned to serve		7.77	
in Parliament, Anno 1656.	21	7.0	
PROJECTORS, inquired after by the Commons.	9	1, 2	
PROMOTIONS, Lift of, refolved upon by the	3	34	
Commons in their Propositions of Peace to	9.0	0	
the King.	**	120 0 10	
PROOFS, from Scripture, in Support of 14 of the	14	138, 9, 40	
39 Articles of the Church of England, Par-		WHO IS NOT THE REAL PROPERTY.	
ticulars of.	16	1004-106	
PROPOSALS, for the Relief of Ireland in 1647.		420to 426	
Of the Army, for the Settlement of Peace, Heads	16	186, 7	
of.	1.6		
and the second s	16	21210224	
For acculing some of the Members of the House	1.0	1.01.6-	
of Commons of Faction, &c.	18	4581046I	
Of the Parliament, for preserving a good Agree-	100		
ment between them and the City of London.	17		
For the Propagation of the Gospel, Particulars of.	20	122 to 125	
For regulating or abolishing the Court of Chan-	1	100000	
cery.	20	203 to 206	
Of the Scots, for redressing some Grievances of	100	The same	
their Country.	120	208, 9	
		PRO-	

Parliamentary History of England. Vol. Page. PROPOSALS of the Jews, to the Protector Oliver, for Leave to settle in his Dominions. Of various Forms of Government. For a Way to disband the Army without Mutiny. PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As presented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers 12 363, 4 Debated by the Commons. Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcossile, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Ordinances passed the strue to the Commonwealth. Pp 2 PRO-	D 27 77:0 C T	-	305
PROPOSALS of the Jews, to the Protector Oliver, for Leave to fettle in his Dominions. Of various Forms of Government. For a Way to dithand the Army without Mutiny. PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divitions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers IDebated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcossele, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Promogation to January 1583. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Oath to observe the same. Oath to observe the fame. Oath to observe the fame	Partiamentary History of ENGLAN		
Ver, for Leave to fettle in his Dominions. Of various Forms of Government. ————————————————————————————————————	The state of the s		l. Page.
Of various Forms of Government. For a Way to difband the Army without Mutiny. PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divitions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. Prom the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath Commonwealth. Oath Commons. Oath Commons. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth.	PROPOSALS of the Jews, to the Protector Oli-	1	The same of
Of various Forms of Government. For a Way to difband the Army without Mutiny. PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth.	ver, for Leave to fettle in his Dominions.	20	47410478
For a Way to difband the Army without Mutiny. PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divitions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that Houfe. Seditious Practices againft it, Account of. Petitioned againft by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sox in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houfes. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcafile, Particulars of. To the King in the Ifle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the fame. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. O20 265 266 267 276 286 29 206 207 208 208 209 208 209 209 209	Of various Forms of Government	21	
PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers 12 105 to 108 Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers 12 363, 4 Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sox in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Pronogarion of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Programment to be true to the Commonwealth. December 20 2065 2066, 7, 8 2076 2086, 9 2086, 9	For a Way to difband the Army without Mutiny,	22	
Nation, Particulars of. Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers 12 15, 16 363, 4 364, 5 12 365, 6 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 366, 7 12 367, 8 12 368, 9 12 369, 7 12 367, 8 12 368, 9 12 369, 7 12 367, 8 12 368, 9 12 369, 9 12 370 12 37	PROPOSITIONS, relating to the State of the		1
Of the Parliament, to King Charles I. for removing all Differences between them. As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divifions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Prom Adjournment, and how. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269	Nation, Particulars of		386 to 201
As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcostle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth.		1	3
As prefented to the King at Oxford. Of the Peers, for a Peace. Remarkable Divifions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. Atticles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Description by the Peers 12 12 363, 4 364, 5 365, 6 366, 7 38 368, 9 368, 9 369,	ving all Differences between them -	TI	Tantarar
Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sox in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — Oath to observe the same. — Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 269	As prefented to the King at Oxford	100	
Remarkable Divisions thereon by the Commons. For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269		1,2000	
For Peace with the King, agreed upon by the Peers Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sox in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcoastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Propositional Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269			
Debated by the Commons. Confented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sox in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Proposition of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269			
Consented to by a Majority of that House. Seditious Practices against it, Account of. Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Poditions of the Commonwealth. Promoder to the Government of the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 12 365, 6 366, 7 367, 8 368, 9 369 370 311to 325 29 to 49 406to 419 20 20 to 49 406to 419 20 247 427 427 427 427 427 427 545 55 65 65 65 66 66 67 68 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69 69			
Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Perform Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath	Conferred to be a Majories of the House	1000	304, 5
Petitioned against by the City of London. Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcassle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Perform Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Oath	Contented to by a Majority of that House. —	-	
Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcosselle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Performant Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particular of. 12 368, 9 369 370 311 to 325 29 to 49 406 to 419 220 to 224 254, 5 227 254, 5 247 247, 8 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9	Beditious Practices against it, Account of. —	1000	
Rejected by them. Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Performant Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 13 29 to 49 406 to 419 220 to 224 254, 5 227 254, 5 247 247, 8 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9			307, 8
Petitioned for by the Female Sex in London. Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcosselle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. Performant Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. To the King at Newcosselle, 13 311 to 325 29 to 49 406 to 419 220 to 224 254, 5 227 254, 5 247 247, 8 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9	Farther Debate thereon by the Commons. —		
Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. ———————————————————————————————————	Rejected by them.	12	369
From the Parliament, to the King at Newcofile, Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. ———————————————————————————————————		12	370
Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. personal Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 29 to 49 406 to 419 220 to 224 245 to 5 227 247, 8 247, 8 248 to 262 263 265, 7, 8 266, 7, 8 268, 9	Form of, agreed upon by both Houses. —	13	311 to 325
Particulars of. To the King in the Isle of Wight. personal Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, List of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, List of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 20 248 to 262 2065, 7, 8 2088, 9	From the Parliament, to the King at Newcastle,		12-182 Sel
perfonal Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 20 248 to 262 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9	Particulars of.	15	29 to 49
perfonal Treaty. PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particulars of. 20 248 to 262 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9	To the King in the Ifle of Wight	16	40610419
PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Pagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 268, 9	previous to a		1000
PROROGATION of Parliament different from an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Particular of. 20 248 to 262 2065, 7, 8 2088, 9	perfonal Treaty	17	22010224
an Adjournment, and how. PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — Oath to observe the same. — Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 268, 9	PROROGATION of Parliament different from		and the same
PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575 to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — Oath to observe the same. — Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 268, 9		5	465
to January 1581, Temp. Eliz. From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth.	PROROGATIONS, Lift of, from March 1575		4.000
From March 1581 to January 1583. PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — Oath to observe the same. — Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 265 206, 7, 8 208, 9	to Fanuary 1581, Temp. Eliz	4	227
PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of. — 20 247 His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. — 20 247, 8 — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — 20 248 to 262 — Ordinances passed at this Time. — 20 265 Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 269	From March 1581 to January 1582		
His Inauguration, Form and Manner of. — Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. — Oath to observe the same. — Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 248 to 262 265 266, 7, 8 268, 9	PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Council, Lift of	20	247
Articles for the Government of the Commonwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269	His Inauguration, Form and Manner of		
monwealth. Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 269			-4/3
Oath to observe the same. Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 263 265, 7, 8 20 268, 9		20	24810262
- Ordinances passed at this Time. Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of. His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. 20 265 206, 7, 8 208, 9	The second secon		
Address to him from the Fleet, Particulars of, His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 269			
His Advancement recognized by foreign Courts. 20 268, 9 — Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 269			
— Preamble to an Ordinance for repealing an Engagement to be true to the Commonwealth. — 20 269	His Advancement recognized by fossion Courts	20	268 0
Engagement to be true to the Common- wealth. — 20 269	Promphe to an Ordinance for Courts.	20	200, 9
wealth 20 269	Francis to an Ordinance for repealing an	1	
The state of the s		1	
P p 2. PRO-	- Tremonto	20	209
	P p 2		PRO-

596 I N D E X	to the	
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Vol.	
PROTECTOR, Oliver, his Ordinance f	or decla-	NAMES OF
ring what shall be deem'd High'		Carlo Sino
Abstract of.	20	269,70,1
Dines with the Lord Mayor and Ci	tizens of	1
How congratulated on that Occasion	hu Me 20	27I
Steele, the Recorder.	- 20	277 2 4
Steele, the Recorder. — — His Answer thereto. — —	20	271, 2, 3
Confers the Honour of Knighthood or	n Thomas	7.4
Vyner, Efq; Lord Mayor, and pre	fents him	A3.36 T
with his Sword.	20	274
His Appointment of new Judges, Lift	of 20	274
How congratulated, on his taking the	Protecto-	200 %
rate, by the County of York.	hu sha	275, 6
Mayor, &c. of the City of York.	by the	
His Declaration for the Observance of	a Faft 20	
Appoints Mr. Thurloe his Secretary of	State 20	283
His Manner of admitting Ambassadors		
States General to an Audience.	20	284, 5
Concludes a Peace with the Dutch		285
His Declaration for a Thankfgiving on	that Oc-	Carlo Carlo
cation.	20	287, 8, 9
flourishing Condition, Account of	20	290, 1
Writ for calling a Parliament in Form of.	20	201
Indenture between the Sheriffs and		291, 2, 3
fent to the Returning Officers, F		202. A
Plot for affaffinating him, Plan of.	20	294, 5, 6
His second Parliament, List of, who con	Stituted it. 20	297 10 308
Ordinances, Abstract of, passed i	n the In-	100000
terval between the Diffolution		1
Parliament and the Sitting of the	e lecond. 20	30810316
meeting of his fecond Parliament		216
Speech to them.	20	316,17,18
Offended at their Proceedings, and on	what Oc-	3.010 333
cafion.	20	348, 9
His fecond Speech to them	-120	349 to 369
high Infringement of their Privi	leges, In-	1
stance of.	- 20	369, 70
-000		PRO-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	597
400		l. Page.
PROTECTOR, Oliver, compels his fecond Par-	-1	1 2 (200
liament to subscribe a Recognition of the		1-11-
Government, as settled in one Person and		The same
a Parliament.	- 20	370
His Measures, how opposed by the Republicar		The state of the s
Party. — — —	- 20	376, 8, 9
Banishes John Biddle to the life of Scilly	20	
Diffolves the Parliament.	20	403, 4
His Speech to them on that Occasion.		404 10431
Farther Conspiracy against him, some Account of		431, 2
His great Oppression of the Royalists.	120	432, 3
- Lift of Major-Generals appointed by him to		THE PARTY
prevent Infurrections against his Govern-		MACHINE
ment. — Declaration of the Reasons thereof.		433
Instructions to the Major-Generals.	20	434 to 460
Proclamations and Ordinances iffued fince	20	461 to 467
the Diffolution of the last Parliament. —	20	16010172
Interpolition in Favour of the Protestants in	20	46910472
Piedmont. — — —	20	472, 3
Treaty with the Jews, Account of		
Calls a new Parliament to Westminster, in Sep-	20	473 10478
tember, 1656. — —	20	479
His Project for securing in his Interest a Majo-		77.2001
rity of the Members returned to ferve in		
Parliament, Anno 1656	21	1, 2
Speech to them, fome Hints of.	21	24
Success in the Spanish War.	21	40
Obtains a Bill for the Security of his Person	21	40
His Letter to the Speaker, concerning the Ap-		100000
pointment of Officers of State.	21	40, I
- Ceremony in giving Confent to fome Bills.	21	42, 3, 4
Plot against him, Account of	21	47
His Complaifance to the Parliament.	21	57
Requested by them to assume the Title of King.	21	59
His Answer thereto, Heads of.	21	59, 60
- Objections to their Proposal.	21	62, 3, 4
Debate with the Parliament's Committee	0-	6.
Backwardness in giving a definitive Answer	21	67
Policy therein.	21	121
D.	441	PRO-
Pp3		1110-

		Vol.	Page.
10	ROTESTATION, of the Commons, concerning		Control of the
		500	-6-
	Sir Dudley Diggs.	7	163
	Against levying the Subsidies of Tonnage, and In-	NB	enve)
	novations in Religion	8	332
	For Defence of Religion, and the Preamble to it.	9	252, 3
	Of the Parliament, in Defence of their Privileges.	10	112, 13
	To vindicate their Proceedings	11	
		100	458 to 463
	Of the Bishops, against the Legality of Parlia-	13	CHEVALL
	mentary Proceedings, during their forced	1113	Con the same
	Absence from the House.	IO	138, 9
	Of Some Yorkshire Freeholders, on being denied		Obstant in
	Access to a Meeting of that County	10	528, 9
	Of King Charles I. at the Head of the Army in	ACT.	320, 9
			6
	September, 1642.	II	435, 6
	Of the Earl of Effex, at the Head of the Parlia-	-	CEL CO
	ment's Army. —	II	436, 7
	Of Sir William Waller, imprisoned by the Army.	18	466
	Of fundry Members of the House of Commons	20	
	imprisoned by the Army, against the Violence	100	1
	committed on them.	18	The way
		10	473, 4
	Of William Prynne, Esq; against the Proceed-	13	MALLEN
	ings of the Army. — —	18	485 to 488
	Of the Scots, against the House of Commons'	m.	OBSORES.
	taking away the Life of the King	18	542, 3, 4
P	ROVISION, Statutes of, when enacted	1	254 274
•	When confirmed.	1 5000	254, 274
T			444
	ROVISIONS, Price of, in the Reign of Edward I.	L	136
	How fettled by Proclamation	I	151
	Price of, in the Reign of King Edward II	12	190
	Edward III	I	333, 4
	- Richard II	1	506, 7
		2	125
	Henry V	_	169
		114	109
	Henry VI.	2	372 to 375
	Edward IV. 5		21-1-213
		2	451
	How taxed by the Parliament in 1643.	13	17
P	ROVISIONES Baronum, Meaning thereof, and		1000
	the Confequences arifing therefrom	I	65 to 75
P	ROVISORS, Statute of, when reinforced by	151	-5 m /5
*	the Parliament		200
	the Parliament.	21	129
	The second secon	100	PRYDE,

602 1 N D E A to		be
APPENDING THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Vol	. Page.
PROXIES, for Bishops and Barons in the House of	8	N. State St.
Peers, Antiquity of them	I	7
PRYDE, Col. how rewarded for his Services to		
the Commonwealth	20	87
PRYMATE, Josiah, how punished by the Com-		07
mons for petitioning against Sir Arthur Ha-	10	410,00
filrigge.	20	0.
PRYNNE, William, Efq; his Remarks on fome	20	84
Petitions of the Parliament to Edward III.		41-1-
	ALC:	-0
in 1377.	1	328
His Remarks on an Act for putting Hereticks to	13	
Death.	2	67
on the Proceedings of the Clergy,		A. Carlotte
at the Parliament in 1406.	2	100
on the Conduct of Sir John Tibetot,	100	70.5
Speaker for the Commons.	2	106
on the Proceedings against Sir John		0.000
Oldcastle and Lord Cobham	2	156, 7
- Annotations on the Bill for excluding the ?	-	386 to 388
Children of Edward IV. from the Crown. 5	2	391 10394
PRYNNE, William, Barrister at Law, his Speech		27
against the Duke of Buckingham.	8	195
Resolution of the Commons for releasing him		23/10
from Prifon.	9	34
His Confinement, Reason of.	9	59
Account of him by Lord Clarendon	9	59, 60
by Sanderson and Whitlocke	9	60, 1
Extraordinary Favour done him by the Commons,	9	00,1
Account of.	0	254 6
His Speech, flewing the Satisfactoriness of the	9	254, 5
King's Answers to the Parliament's Pro-	=	
positions of Peace, as treated upon in the	8	
	.0	Secretary.
Narrative of the Army's Resentment against	18	303 to 445
their Opponents in the House of Consumers	94	
their Opponents in the House of Commons,	-0	
who had voted in Favour of the Treaty.	18	447 10453
Letter to Lord Fairfax, demanding his Li-	0	12000
berty.	18	484, 5
Protestation against the Proceedings of the	10	6 100
Army.	18	485 10488
fout Opposition to the violent Proceedings		
of the House of Commons.	18	495, 502
	P	RYNNE,

604 I N D E X to	the
The same of the sa	Vol. Page.
PURVEYORS, Debate about them by the Com-	1
mons.	4 327
PURY, Thomas, Efq; his Speech against Deans	1 3-1
and Chapters.	9 366 10371
PYLE, Sir Francis, his Request to the Committee	3
of Safety, concerning a new Garrison at	
Reading	17 211
PYMME, John, Esq; committed to Prison at the	TO E
Dissolution of the Parliament, in 1621	5 525
His Motion in the House of Commons, to con-	A POLICE
fider of Points concerning Religion.	6 422, 3
Appointed one of the Managers of the Commons	The State of the
against the Duke of Buckingbam	7 37
His Speech, in Support of the 11th and 12th Ar-	THYTONE.
ticles of Impeachment against the Duke.	7 123 10 129
- on fome Propositions of King Charles I.	7 399
for a speedy Supply.	7 430
against the Lords' Addition to the	0 0
Petition of Right.	8 118
in Support of the Commons' Declara-	0
tion against Dr. Manwaring.	8 171 10 189
on Grievances concerning Religion.	8 262, 3
Delivers an Address of the Commons to the	8 426 to 434
Lords, declaring their Lordships guilty of	A STREET
a Breach of Privilege, in voting Preceden-	13 50
cy of Supply to other Buliness.	8 454. 5
Receives the Thanks of the House on this Oc-	8 454, 5
casion.	8 455
His Speech on National Grievances.	8 455 9 62 10 68
in Support of the Articles of Impeach-	9 02 10 00
ment against Sir George Ratcliffe	9 154, 5
Information of a Plot against the Parliament,	2 -342 2
&c. — —	9 250, 1
Report of a Conference between both Houses,	3 -309 2
1 2	9 274
concerning a Cuftos	7 7 7
D	9 469, 70
- to the Commons, of Bufiness done	
by their Committee during the Recess of	1 1000
Parliament.	0 I to 6
	PYMME.
	The second second

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	D.	605
- the Valley Control of the Valley	Vol.	Page.
MME, John, Esq; his Speech concerning the		100
Bishops.	IO	12 to 14
evil		100000
Counfels.	IO	33 to 36
Lord		33 3
George Dighy	10	151 to 155
Charged in the King's Name with High Treason.	10	156, 7
His Speech in Vindication of himself	10	169 to 176
Absconds for Fear of an Arrest	10	195
His triumphant Return to Westminster, Particu-		-23
lars of.	IC	196
- Speech, on occasion of some Petitions to the	100	(233, 4
House of Commons for a Reformation in	10	243 1
Church and State.		1251
How complimented for it.	10	251
His Answer to some Women who petitioned		234
against Grievances. — —	TO	276, 7
Speech on prefenting to the Peers a Declara-	10	210, 1
tion of National Grievances, and their Re-		200
medies.		
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW	10	414 1041
Reflection against him for Bribery and Injustice,	00	-66
Account of.	II	266
His Speech to the Citizens of London, concern-	13	900E
ing the Parliament's Reasons for sending a	100	10000
Petition to the King for Peace.	12	26 to 2
- to the Citizens of London, for a Sup-	buss	0.00
ply to the Parliament.	12	57, 8,
concerning		31-
the King's Answer to their Petition for	1	
Peace.		128 to 13
Narrative of a Plot against the Parliament.	12	281 1029
Charged by Sir Edward Bainton with indirect	20	
Practices. —	12	
His Answer before the Commons.	12	382
Acquitted by them from this Accusation. —	12	382
His Death, and the Respect shewn to his Me-		1000
mory by the House of Commons, Account		1000
of	12	461, 2,
YRATES, from Dunkirk, complained of by the		1000
Commons.	1 4	491, 2,
William Street S	0	UAKERS

×

155

155

32

179

his Charge.

His Request on that Occasion.

RAYMOND, Earl of Provence, his Alliance with King Henry III.

RAYNOLDS, Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Intercession with King Edward II. in Behalf of Adam D'Orleton, Bishop of Hereford, charged with High Treason.

Behaviour at the Court of Justice, now the King's Bench, Account of.

299,300,1 RE-

culars of.

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	609
April all	Vol	. Page.
RELIGION, attempted to be reformed by the	1	I CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Commons	3	65
Form of, fettled by a Committee of Bishops,	13	The state of
Anno 1541. —	3	160
How modelled in 1543.	3	191, 2, 3
Debates thereon by the Commons, Anno	1	103/0106
1571.	4	111 to 113
-3/	16.3	15010153
Articles of, agreed upon by the Commons, An-		-555
no 1628. — — —	8	319 to 326
Committee for, appointed by the Commons	9	104
Speeches concerning it. — —	9	104 10 108
Bill for modelling it a-new	11	136
Proceedings about it by the Affembly of Divines	13	23
at Westminster.	13	342
How reformed by the Parliament, Account of.	17	374 10 376
State of, in England, Anno 1650 {	19	6, 403
Propofals to the Parliament concerning it, Parti-	1	0, 403
culars of.	20	124, 5
7		371, 374,
Debate thereon by the Commons, Anno	22	5, 6, 385,
1660.		6, 7, 8,
	23	27 to 30
REMARKS on Cromwell's Refusal of the Title		
of King.	21	The state of the s
On Cromwell's Behaviour to his Parliaments. — the Fall of Richard Cromwell, and his Bro-	21	210, 11
ther Henry.	21	430
the Authority of the Parliament, and the	-	430
depressed State of the Royal Family	21	448, 9
the Clemency of King Charles II. in paffing		11-12
the Bill of Indemnity	22	462, 3
REMONSTRANCE, of the Pope, against the		A STATE OF
Statute of Provisors. — —	2	198, 9
Of the Commons, against the Incroachment of	1	
Papal Powers.	1	253, 4
Against Grievances. On the State of the Nation.	1	277
Against the Revenues of the Clergy.	2	350, I
Q q	-1	RE-
		T. La

Of Prince D'Harcourt, Ambaffador from the Court of France, against the Arrest of Mr. Montague, in his Retinue. Of the City of London, concerning their Want and Diffress. Of the Earl of Effex, concerning the bad Condition of his Army. 13

Of the Dutch Ambaffadors, against the Parliament's Answer to their Mediation for Peace. 13 Of the Scots, against an Ordinance for newmodelling the Army. On the King's Defeat at Nafeby.

13 415 10 418

510,11,12

38 10 41

67 10 70

RE.

13

14 415

14

On the Want of Pay for their Army. 13 Of the Scots Commissioners, setting forth the Distress of their Army. 14 Concerning Propositions for Peace. 14

On their Army's Want of Pay. 14 Concerning their March to beliege Newark. - 14 Against a Vote of the Commons for reducing the 14 Number of the Scots Horse in England. -

On Occasion of their Messenger being stopped, and rifled by the Parliament's Guards. -To the King, concerning his Intentions with regard to Peace.

On the Want of Pay for their Army. For a speedy Supply of their Armies in England and Ireland; and for fettling Accounts. - 114 471,

292

RE-

512 I	N	D	${f E}$	\mathbf{X}	to	the
						Vol
RESUMPTIO	N, A&	of, in	1450.	•		2
			1464.			2
RETFORD, S	ir He	ary, cho	olen Spe	aker t	o the	1
House o				m 06	 a da c	2
RETURN on a Case of				ın or,	in the	
REVENUE of				and I.	eland	8
with the	annua	l Expen	ces in 16	50. Vi	ew of.	21
State of, in 7					1	21
in <i>F</i>						22
Charges there	eon, by	the Co	ouncil of	State.		22
Of the Crow	n, State	e of, in	1660		_	22
REVIEW of I			able Tr	anfactio	ons of	1
Parliam				,		18
Of the most	confide NTC (rable E	vents in	1055.	w·	20
REVOLUTIO	1	rom to	oration	er or	Ling	
Heir, P			OI ACIOII	OI the	ngnt	
REYMES, —			ve of for	ne Cor	verfa_	22
			en the k			
at Neu				.		15
REYNOLDS,	Sir Ca	rew, hi	Speech	on a I	Bill for	- 3
refortin	g to Ch	nurch.		_		4
REYNOLDS,						'
	alth, h	ow rew	rarded b	y the l	Parlia-	
ment.	D	12.0	- 	10 11		20
REYNOLDS,	Koveri	r, <i>E.jq</i> ; e Parlia	appoint	ea Soli	icitor-	_
Appointed A					_	19
REYNOLDS				— ord M	war as	22
			claim a			
Comm	ons for	abolish	ing Moi	iarchy.		19
Summoned to	o the B	lar of th	at Hou	e. —		19
His Answer	and Ser	itence,	Particu	lars of.		19
RICH, Richard			Spea ke r	to the	Com-	
mons in				_		3
His Speech o				— . 1771		3 3 3
—- flattering	Chance	on to K	ing Hen	<i>ry</i> V 11	1. —	3
Made Lord- RICH, Sir Na	nance	HOT.	<u> </u>		3.1	3
KII H ALVA						

.

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	613
	Vol.	Page.
RICH, Sir Nathaniel, preferred, and fent to Ireland. His Speech on fome Propositions of King Charles I.		525
for a Supply — against some Popish Priests released	7	398
from Newgate. ————————————————————————————————————	8	305
the Customers for Tonnage. — — against seizing the Goods of a Par-	8	310
liament-Man. RICH, Henry, Earl of Holland, his Declaration	8	315, 16
about disbanding the Armies raised against		S. III
His Answer to a Request of the Commons, con-	(i)	212
cerning Martial Law. — — Appointed, by the Parliament, Lord-Lieutenant	9	392
on the North of Trent.	10	43
Commanded by the King to attend him at York.		430
His Disobedience in this Particular, Instance of.	10	431
Letter, giving an Account of his prefenting		1
a Petition from the Parliament to the King		
for an Accommodation, &c	II	307, 8
- Disposition, with regard to the Earl of Effex	100	10000
and the King.	II	322
Account of the King's Forces in the North,	II	329
Speech to the Citizens of London, on Occa-		a constant
fion of the Battle of Edge-Hill	11	482, 3, 4
	II	488
Speech, concerning the Parliament's Rea-	MAN	1 100
fons for fending a Petition to the King for	200	St.
Peace.	12	24, 5, 6
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commission-	2010	All makes
ers, for presenting to the King some Pro-	1	MARKET NAMED IN
positions to this Purpole. — —	12	147
Deferts the King, whom he had lately joined at		Minute.
Oxford, and returns to the Parliament	12	426
His narrow Escape of being sent to the Tower.	12	426
- Reasons for leaving the King	12	A26. 7
Petition to the House of Peers, on Occasion	ME	13-5
of this Revolt	12	464
Intitles himself to the Parliament's Protection,	1	1000
and how.	12	451
Q 9 3	- 2	RICH,

	Vol	. Page.
RICH, Henry, Earl of Holland, takes up Arms		1
in Favour of the King, in 1648	17	287
His Defeat, Imprisonment, and Death, Account		
of.		292
AND THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	1-1	292
RICH, Robert, Earl of Warwick, his Speech to	-	
a Committee of Lords on the Liberty of		2. 3
the Subject.	8	69 to 72
Recommended by the Parliament to command	_	A. C.
the Fleet under the Earl of Northumberland.	10000	·
Refused by the King	10	418, 19
His Behaviour thereupon, Account of. —	10	420
Appointed by the Parliament Lord-Admiral of		Part I
the Fleet, in the room of the Earl of Nor-		A.A.
thumberland.	II	264
His Letter, concerning the Disposition of his Of-		Pare
ficers —	II	268 to 270
Appointed Lord High-Admiral of England	12	458
His Motion for fitting out a Fleet to guard the		130
Seas. — — —	12	458
Speech to the Citizens of London, for a Sup-	100	420
ply for the Parliament's Army.	13	158, 9
Letter, fetting forth the State of the Fleet in	-3	120, 9
1644. — — :-	140	22 - 4- 22
- Attempt to intercept the Queen in her Paf-	13	225 10227
	400	400
fage to France.	13	252
- Letter, concerning fome Advantages gained		
by the Earl of Effex's Army over the King's	100	
Forces.	13	268, 9
Report of a Conference, touching the Attain-		10 10
der of the Archbishop of Canterbury		365 to 369
Cruelty to Irish Seamen, Account of	13	448
Refigns his Commission of Lord-Admiral of En-		
gland.	13	451
His Declaration to the Peers on this Occasion.		451 to 453
Account of the State of the Fleet, in 1645.		47 I to 473
of great Diforders in the Parliament's		
Army.	15	390, 1
Appointed a fecond Time Lord-Admiral of En-	1	200
gland.	17	190
His Narrative of great Diforders in the Fleet		199 10 208
- farther Account thereof.		224 10 226
Charles grade dies sites and	36 (RICH-
		KICH-

100

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	44 2	-
	Vol.	Page.
RICH, Robert, Earl of Warwick, his Letter to the Trinity-House concerning the Fleet	17	253
Ordered to fight the revolted Saips in the Downs, commanded by the Prince of Wales.	17	347, 8
His Letter, concerning the revolted Ships and the Temper of the Fleet.	17	437, 8
Answer to a Summons from the Prince of Wales.	17	438, 9
Letter, fetting forth his Motions and Proceedings, in order to an Engagement. further Account of the Proceedings of the	17	439 to 444
Fleet.	17	448 10450
Lift of the Ships under his Command Summons to the revolted Ships.	17	450
ed by the Prince of Wales. Reply thereto, with the Approbation of his	17	496 10498
Council of War. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	17	498 10 500
Answer to a Message from the States General.		a m
- Offer of Indemnity to the revolted Ships Conduct, how censured in the House of Com-	17	500, 1
mons. ————————————————————————————————————	18	56 131, 2
— Vindication of himself, against a Pamphlet, setting forth his Intention to join the Prince		131, 2
of Wales. Removed from the Office of Lord High-Admi-	18	147 10149
RICH, Lord, of Lees, deserts the Parliament, and	19	39
goes to King Charles at York. — — His Excuse for not returning, pursuant to a Sum-	11	87
Impeachment against him on this Account, Par-	11	183
ticulars of. — — —	11	205, 6
Deferts the King. — Intitles himself to the Parliament's Protection,	13	451
and how.	13	45T
Judgment against him repealed. —	_	268
	R	ICHARD

DIO I IN DE A TO T	De	
	Vol.	Page.
RICHARD I. King, his Accession to the Throne.	1 1	16
Calls a Convention of the Estates to Westminster.		16
Extraordinary Occasion thereof	I	16
His Expedition against the Saracens	1	16, 17
precarious Situation on his Return to England	I	17
Convenes his Nobles to Nottingham	1	17
His State and Attendance there, Account of	_	17
Treatment of Gerard de Canvile	1	17
of Hugh Bardolph.	I	17
Exposes to Sale their Places of Honour and Profit under the Crown.		
His Price for the Sheriff's Office for the County	1	17-
of York. — —	1	18 -
Demands Judgment against his Brother John		18
against Hugh de Navant,		10
Bishop of Coventry	I	18
Occasion thereof.	I	18
Obtains a Grant of Two Shillings from every		
Plough-Land in England	1	18-
His Demand for his Attendance in Normandy.	1	18
- Demand on the Ciffercian Monks	1	18
Compounds the Matter with them, and how.	1	18
Is crowned a fecond Time.	1	18
The Reason of it.	I	18
His oppressive Taxes, how raised, and on what	100	
RICHARD II. King, his Accession to the Crown	I	18, 19
on the Death of his Grandfather. —		
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1377. —	I	335
His Council appointed during his Minority, Lift	1	335
of.	1	341
- Sublidy granted this Seffion	1	341
Answer to the Petitions of the Commons.	I	342, 3
Summons a Parliament to Westminster, in 1378,		34-, 3
and the Reasons thereof	I	344, 5
Obtains a Poll-Tax for carrying on the War		
against France.	1	345
Calls a Parliament to Gloucester in 1378		348
His Answer to the Petitions of the Commons	1	352, 3
- Subfidy granted by the Parliament, Parti-		
culars of.		354, 5
	R	ICHARD

618	1	N	D	E	X	to	the	
				22.5			Vol.	Page.
RICHAI	RD II.	King, ob	tains a	Subfidy	, and v	what.	I	379
Summ	ons a Pa	rliamen	t to Sal	isbury i	n 1384	-	I	380
His Su	blidy ob elign ag:	tained against the	gainst S Duke	of Lan	and Fr	ance.	1	381
	ow frust			-	1	-	I	382
Callsa	nother P	arliamer	nt to W	estminst	er this ?	ear.	1	382
His far	rther Sup expedition	ply aga	inst Sciotland,	and Su	and Fraccess th	ance.		383
	of.	-	-		4		1	384
How t	hreatene	d with a	n Invai	ion by	the Fr	ench.	1	384
His Su	Parliam blidy obt	ained fo	or the V	oyage o	n, in t	385. Duke	1	384
G	of Lancaj rants and	Promot	Spain.	out this	Time,	Ac-	1	386
	count of.	-	-	_	- Service	-	1	387
	a Parlian					-		390
Retire	s to Elth	am, and	d on wl	hat Acc	count.	-		391
Messag	ge to hir	n from toval of l	the Par	liamen	t, requ	rea-		
COLUMN TO SERVICE	urer.	-	-	-	8971	-	I	391
	efentmen			-		-	1	391
A	nfwer to Return,	a fecon	nd Mef	lage con	the L	g his		
	Chancelle		-	-		-	I	392
	nfwer to				onstran	ce on		
	Account		bience.	y 19 19	-	-	I	393, 4
	eplied to		-	-/	-	-		394, 5
	eturn to				Ely, I	ord-	1	396
	— John		, Bifho	p of H	Tereford	, his	1	396
1800	Treasure - John	r.	_	_	1		1	396
	Seal.		-	Than !		1000	1	396
	ts the Pa						13	37-
	Nation.		_	_			1	
	an Oat	h to rati	fy their	Proce	edings.		200	400
	etters Par							The second second
	rotestatio						1	401114
	Parliame		-	-	-			405
								CICHADO
							-	CT CTITIO

C. GRETOLD & C. C. C.	Vol.	Poge.
RICHARD II. King, how complimented by the		
Parliament in Favour of his Prerogative.	3	448, 9
His heavy Displeasure against the Citizens of		1112,37
London, and the Confequences thereof	1	449
Calls a new Parliament to Westminster in 1392.	1	449
His Subfidies granted this Session, and the Con-		445
ditions thereof.	1	450
How complimented by the Parliament with regard		43.
to his Prerogative	1	450
Holds a Parliament at Winchester in 1393	1	450
Obtains the same dispensing Power as before,		430
with respect to the Statute of Provisors	1	451
His Subfidy granted at this Time	1	451
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1394	1	452
His Vindication of the Duke of Lancaster, touch-		43-
ing a Complaint against him by Richard		
Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel	1	452, 3
Award against the said Earl.	1	453
Requires the Advice of the Commons as to the		733
War with France	I	453
How answered.		453
Demands an Aid for the Reduction of Ireland.	1	
His Subfidies granted for that Purpose, Particu-	195	453
lars of.	1	452.1
Expedition into Ireland, and Success against		453, 1
the Rebels there.	1	454
- Interview with the King of France, and		437
Marriage of his Daughter, Account of	I	455
- exceffive Paffion for the Lofs of his former	15	433
Queen.	1	455
Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1397	1	455
His Refentment against the Commons, for bring-	10	433
ing in a Bill to regulate his Houshold.	1 ,	456,7
Answer to their submiffive Address for Pardon.	1	
Creates John de Beaufort, eldeft of the Duke of	100	430
Luncaster's base Sons, Earl of Somerset.	1	459
His diffinguishing Favours to Thomas Morobray,	1	437
Earl of Nottingham	1	450
Sublidies granted this Selfion.	1	10.00
Holds a great Council of the Peers at Nottingham,		-
in 1397.	1 ,	460
THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY		ICH13
	-	THE PERSON NAMED IN

THE RESERVE TO THE RE	Vol.	Page.
RICHARD II. King, his Order to the Dukes of		AL LIES A
Lancaster and York, and to the Earl of		200
Derby, concerning a Guard to his Person.	1	461
Summons a Parliament to Westminster in 1397.	1	462
How addressed by the Commons, for his Favour		1000
to the Earls of Derby and Nottingham	1	478, 9
His Answer thereto	1	479
- Declaration, concerning the Proceedings of		
this Parliament.	1	479
Promotions at this Time, Particulars of -	1	479
Meets his Parliament at Shrewsbury, in 1398,		200
according to Adjournment.	I	482
His Promotions made this Session.	1	483
Obtains the Reversal of the whole Proceedings of		
the Parliament, in the eleventh Year of		
his Reign. — — —	I	484
His Answer to Sir John Cobham at his Trial	I	485
Endeavours for establishing the Proceedings	1	
of the prefent Parliament.	I	486
Application to the Pope for that Purpofe	I	486
Obtains a Subfidy for Life, and what. —	1	486
His General Pardon passed this Session, some Ac-	1	Cal
count of. — — —	1	487, 8
Declaration, to prevent his being disturbed	1	1
in the Collection of the last Subsidy	- 1	488
Erects the County of Cheshire into a Principality	,	-
and the Occasion thereof	- 1	N. Colonia
Assumes the Title of Prince of Chester	I	488
His Pardon to Henry of Bullingbroke, Duke of		3300
Hereford, touching fundry Riots.	I	490
Permits the Parliament to delegate their whole		Second .
Authority to a Committee.	. 1	492
His Decree, for banishing the Dukes of Herefore		The same of
and Norfolk.	- I	494, 5
Revocation of his Letters Patent granted to	9	10000
them, concerning Livery of their Lands, &c	I	497
- Banishment of Henry Bowet, Clerk, and		
the Occasion thereof.	1	122
Expedition into Ireland.	1	499
Oppressions to his Subjects at this Time		1
Instances of.		499
	1	RICHARD

02	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 10	- 7	pe	
		Vo	1.	Page.
RI	CHARD II. King, his Crown claimed by the	1	1	
	Duke of Lancaster. —	1	50	0
3	His Return to England on that Account			
	How deferted on his Landing.	1	200	
	His Dismission of his Family thereupon	1		
	diffressed Condition, Account of	0	500	
	Agreement for refigning the Kingdom		500	
3	Committed Prisoner to the Tower.	I	100	
	His Character.	1	501	
		1		54
	- Refignation of the Crown, Form of.	2		'to 11
3	Articles against him, Particulars of.	2	12	43
-	His Deposition, Sentence of.	2	20	32
1	Speech to a Committee appointed to receive			101
-	his Refignation.	2	3	
	—- Murder. —	2		
	CHARD III. King, his Accession to the Throne.	2	377	7
3	His wicked Contrivances to acquire it.	2	377	
4	Conspiracy against him, Account of.	2	37	
3	Calls a Parliament to Westminster in 1484. —	2	378	
	Creates his Son Edward Prince of Wales, Duke		0,	
	of Cornwall, and Earl of Chefter.	2	378	
9	His Coronation.	2	379	
-	Imposition on his Subjects, and Method to		2/3	
	gain their Favour.	2	380	
10	Title to the Crown as afcertained by Parlia-	м	3	
	ment.	2	383	
	Procures the late King's Marriage with Lady		203	-
	Jane Grey to be declared void, and his			
	Children illegitimate.	2	388	44.00
9	His Claim to the Crown farther strengthened, and		300	1
-	by what Means.	2		
3	How flattered by his Parliament on account of	2	390	
	pretended Virtues, &c.			
1		2	391	, 2
-	Declared the undoubted King of England, and			
4	the Crown entailed upon him and his Heirs.		393	
	His incestuous Resolution, Account of.	2	395	
3	- Policy for fecuring all the Daughters of the			
	late King.		395	
	oppressive Method of raising Money.		398	
	Catastrophe at Bosworth.	2	399	
1	- Conduct, some Remarks on.	2	399	
				ARD
			-	

	Vol.	Page	e. "
IARDSON, Thomas, Efq; elected Speaker for	1		
the Commons in 1620. — —	5	320	
IMOND, the King's Exchequer when remo-			
ved there.	6	356	
w Park there, given by the Commons to the			
City of London.	19	137	
HMOND, Duke of. See STEWART.			
CHILL, Sir William, Justice of the Common	-		
Pleas, his Account, concerning the Duke		142	
of Gloucester's Confession at Calais.		473	
terrogated at the first Parliament of King	1	475,	0
Henry IV. touching that Affair. —	2		
s Conduct therein, how approved.	2	53	
GEWAY, Sir Thomas his Speech for a Sup-		53	
ply.	5	147,	8
LEY, Bishop of London, his terrible Death.	3	342	-
BY, Alexander, E/q; his Speech in Answer to		31	
the Lord-Keeper Finch's Apology before			
the Commons.	9	136,	7
ppointed one of the Judges of the Exchequer.	19	129	*
DROFE, William, appointed Treasurer of		100	
England, Anno 1422.	2	172	
T, in Westminster-Hall, and how occasioned,		1000	
Account of.	17	140	
ON, Town of, a Treaty of Peace held there between the English and Scots.	8	1	
ALL, Peter, his Influence on King Henry III.		501	
and the public Affairs of the Nation. —	1	20	
ismissed from Court, and stript of all his		29	
Caftles and Wealth. —	1	31	
bliged to go instantly into Holy Orders	1	31	
ow menaced by the King on Failure thereof.	1	31	
AN, City of, when taken from the French	2	160	
BERTS, William, Bishop of Bangor, impeached			
for affifting to make some new Canons. —	9	468	
ives in a Plea.	10	41	
is Refolution concerning it	10	22	
- Danger from the Populace, Account of	10	134,	5
BERTS, Lord, his Report of a Conference con-		100	
cerning Ireland and the Militia		368,	
	K	OBEF	CTS.

024	I N D E X to	the	
		V	l. Page.
ROBEL	RTS, Lord, his Report of a Conference	. 1	
	concerning Grievances, &c.	10	403 1541
	Governor of Plymouth by the Parliament	13	
Defea	ats the King's Forces before that Town	13	
His R	eport, concerning the Siege of Newark	14	
_	concerning fome Complaints from		1
	the North against the Scots Army	14	236 1024
ROCH	ELLE, Town of, belieged by Lewis XIII.	100	100
DOOM	and taken.	8	245
ROCH	ESTER, Sir Solomon, Justice of Affize,	1	
	how fined for Extortion.	I	89
	FORD, Lady Jane, her Attainder and Exe-	1.2	1.00
	eution. EY, Sir Edward, impeached of High Treason	3	177, 183
ROLLE	E, Mr. Justice, of the King's Bench, ap-	11	425
KOLLI	pointed by the Parliament Chief Juffice of		
	that Court.	18	200
	S, -, Mr. Merchant, and a Member of	10	120
	the House of Commons, his Complaint, con-		
	cerning the Seizure of his Goods by Custom-		
	house Officers for refusing to pay Tonnage.	8	247
His fu	rther Complaint on that Account.	8	286
ROLPH	I, Capt. his Character, and Delign to mur-		200
	der King Charles I. Account of	17	243#19
	xamination, touching his Design against		43
1	the King's Life. — —	17	259
	ed of High Treason	17	268
	edings against him by the Peers, Particu-		20
	ars of. — — —	17	268
	his Escape.	17.	268
	etter to the House of Peers, declaring his		920 may
	nnocency.	17	274 5
	itted to Prison by their Order.	17	275, 6
Speech	in Favour of him by Serjeant Wylde	17	401, 2
Indian	ted to Bail by the Commons	17	402
		17	402
	woured on that Occasion by Serjeant Wylde, he Judge there.		132
His Di	Scharge, and Reward by the Commons,	17	402
	Account of.	20	100
100		17	402 DOI:00
			ROLPH

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN		600
Parmamentary Highery of ENGLAN		625
ROLPH, Capt. his Account of the Army's feizing	10000	. Page.
the King in the Isle of Wight, and carrying		PINESE
	18	202 4420#
him to Hurst Castle. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	22	293 to 295 354
Brought to the Bar of the House of Lords	22	354
Evidence against him, for conspiring the Death		SOT
of the late King.	22	357 to 360
His Answer to the Charge	22	360
Commitment to Newgate	22	360
ROME, Schism in that Church on account of a	100	Art of the last
Contention for the Papal Chair, Anno 1383.	I	375
1390.	_	447
	2	67
ROOSE, Richard, his terrible Death, Account of.	3	84
ROSS, Town of, Account of its Surrender to Gen.		2211125
ROTHERAM, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, made	19	224 to 226
Lord-Chancellor. — —	2	346
Translated to York	2	346
His Character as a Statesman.	2	348
	2	
Speech, on opening the Parliament in 1477.	2	363
ROTHLAND, a Parliament held there in 1282.	1	87
ROUNDHEADS, who meant by that Name	II	384
ROUSE, Francis, Efq; his Charge before the Com-		Service .
mons against Dr. Manwaring	8	151 to 154
His Speech on Grievances concerning Religion.	8	258 to 260
in Support of the Articles of Impeach-	圜	but were
ment against Dr. Cosins. against the Disposal of some vacant	9	197 10199
Bishopricks. — —	10	14610149
Chosen Speaker to Cromwell's first Parliament in	10	14010149
1653. — — —	20	182
Appointed one of the Protector's Council	20	247
ROYALISTS, Severity against them by the Par- ?	12	The second second
liament, Account of.	14	192
Their Infurrections in 1648, in Favour of the King	17	229
How treated by the Parliament's Forces in Hunt-	-	0.00
ingdon and Cambridgesbires	17	229
List of, excepted from Mercy by the House of	000	Charles a
Commons.	19	55 10 58
Rr		ROYAL-

	Vol.	Page.
ROYALISTS, their extraordinary Courage in de-	,	A STATE OF THE STA
fending Pontefract Castle against the Com-		100
mons.	19	gr
Their Coins struck there after the Death of the		1000
King, Account of. — —	19	gr
- Debt to the Parliament for Fines, &c. in		1000
1649.	19	218
Treatment of those residing abroad. —	19	254
State of, in Scotland, after the Battle of Dunbar,	100	
in 1650.	19	41110413
Their great Oppression by Cromwell, Account of.	20	432, 3
Speech against them.	21	48 to 53
Debate on a Bill concerning them.	21	54, 5
RUDYARD, Sir Benjamin, his Speech in the		
House of Commons for a good Agreement	6	
between the King and Parliament, in 1625. His Motion concerning fcandalous Ministers.	6	351
for a Supply.	6	422
Speech on public Grievances.	7	35 366 to 369
	7	428 10430
in Answer to Sir John Cook, concern-	1	420 1043
ing the Liberty of the Subject	8	81 to 84
for the better Support of the inferior		
Clergy.	8	164 to 167
concerning Arminianism	8	289
- for Moderation in the Affair of Grie-		100
vances. — — —	8	423 10 425
farther Speech concerning them	9	68 to 73
Speech for an additional Supply	9	155, 6
concerning the Demands of the Scots.	9	165, 6,7
for a Settlement on the Queen	9	175
against a Motion for abolishing Deans	1 60	"
and Chapters.	9	363 to 366
- in Support of the King's Manifesto,	100	Could will
concerning the Elector Palatine.	9	410, 11
farther Speech thereupon Speech against the Attempt of foreign Powers	9	426, 7
to hire some dishanded Irish Soldiers. —	10	32.4.86
against the Demand of the Irish Re-	9	484 to 486
bels.	10	06 7
against a Civil War.	II	
	100	1303, 4, 5 RUD
		KUD

· Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	627
	Vo	l. Page.
RUDYARD, Sir Benjamin, his Speech for a	1	1
fpeedy Treaty with the King for Peace	12	167, 8
RUNNINGMEDE, a Convention of the Estates		
of the Realm held there, Anno 1215	1	21
RUPERT, Prince. See LODOVICK, Prince Rupert,		1000
RUPIBUS, Peter, Bishop of Winchester, his Ad-	100	
vice to the Citizens of London, concerning		
Hubert de Burgh, Chief Justice of England.	I	29
Made Prime Minister and Favourite to King		100
Henry III	1	29
His powerful Influence on the King and public		
Affairs. — — —	1	29
Invites into England a confiderable Number of		
Poictevins	I	29
How menaced by the Barons.	I	31
His pernicious Advice to the King on that Oc-		
cafion. — — —	1	31
Difmiffion from Court.	1	31
RUSHOOKE, Thomas, Bishop of Chichester, im-	13	3
peached by the Commons	I	435
Charge against him. — — —	I	435
His Answer.	I	435
Convicted of High Treason	1	437
His Sentence.	1	437
RUSHWORTH, Mr. his Account of the for-		131
midable Power of the Commons, and the		
Number of their Committees	a	108, 9
His Account of the King's going to their House	1	Dog V. S.
with a Military Guard, &c	10	163, 4
Service to the Commons in divers Journies,		The second
how rewarded. —	II	183
Account of the King's Standard erected at		3
Nottingham	11	394 to 396
of the prefenting a Petition to the		371 37
Commons, by fome Thousands of the Fe-		
1 0 0 0 0	12	371, 2
of the Death of Mr. Pymme.	12	462
of Col. Read, an Agent for the Pa-		No. of Contract of
pifts.	13	14
- Letter, giving an Account of Sir Thomas Fair-	2	OK TO
fax's taking the Town of Dartmouth by Storm	IA	21010212
Rr2	-	RUSH-
** * *		Troutt-

RUTHEN,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	-	629 Page.
DUMPINENT DAME FOR FOR THE STATE OF STA		
RUTHEN, Patrick, Earl of Forth, created Earl		
of Brentford.	13	265
RUTLAND, Earl of. See MANNERS.	1100	ALCOHOL:
RUTLANDSHIRE, perilous State of in 1647,	1	Maria and the
and to what owing.	16	400 10403
	1 3	1 000 h
ADDATU OF BUILDING	10	0.0
CABBATH, Observation of, Debate thereon by	1	1.6.
the Commons.	4	262, 3
How provided for by them. SABRAN, Monsieur, Agent from the Court of	19	257, 8
SABRAN, Wionjieur, Agent from the Court of	10	19 1
France, demands an Audience of the Par-	201	(2020C)
liament.	13	270
Ceremonial of admitting him, Form of.	13	270
Refuses to go at all, and why.	13	270
His fecond Demand for an Audience.	13	345
Objections to the Form of his Reception	13	345
- Memorial to the House of Peers on this Oc-	-	
CACVALLIE Figured Forder Doubt and Land	13	396 10 398
SACKVILLE, Edward, Earl of Dorfet, and Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, his Letter to the		HELLIOA.
Farl of Edit concerning a Patition from		01
Earl of Effex, concerning a Petition from the Parliament to the King.		100 10
His second Letter on this Occasion.		439, 40
SAFE-CONDUCT, Form of, granted by King	II	455
Charles I. for admitting a Committee of		The same
Parliament to attend him with a Petition for		January.
Peace. — — —	12	12
SAHAM, Sir William, one of King Edward's Judges,	20	**
how fined for Extortion	1	89
ST. JOHN, Oliver, E/q; Sollicitor-General, his		9
Speech concerning the Bishops	IO	14 to 17
Appointed by the Parliament Chief Justice of the	315	-4 10 -7
Court of Common Pleas.	18	120
- Ambassador to the States General	19	454, 5
His Endeavours to be excused.	19	455
Narrative of his Journey to the Hague, and	2	723
Reception there.	19	466, 7
Speech at an Audience of the States General.	19	467 10470
How infulted by the Royalists at the Hague	19	473
His Rencounter with the Duke of York there	Ig	473. 4
Rr3		r. JOHN,
		3

632 1 N D E A to th	De.	
	Vol.	Pagt.
SAVILLE, Tho. Efq; admitted by the Peers to Bail. 1	141	43
Re-committed at the Instance of the Commons,	000	
and on what Account	14	66
SAWTRE, William, Clerk, convicted of Herefy	100	
by his Clergy.	2	67
His Sentence and Execution. — —	2	67
SAY, John, Efq; elected Speaker to the Commons	200	
in 1463. — — —	2	322
1467.	2	329
SCHAEP, Lord, Commissioner from the States of		
Holland, admitted to an Audience of the		
Commons.		264
How received and answered by them.	19	264 10 266
SCHISM, in the Roman Church, and the Occa-		
fion thereof, in 1383.	I	375
1390.	1	447
Petition against it by the London Ministers, Form	2	67
of.	+0	
SCOBELL, Mr. appointed Clerk to Cromwell's	13	420, 1, 1
first Parliament.	20	182
SCOT, Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester, his Speech	20	102
against the Bill for restoring the Supremacy		100
to the Crown.	3	389 10405
His Speech against the Liturgy.	3	420 to 434
SCOT, William, Efg; Alderman of York, disfran-	3	422011431
chifed by an Ordinance of Parliament for		1
his Loyalty to King Charles I	13	360
SCOTLAND, how divided on Account of Religion.		437, 8
Plague there.		43, 50
State of, with regard to War at the same Time.	14	50
Parliament of, their Commission, authorizing	1 11	Market I
fundry Persons to treat with the English		
Commissioners at Berwick, about some	100	1000
Affairs between the two Kingdoms. —	14	108, 9
Their two Letters to the English Parliament,		1
preffing the Settlement of Church-Govern-	100	Brand .
ment, and the Pay of their Army.	14	260,1,2,3
- Complaint of feandalous Afperfions cast on	1	Colones .
their Nation by the English. — — Resolutions in Favour of the King. —		273 10277
- Actionations in Payour of the Izing.	115	243
		SCOT-

Invaded by an English Army under Gen. Crom-

State of Affairs there, in December and March,

Its reduced State in 1652.

19 317 10 320

444, 5, 6,

SCOT-

034	Vo	l. Page.
SCOTLAND, Representatives of that Nation al-		1
lowed to fit in the English Parliament,		
Number of.	20	121
Brought under the Government of English Laws.	20	290
Abstract of an Ordinance for uniting it to the		1000
Commonwealth of England. — —	20	309, 10
SCOTS, their Proceedings with King Edward I.	-	
touching his Claim to the Crown of Scotland	1	90 10 95
Their Resentment against him for making Lord	ш	-
Baliol their King.	1	95, 6
- Contest with Edward on that Occasion.	I	99
— reduced State in 1296. —	1	99
- Letters Patent to serve Edward faithfully,		
Form of.	I	100
Oath of Fealty to him.	1	100
Memorials of their farther Subjection, Particu-		Section 1
lars of.	1	101
Their Revolt and Ravages in England, in 1297.	1	105
Summoned to attend the King at York. Their Disobedience thereto, Instances of.	1	110
Invaded by the King.		110, 11
Their fatal Overthrow at Falkirk, in 1298.	I	111
Diffress the English Garrisons lest in their Towns.	1	III
Subdued again.	I	113
Their Submission to the King thereupon	I	113
Representatives allowed in the English Par-	I	113, 14
Parliament, Number of.	I	128
Appoint Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, for	-	120
their King	1	150
Withdraw their Allegiance to England	_	150
Their Victory over the Forces of Edward II. at		-30
Bannockburn	I	150
- Invasion of England, in 1319.		156
- Progress into Yorkshire, and Ravages there.		156
- Invasion of England, in 1327.		194
- imminent Danger and remarkable Escape		2.5
from the Forces of Edward III	1	194
- Articles of Peace with the English, Parti-	1	
culars of.	2 0	195, 6
Invaded by some English Lords, and what hap-	1	27.5
pened thereupon.	4.3	217
		SCOTS,

636	1	N	D.	E	X	to	the	Ď
SCOTS,	fight the		's Force	s at No	เบปนาก —	, and	Val.	Paga
	Newcasti Petition				_		8	190
Seize fo	our Engl. astle.			with Co	rn at 2	Vew-		95,0
Their	heavy T D <i>urham</i> :	ax imp	ofed on ounty of	the Bi	hopric	k of		97 07
Seize u <i>b</i>	pon the	Reveni Chapt	ues of t	he Bish :	op of 1	Dur-		9 7 97
0						_	١.	97
a	with the bout a P	eace.		niffione:	rs at R	ipen	8 5	OI.
7	exorbita Γreaty re	moved	to Lond	lon.			8. 5	01 04
th	aily Ćon ne Treat Aemoria	.		-	-		8 50	·4
v	oting 30							
Т	xception reaty w	ith the	English	for a P	eace.	_	9 37	53, 4 ·8
al	nswer to	ıfing tl					1"	
		a Dec	laration		ng to	the	1	1, 2
	.ing's Jo —— ab de a Pea	out dist	panding	their A	rmy.		9 39	f
Their I	rivy Co ing's Joi	uncil's	Opinio	n conce	erning	the I	47:) 10503
Invited	by the P ngland fo	arliame	ent to b	ring an .	Army in	nto:		
Their S	olemn L agreed t	eague o by th	and Co ne <i>Engli</i>	venant, //b Parlia	Form ament.	of,	396	
W	emonstra ant of N	Aoney.					429	, 30
Aı	dacious I ticles w	ith the	: Parliai	nent, o	neir Arr on marc	h-		
1115	their A	amy in	io Engl	uru.		— 12	1480 SC	OTS,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		637
	ol.	Page.
	131	STATE STATE OF
	13	34 44
Commissioners appointed to treat with the	-3	77
English about the Affairs of both King-	400	a constant
	13	45
Army in Ireland, how favoured by the		1
English Parliament. — —	13	166, 7, 8
Take the Town of Newcastle	13	299
How supported in England, and what their		2
Monthly Allowance.	13	409, 10
Take Carlifle, and put therein a Garrison of their		
Their General's Letter to the Committee of both	14	6
Kingdoms on this Occasion. — —	14	6 "
Demand for Provisions &c. to supply their	*4	6, 7
Army	14	7 to 10
Success in Herefordshire against the King's		1
Forces, Account of.	14	28
- Request to the English Parliament for re-	-	A Comment
newing the Propositions for Peace	14	33
- Motions before Hereford, Account of	14	35
Remonstrance, setting forth the Distress of		10000
their Army	14	36, 7
concerning Propositions for		
a Peace.	14	38 10 41
Complaint of Want of Money to Support	4	
Letter, excusing their Delay in meeting	14	46, 7
the English Commissioners at Berwick, ac-		-
cording to Appointment.	14	56, 7
- Remonstrance to the Parliament on their		20, 1
Army's Want of Pay. — —	14	67 10 70
concerning their March to		
besiege Newark	14	70, I, 2
Grievous Complaints against their Army in	100	
Yorkshire. —	14	77 to 80
State of their Army in the North, Account of.	14	102, 3
Their Letter to the English Commissioners at		
Berwick, relating to a Treaty for regula-		1
ting fome particular Affairs between the	1.	1 0
two Kingdoms.	114	107, 8
CTO TO COMPANY		SCOTS,

SCOTS

	Vol.	Page.
SCOTS, their Musters taken at Newark, Abbre-	1	1 - 1 - 2
viate of.	14	267
Their Complaint of scandalous Aspersions cast on		Contract of the last of the la
their Nation by the English. — —	14	273 to 277
- Letter to the House of Peers, requiring an		
Answer thereto.	14	303, 4
Papers exhibited to the Parliament, con-		STATE OF THE PARTY
cerning Propositions to the King for Peace.	14	325 to 345
farther Remonstrances, relating to the Pro-	1	-11
positions for Peace, &c	14	366 10 375
How treated by the Independent Party in the House of Commons.		200
Their Letters concerning the King's coming ?	14	375
to their Army before Newark.	14	382, 3, 4, 389, 90, I
Complaint of their Messenger being stop-	1 5-	309,90,1
ped, and his Letters taken from him by the	700	1
Guards about London	14	393
Remonstrance on that Occasion	14	
Retire from Newark, and march with the King		
to Newcastle	14	404
Their Conduct to him whilst there, some Ac-		-
count of.	14	413 to 416
Remonstrance on the Want of Pay for		
their Army.	14	428 10437
Vindication of their Country from com-	34	
bining against the English Parliament. — Letters to the Parliament, relating to the	14	438 10442
Propositions for Peace and the State of their		1
Army.		45010455
- Advice to the King, touching the Prince	14	43010435
of Wales, and the Settling of Religion and		-
Peace according to the Covenant	14	458, 9
The extreme Hardships of their Army in Ireland,	100	13.73
Account of. —	14	466
Their Answer to the Parliament's Propositions		the think
for Peace, fignifying the Acceptance thereof		467 to 471
- Remonstrance for a speedy Supply of their		Committee of
Armies in England and Ireland, and for	_	San Comment
fettling Accounts.	14	471, 2
Declaration, professing their Fidelity to the	120	0 1
Parliament.	15	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
		SCOTS,

640	I	N	Ď	E	X	t _o	
SCOTS, t	heir Petit	ion to	the Kir	no. at <i>1</i>	Verneal	#	el. Page
in fef	Confeque ling Fidel etter to the	ence of lity to t	their D he Parl	eclarat iament	ion, p	ro-	15 12 %
tle	ment of	Religio	n acco	ding to	the C	% -	
Re	emonstrar on their l	Nation,	and wi	g Asper thdraw	fions c	aft eir	5 17 #
	my from			eir Fav	our.		5 59 ts
Their E the	stimate o Parliame	of the I	Debts do	ue to th bjectio	nem fronts	m re-	5 62, 3
De	and thei mand up	on the	Pa rliam	ent, in	full S	Sa-	5 66 #
Re	action for alons aga poling of	inst the	Parlian	ient's V	otes,	or	5 88 ts
Ho Re	ules lhou monstran	ld think	c fit.	_		I	5 116111
my ————			 conceri	ning P	amphle	ts I	5 152, 3,
Vii	nted again	againfl		rge of o	ppressir	ng I	
Tr	Country eaty with nner and	h the I					5 163, 4,
400	0,000 <i>l</i> . ii					ie	1
	ngdom. Solutions	— in Favo	ur of th	e King	· ~	- 15 - 15	
Me	morial,	against	him.	`	´ –	- 15	244162
	ormation						252 ts2
Vin	ng to escap	against 1	this Ch	arge.		- 15	273, 4 275, 6,
Dec Kin	claration, 1g's Rem	fignify	ing the	ir Asser	t to the to the	e -	
—— Hor Deliver up	ítages, Li	of, for the	or evacu Parlian	iating <i>I</i> nent's C	England Commis	15	281 ts 21 290
fion			-	_	-		296 SCOT.

642 I N D E X to	the	
	Vo	. Poge.
SCOTS, their Defeat in Lancashire by the Par-	11	
liament's Forces, Particulars of.		417 to 420
Their common Soldiers taken Prisoners, how	V	
disposed of.	- 17	444, 5
farther Deligns against the English, under	T	
the Conduct of the Earls of Lanerk an		100
Crawford, and Col. Monroe, Account of	17	483
- Number of Horse and Foot.	- 17	483
Surprize the Forces of the Marquis of Argyle, unde		
Pretence of the Treaty with the well-af		100
Deliver up Berwick to the Parliament.	17	491, 2
Their Reception of Gen. Cromwell at Edinburgh	- 18	27
Deliver up Garlisse to the Parliament.	18	69, 70
Their Letter to the Speaker of the House of		84
Commons, concerning the violent Proceed		
ings of that House against the King	- 18	496 ti 501
farther Application in Behalf of the King	. 18	542
- Protestation against taking away his Life	18	542, 34
Proclaim Prince Charles for their King	- 19	9
Their Remonstrance against the Proceedings of	f -9	3
the Commons at Westminster.	- 19	40 ts 47
Invaded by an English Army, commanded b	y	A. Carrie
Gen. Cromwell	- 19	317 60300
Their Declaration concerning the State of th	c	
Quarrel	- 19	330, 1
- great Defeat near Dunbar, Account of.		341 1035
Treatment of the King and his Party or	n	
that Occasion.	119	411 10413
Supplies from England prohibited. —	19	417
- Defign to invade England, Account of	19	455, 6
- Defeat in Fife by Gen. Lambert March into England	19	494, 5
Number, Account of.	19	499
- Condition on their Arrival at Worcefler	20	4
Affairs at home, how fituated.	H 100 (20)	19
- Defeat at Worcefter, Particulars of	20	23, 4
How closely purfued by the English Forces		44 ## 47 52 ## 57
Their Number and Quality taken Prifoners, Ac		32 10 37
count of.	20	64.67.5
a dealers -	20	SCOTS,
		000 101

The second second			
Parliamentary History of England	Da		643
the state of the s	Vol.		
SCOTS, their common Soldiers, how disposed of		300	100
by the House of Commons.	20	72,	2
Send Commissioners to London, in order to treat		1-3	3
about an intended Union of the two Na-			
tions. — — —	20	IOI	
How taxed by the House of Commons	20	102	212
Their Representatives allowed to fit in the Eng-			
lish Parliament, Number of.	20	121	
Their Proposals for redreffing the Grievances		The same	
of their Country.	20	208,	9
Brought under the Government of English Laws.	20	290	
SCROOP, Sir Jeffry, one of the Commissioners		12.90	
fent to treat with the French King about		2000	
the Restitution of Aquitain.		211	
His Speech to the Parliament, in 1332, touch-	10	0.00	
ing the Caufe of their Summons	I	213,	14
France.	1	215,	+6
on opening the Parliament at York,		215,	
in 1332.	1	218	
SCROOP, Lord, of Bolton, made Lord-Trea-		220	-0
furer to Edward III	1	310	
SCROOP, -, Lord, affaulted in the House of	-	3.0	MIL.
Peers, and by whom	5	323	
His Adverfary, how punished.	5	323	
Request, in Favour of him.	5	324	17763
Reconciliation.		326	
SCROPE, Sir Richard, Steward of the Houshold		P. Cale	100
to Richard II. his Request to the Commons		12.	
at the Parliament, in 1377.	1	337	
Made Lord-Chancellor. — —	I	344	TELES
His Speech to the Parliament, in 1378	1	3445	5
Account of the Charge of maintaining the		1000	
Ports of Brest, Calais, &c.	I	349	- 100
Answer to a Remonstrance of the Commons	1	2000	-
on the State of the Nation.	1	351,	2
Disposal of the Money granted for the	1	1	
French War.	1	200	100
Refigns his Office of Chancellorship	I	133	
Accepts it ngain.	1	358	ALL S
S s 2	1	SCR	OPE.
West and the second sec			

644	I	N	D	E	X	to	the	
SCROP	E. Sir I	Richard	Stew	ard of	the H	w Chala	Vol.	Page
1	to Richa	rd II.	his Cha	aracter.		-	13	70
His D	ifcharge	, and t	the Occ	casion t	hereof.	-	1 2	70
One o	f the Co	rs of th	e King	ppointe	d to re	gulate		
His In	nocency	on that	Accou	nt. dec	lared in	open	1 4	92
	Parliame	nt.	-		1	-	14	78
-	Petition	to Kin	g Henr	y IV.	against	being		
	difinheri of his So					ution		
How	answered	l.	- Lail O	- In 111/1.	11164		2 2	57. 8
SCROP.			bamber	lain to	Richar	d II.		3/1 "
	one of th			lants in	1 1397.	-	1 46	io
	d Earl o			hom th	a Auch	-	1 47	9
	f the Co						I 40	
His E	xecution	by the	Lancal	Arian P	arty	-	1 49	
SCROPI	E, Rich	ard, A	rchbisho	p of Y	ork, on	e of	130	
	he Peers					lelo-	- 0	
	utions of the Pe					tion	1 48	5
	ouching						2 40	0
His Re	ebellion	against	King E	Henry IV		-	2 84	
	igical En						2 8	
SECTAR	RIES D	rodigio	ow ant	ber of	in Lan	dan	1 16	,
1	Inno 164	II.					0 132	2
Quality	of thei	r Teach	hers, A	ccount	of	- 1	0 132	
	Petition	to the	e Parlia	ment a	against I		Mi	
SEDLEY	archy.	hn his	Speech	on pre	Centing	two 2	2 94	to 97
P	etitions	from th	e Cour	ity of A	Cent, ap	-010-	1	
vi	ing the	Proceed	ings of	the Pa	rliamen	t. I	1 406	, 7
SEGRAV	E, Sir	Hugh,	Treasun	rer of L	England,	his	+	
SELDEN	reech to	Ela.	oppoles	the N	desfures	OF.	363	4
K	ing Fan	nes I. al	nd com	mitted	to Prifo	n.	5 525	
Appoint	ted one	of the N	Janager	s again	ft the D	uke .	3-3	
	Bucking		-	-	-	C 1	37	
His Spe	ech in S	Import	of the	fourth	and h	_	12	
-	ticles of	Imprifo	nment.	againi	-	- 2	403	to 71
						1	SELI	DEN
*								-

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		645
	ol.	
SELDEN, John, Esq; his Speech on the Liberty	1	
of the Subject.	7	415 to 418
Charged by the Earl of Suffolk with razing a	1	-
Record.	7	451
His Justification before the Commons		45I
Reply to Mr. Attorney's Objections to the	-	1000
Precedents alledged on Behalf of the Com-		
mons, touching the Liberty of the Subject.	8	14 to 29
Argument on this Point, at a Conference		The state of
between both Houses. — —	8	65, 6
Speech against the Lords' Addition to the		1
Petition of Right.		120, 1, 2
against the Duke of Buckingham	8	195
concerning the Violation of the Pe-	0	100
tition of Right.	8	246
- Report to the Commons, with respect to	8	\$ 247,
the printing this Petition.		255, 6
Speech on the Process against Merchants for	0	400
- Motion, concerning fome Popish Priests re-	8	292
leased from Newgate. — — —	8	200
Speech against a Commoner being called to	0	299
answer a Complaint before the Lords. —	8	300
on the Answer of the Barons of the	. "	300
Exchequer, concerning Tonnage. —	8	302
Report of the Proceedings at Newgate	Ĭ	302
against some Popish Priests	8	306, 7, 8
- Speech on Mr. Rolles's Goods being feized	1	3
for Tonnage. —	-8	310
on the King's Warrant to the Cu-	100	1
stomers for this Purpose	8	312
against feizing the Goods of a Par-		
liament-Man	8	315
against Sir John Finch, Speaker	8	331
Reply to the Speaker's Answer	8	331
Summoned before the Privy Council, to answer	100	1000
his Milbehaviour in the House	8	354
His Study fealed up.	8	356
Profecuted in the Star-Chamber. — —	8	359 to 368
Brought before the Court of King's Bench upon	0	1000
a Habeas Corpus, and moves to be bailed.	1 8	370
S 5 3		SELDEN,

F

646 I N D E X	to	the Vol.	
SELDEN, John, E/q; removed from the to a different Prison. His Answer to the Court, with regard to	Tower Bail.	8	371 374, 5
Refuses to find Sureties for his good Beh Again committed to the Tower. His Sentence. Appointed Keeper of the Records in the		8 8	375 376 388
by the Parliament. His Sufferings, by opposing the Court M rewarded by the Commons, and h			443
SELF-DENYING ORDINANCE, from its Rife, and by whom fet on Foot	whence	15	² 77 377, 8
Debate thereon by the Commons. Passes their House.		13	380 # 386 386
Reasons of the Peers against it. Desended by the Commons, and how. Farther Objections of the Peers against it.		13 13	386,7,8,9 389, 90
Agreed to by that House. — Form of. — —		13	390 10 393 442 443, 4
SEQUESTRATORS, List of, appointed liament, for seizing the Estates of the took Part with King Charles I.	ole who		
Civil War. Severe Order of the Commons against		12	227 to 238
them as refused to act. SERICA, Don Juan, his Letter to the	Earl of		256
Bristol, relating to the Palatinate. SEYMOUR, Lady Jane, Daughter to Seymour, married to King Henry	Sir Fohn VIII	3	64
Delivered of a Son, named Edward, in Child-bed.	and dies	3	156
SEYMOUR, Edward, Earl of Hertford, Duke of Somerset. — — Made Governor to King Edward VI. 2		3	215
tector of the Realm. — Marches an Army against the Scots. Gives them Battle near Musselburgh, as		3	215 215
a compleat Victory. His Zeal for the Reformation of Religion Calls a Parliament to Westminster, Anno	on. —	3 3 3	215 216 216
Marries Ann Stanhope.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	3	241 SEY-

640	I	N	Ď	E	X	to		
SCOTS, th	air Pat	ition to	the K	ina at	hTagua a	Al.	V OI	. Page.
in (Jonfean	inon i	f their]	nig, at Declara	tion i	250-		1
			the Par				15	12 to 14
Their Le						Set-	-3	12 10 14
tlen	nent of	Religi	on acco	ording	to the	Co-		
ven		٥.			-		15	17 to 19
Rer	nonstra	nce, co	ncernic	ig Afpe	ersions	cast	•	, ,
· upo	n their	Nation	, and w	vithdra	wing t	heir		I
Arn	ny fro n	a Engla	nd.				15	59 to 61
Resolution						-	15	62, 3, 4
Their Eff								
			ith the			re-		1
to,	and the	ir Repl	y, Parti	culars	of.	_	15	66 to 71
Der	nand u	pon the	Parliar	nent, i	in full	Sa-		ŀ
tista	ction to	or the l	Paymen	t of the	eir Arn	ny.	15	88 to 94
Rea								·
dilp	oling o	t the	King's	Perior	n as b	oth J		
	ises show			D		_	15	116 to 142
		nce, re	quiring	Pay for	their.	Ar-	_	
my.					D l		15	152, 3, 4
		:- A .b .	conce	rning	rampn	lets		
	ted aga						15	154 to 157
	Country		ift a Ch	arge or	oppren	mg		-6-
Tre			Parlian	nent i	hout	the	15	163, 4, 5
			for the					i
400	000/	in orde	r to the	ir evacı	uating	the		
	gdom.						15	236 10242
		in Fav	our of	the Kir	nor.		15	-
					. 6.	_	15	243 244 <i>l</i> 6 249
Mer	norial.	concer	ning U	niformi	tv in F	le-	اد-	-44 10 249
ligio		_			•		15	252 to 257
Info		again	them.	of aff	isting 1	the	اد	-32.023/
			n <i>Newc</i>				15	² 73, 4
77.	lication	agains	this C	harge.			1 5 l	275, 6, 7
Vinc	MCALIGNI						- J I	-/ 33 °, /
Vind	laration	figni	fying th	eir Ass	ent to 1	he		
Dec	laration	, fignit	fying th	eir Ass	ent to to to to H	he		
Decl King	laration g's Ren	, fignit	fying the rom Na	eir Ass	to H	ol-		
Decl King . denb	laration g's Ren y.	, fignification finds	fying the rom <i>Ne</i>	eir Ass wcastle	to H	ol-	15	281 to 284
— Decl King . denb — Hoft	laration g's Ren y. ages, I	, fignification in figure in the contraction in the	fying the rom Na for evac	eir Affe wcaftle cuating	to H Englas	ol-		
Decl King . denb	laration g's Ren y. ages, I the Kir	, fignification in figure in the contraction in the	fying the rom Na for evac	eir Affe wcaftle cuating	to H Englas	ne lol- nd.	15 15	281 to 284

650	1	N	_	E	X	to	tk Vol.	_
SHRE	WSBURY,	, a Pa	ırliamer	t held	there,	An-		6. I
	no 1282.				-		1	85
A P	arliament he	eld the	ere in 1	398.			1	482
	le of.		·				2	76
	en by the Pa						13	419
SHRO	PSHIRE, 1				f Juft	ice in		
CIOII	that Count						2	136
SICIL	Y, Crown o						ł	
! CITAL	Edmund,						I	5 8
+ SIDIN	EY, Robert			cepter, 1	nade 1	rorg-		
Ma	Lieutenan de one of the			Comm	iman		9	289
1/12/	treat with							
	lion.	the o	cers abo	ut the A	(<i>(()</i>)	COE1-		
Tois	ns the King	at Oxf	ord.				10	93
	erts him, an			he Parl	iamen	r. —	13	73
	tles himfelf t						13	210
	ER, how va						1.3	451
	EL, Lambe						1 *	151
•	furrection						2	411
ıΩA	imes the Ti	tle of	Edward	d Earl o	f War	wick.	-	4
	Son to the						2	411
Is c	rowned Kin	g of E	Englan d	at Dub	lin.		2	411
	nes into <i>Eng</i>						2	411
	cts King <i>He</i>						2	411
Giv	es him Batt				and hi	is Ar-	i	1
_	my destro						2	411
Deg	graded to be	a me	an Serv	itor in	the K	Ling's	l	}
OYD # C	Kitchen.						2	411
SIMC	NY, Debat			the Hou	ile of	Com-	l	1
CVIN	mons, An			D.: 0.1		- (4	122
PVIIN	NER, Robe	rı, bi	pop of	Brijioi,	ana i	after-	ł	1
	wards of				y the	Com-		1
G:	mons, and es in a Plea.		mat Oc	Canon.			19	468
	Refolution		rning it			_	10	41
	Danger from				count (of -	10	94
	ns in a Prote						10	1 2%
	ceedings aga						120	138,
	Occasion,						110	140 ta
								KIPPC

052	1 11 11 11 11 11	IL	e
		Vol	. Page.
SOLE	MN LEAGUE and COVENANT, pro-		1
-	posed by the Scots to the English Parliament.	12	201
For	m of.	12	396 to 400
App	roved by the Assembly of Divines met at	1	3901040
**PP	Westminster	122	400, 1
Tak	en by both Houses of Parliament, with the		400, 1
	Ceremony on that Occasion; Narrative of.	12	100 01
Rev	ival of, in 1659. — —	22	402, 3,4
SOME	ERSET, Edward, Earl of Glamorgan, com-		150
	mitted to Prison by Lord Digby, and for	100	2
	what.		
His	Letter to his Lady on this Occasion		219#224
	Treaty with the Irish Rebels, in the King's	14	224, 5, 6
	Name, Particulars of.		
-	Commission from the King, for command-	1	226, 7
	ing all his Forces in Ireland.		
SPAN	IARDS, their grievous Treatment of English	14	233, 4, 5
DI MIN	Merchants trading in foreign Parts.		104
The	ir West-India Fleet deseated by Cromwell.	5	215
SPEAL	KER to the House of Commons, who the	21	40
DI LAI	first on Record. —		
SPEE	CH from the Throne, the first on Record,	1	339
DI LL	Particulars of.	-	
SPEEL	D, John, his Remarks on a Bill for exclu-	1	10
DILLLI	ding the Children of Edward IV. from the		
	Crown.		6.
CDENI		2	385
SPEN	CER, Henry, Bishop of Norwich, his Propo- fal to the Parliament for reducing Flanders,		
	Ec.		
T.F.		I	374
TIIS	Collection for the Affiftance of Pope Ur-		
and the same	ban VI. against the Anti-Pope Clement XI.	I	375
	fecond Proposal for the Relief of Flanders,		
44.5	Ec.		376
	Expedition there, and bad Success.		377
	fined for Military Misconduct.	1	379
Acci	usations against him, on account of an Insur-		44
C	rection against Henry IV.	2	65
Sum	moned to appear before the King in Parlia-		32
TT: 1	ment on that Occasion. — —	2	66
	Pardon.	2	66
SPENC	CER,, E/q; his Speech on some Pro-	100	
	positions of King Charles I. for a Supply.		399
100		SP	ENCER,

2 378

2 378

2 378

STAFFORE

of Henry Earl of Richmond.

His Proceedings in Confequence thereof.

STAFFORD, Humphry, Earl of Stafford, one of the Committee appointed to examine the Charge, &c. against Henry Beaufort,

-- fatal Catastrophe on that Account.

Bishop of Winchester.

STEWART

Parliamentary History of Englan	D.	
COUNTY AD CO. A. A. A. D.		l. Page.
STEWART, Mary, Queen of Scotland, her Re-		{
presentation to Queen Elizabeth, touching	i	
the Hardship of her Imprisonment.	4	255
Her last Proposal to the Queen for an Accommo-		1 .
dation. — — —	4	
Remonstrance against her by her own Subjects	4	280
Tried by a Committee of Lords.	4	
Found guilty, and receives Sentence of Death		28 1
Charge against her by the Parliament.	4	284, 5
Proceedings against her in Consequence thereof.	4	285 to 288
Petition of the Lords and Commons for her Exe-		1 00
cution, Form of.		288 to 292
Her Answer thereto.		293, 4, 5
Further Proceedings against her, Particulars of.		296 to 305
Her Execution.	4	305
STEWART, Eliz. Daughter of King James I.		
married to Prince Frederick, Count Palatine		•
of the Rhine.	5	270
STEWART, Sir Francis, Complaint against him	,	
by the Commons.	6	402
STEWART, Dr. his Speech against the Validity		-0.
of Bp. Montague's Episcopal Confirmation.	8	285
STEWART, Charles, Prince of Wales, obtains		
an Act of Parliament to enable him to		
make Leases of Lands belonging to his	_	
Duchy of Cornwall.	5	344
Goes into Spain to follicit a Marriage with the Infanta.		
	5	529
Called home, and the Lady disappointed.	5	52 9
His Speech for a War against Spain. — —	٥	98
See King Charles I.		
STEWART, Henrietta Maria, Queen Confort to King Charles I. her Letter to the House		
of Commons, concerning the Pope's Agent in London.		
<u>.</u>		173, 4
Receives their Compliments on this Occasion Resolves upon a Journey to the Spaw in Germany.		174
Petitioned against it by the Parliament.		448
Her Answer.		449, 50, I
Puts off her intended Journey.		451
Her Message to both Houses on this Occasion		459
T t		EWAR
	J I .	₩ * * • • • • •

20 - 11 1	1/1		
CTESTART II	1 0%	Page	
STEWART, Henrietta Maria, Queen Confort			
to King Charles I. receives from both Houses		40	
an Address of Thanks	9	459	
Her Reply.	9	460	
- Answer to their Message, touching their Care		-	
for the Safety of the Prince of Wales. —	10	24	
- Priests and Servants, obliged to give Tickets		12	
of their Names to the Parliament.	10	25	
Answer to a Message from the Peers, con-			
cerning Robert Philips, her Confessor. —	10	27, 8	
Request for his Releasement from the Tower.	IO.	43, 4	2
- farther Request on this Account.	10	95	
Answer to a Message from the Parliament,			
concerning a Report of an intended Accusa-	100		
tion against her.	IO	253	
Message to the Peers, on their opening one		17/2	
of her Letters.	10	300	
Leaves the Kingdom, and embarks for Holland.	10	313	
Returns to England, and lands at Bridlington,	1	- 4.5	
in Yorkshire.	12	191	
Her great Danger there from the Patliament's			
Ships, Account of. —	12	191, 1	
Arrives fafe at York.	12	192	
Accused by the Commons of High Treason. —	12	266	
Her Letter to the Duke of Hamilton, on this		100	
Occasion.		266, 7	
Proceedings against her by the Peers, Account of.	13	1, 3	
Takes Shipping at Falmouth, and goes to France.	13	252	
Her Danger from the Parliament's Fleet during		272	
her Paffage.	13	252	
- Application to the Commons, in Favour of	.0		
the King's Life. — — —	18	493, 4	3
How complimented by them in 1660.	22	365	
	44	100	
England. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	23	1	
STEWART, Mary, Daughter to King Charles I.		2000	
married to the Prince of Orange	9	247	
STEWART, Charles, Prince of Wales, his Letter		1	
to Sir Thomas Fairfax, defiring a Safe- Conduct for two of his Council to go to			
	100	100	
the King to mediate a Peace	STE	50, 0	-
1,000	21	EWAN	113

Tt 2

STEWART.

STEWART, James, Duke of York, his Rencounte with Lord Chief Justice St. John, the Commons' Ambassador at the Hague. His Letter of Thanks to the Commons for their Present of Money to him.	:
with Lord Chief Justice St. John, the Commons' Ambassador at the Hague. His Letter of Thanks to the Commons for thei	
Commons' Ambassador at the Hague. His Letter of Thanks to the Commons for their	
Commons' Ambassador at the Hague. His Letter of Thanks to the Commons for their	
	119
Present of Money to him. — —	
	22
How farther favoured by them.	23
STEWART, Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester	
fent by the Commons to the Isle of Wight	
His Allowance for his Support there, Account of	
Released from Cariforooke Castle, and sent to	1
His fafe Arrival at Breda, Account of. — —	20
Letter of Thanks to the Commons for their	
Present of Money to him.	22
- Death.	23
STEWART, Prince/s Elizabeth, sent to reside	
in the Isle of Wight	119
Her Death and Burial there, Account of. —	19
STEWART, Henrietta, Princess, conveyed from	
Exeter, by the Counters of Dalkeith, her	1
Governess, to the Queen in France.	14
STEWART, James, Duke of Richmond, occa-	1
fions the Refentment of the House of Peers	1
against him, and how. His Excuse and Submission.	10
Charge against him by the Commons.	10
His Answer.	10
Proceedings against him by the Peers.	10
Appointed one of the King's Messengers to carry	
his Answer to the Parliament, concerning	
their Propositions for Peace.	13
His Reception on this Occasion, Manner of. —	113
Leaves the King, and goes into the Parliament's	
Quarters.	14
Committed Prisoner to Windsor Castle.	14
STEWS, Keepers of, when prohibited by a Statute.	2
STILLINGTON, Robert, Bishop of Bath and	
Wells, and Lord-Chancellor, his Address to	
the Commons, at the Parliament in 1467	
His Speech to the Parliament in 1468.	ST

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	n		66.
Larmamentary Hypory of ENGLAN			661
and and an arrangement		l. Pa	ge.
STIRLING, Major-General, in the Parliament's	1	1160	
Forces in Ireland, his two Letters, intima-		1	
ting a Refolution of the Officers in the Par		1	
liament's Army there, to declare for the	100	1000	
King, Parliament, and Covenant	16	301	0304
Brought to London and committed to Custody.	16	324	
STIRLING-CASTLE, its Surrender to the Com-	860		
mons, Account of.	20	28 1	to 31
STOKE, Battle of, Anno 1487.	2	4II	100
STOKES, Thomas, complained of to the Lords		2000	
by Samuel Harsnet, Bishop of Norwich	6	318,	19
STOKESLEY, John, Bishop of London, how		100	100
affronted by the Commons in Parliament.	3	96	
STORY, remarkable one, of a Minister and a		1.31	
Butcher.	9	455	
STORY, John, Civilian, his bitter Speech against	119	-	
a Bill for restoring the Supremacy to the			
Crown.	3	377,	8
His Imprisonment and Escape.	3	378	
remarkable Execution, Account of	3	377, 378 378	
STOURTON, William, Efq; chosen Speaker to	17.	-	
the House of Commons, in 1413	2	128	
His Inability to ferve that Office.	2	128	
STOURTON, Lord John, when first summoned			
to Parliament.	4	185	
STOURTON, Lord Edward, committed to the	13.75		
Tower on Suspicion of being concerned			
in the Gunpowder Plot.	5	143	
STOW, Mr. his Account of the Drefs the Lords		115	
Appellants wore at the Parliament in 1397.	1	469	
His Account of the Behaviour of the Earl of		1000	
Arundel at his Trial.	1	470	
of Thomas of	25		
Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, at his Trial.	1	477	
of the Ceremonials, at opening	199	-	
the Parliament in 1552.	3	266,	7
STRAFFORD, Earl of. See WENTWORTH,	13	San J	-
Sir Thomas.	197		

Sir Thomas.
STRAFFORDIANS, who meant by that Name,

Lift of.

STRANGE,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	41	665
A STATE OF THE STA	Vol.	Page.
SUBSIDY, Tax of, how levied	4.	14
Debates about it in the House of Commons, in	M	A.F.
1571.	4	106 10 100
The state of the s		330 to 339
Control of the later of the lat	100	366 to 373
Debate thereon by the Commons.	4	379 10 393
		417, 18
A TAX I SHOULD NOT SHOULD SEE THE	1	438 10448
and the second s	-	153, 4
Again debated by the Commons.	5	295 10 299
The state of the s		328 to 332
Further debated by the Commons	6	363 to 366
SUCKLING, Sir John, suspected of being con-	4	-
cerned in a Plot against the Parliament.	9	264
Order of the Peers against him on this Account.	9	267
Voted, by the Commons, guilty of High Treason.		477
SUDBURY, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury,		Charletta
made Lord-Chancellor	T	358
His Declaration to the Parliament, in 1380, fet-		77
ting forth the Reasons of their Meeting.	I	359
SUFFOLK, Earl of. See Howard, Brandon		100
SUMMONS iffued by Gen. Cromwell for calling	0	- XAT
his first Parliament, Form of	20	151, 2,
SUPREMACY, in Church Government, Contest	100	1000
for it between the Sees of Canterbury and	7000	Annual !
York, in 1072	1	8
Again disputed in 1116. — —	1	11, 12
SUPREMACY, Statute of, when enacted	4	14, 15
Sworn to by the Parliament	4	13
Argument for it. — —— —	4	31 to 35
SURREY, Heads of a Petition from that County		22
to the Parliament, for a personal Treaty	12	7
with the King.	17	139, 40
SURREY, Earl of. See Howard.	1	Opening to the same of
SUTTON, Thomas, Efq; obtains an Act of Par-		1000
liament for the Confirmation of an Hospi-	100	The second
tal by him founded in the Charter-House.		339
SWEATING-SICKNESS in London, An. 1548.	3	233
SYDENHAM, Col. William, appointed one of	1	V-19-
the Protector's Council	20	247
Appointed a Commissioner of the Treasury	20	377
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	YL	ENHA

000	1 11 11 11	610		400
	THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	Vo	I. 1	Page.
THIN.	, Mr. Usher of the House of Peers, his De-	1	1	-
******	position in Favour of the Earl of Portland.		31	Q
THIP	NYNG, Sir William, Knt. Chief Justice of		31	9
Tilliki	the Vina's Darch his Assure assured	1		
	the King's Bench, his Answer concerning			
	those Opinions in Law, for which the		100	
6	Judges were banished in 1388. — —	1	48	3
His I	Account of the Conversation he had with		1330	200
	Richard II. after his Deposition	2	3	5, 6
8	Speech on opening the Parliament in 1402.	2	6	3
	Y, Captain, his Examination, touching a		1	
-	Charge against the Scots for assisting the		100	200
	King in an intended Escape from Newcastle.	15	310	200
THOM	IAS, William, Efq; his Speech against	13	13.	
111011	Deans and Chapters.	1 0	1000	4.060
THOP	NBOROUGH, John, Bishop of Bristol,	9	35	6 to 363
11101	Complaint against him by the Commons	100	1000	
	Complaint against him by the Commons,	100	1200	
77.	and on what Account.	5		
	Acknowledgement of his Offence, Form of.	5	109	, 10
THOR	P, Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, his		1000	
and b	Declaration to the Parliament, in 1348.	1	269	, 70
	P, Sir Robert, made Lord-Chancellor	1	310	
THOR	PE, Thomas, Efq; elected Speaker to the		Marie I	
	Commons in 1453.	2	269	
Difm	issed from his Office. — —	2	271	
	PE, Mr. Serjeant, appointed one of the ?	19	129	
-	Barons of the Court of Exchequer.	22		
THUR	LOE, Mr. appointed Secretary of State to	77	55	5
	the Protector Gromwell. —	00		- 222
	The state of the s	20	150	, 283
	peech for laying an extraordinary Tax on	226	-	2000
	the Royalists.	21	40	10 53
	Letters to Henry Cromwell, Lord-Deputy of			
	Ireland, concerning the Protector's last			3.1
	Sickness.	21	224	5
	Secretary of State to the Parliament in 1659	22	146	1971
Order	r of the Commons for fecuring him	22	289	
TIBET	OT, Sir John, chosen Speaker to the		113	
	House of Commons in 1406	2	91	
	ropofals for the Reformation of the State.	_	92,	2
	equests in Behalf of the Commons	2	95,	
	rticles for regulating the Government		103,	
	ervices, how rewarded	2	105,	
	nted Refident at the Imperial Court.		_	
Tabbon		2 7 7 7	154	LANE
	1	141	ENF	LATE AND

TOW-

672	1	N	D	E	X		Vo
TRESH	AM. W	Tilliam.	Ela:	elected	Speak	er to	1
	he Com				- <i>- -</i> -		1 :
	d Speak				1447	. —] 2
					1 1450		2
TRESH	AM, Th	omas,	E/q; ch				
	Commor				-		2
	tainder :						2
TRESIL	IAN,	Sir Ra	bert, C	bief Ju	estice o	f the	
K	(ing's B	ench, o	ne of t	he Cou	ncil of	State	
	eld at A				-		1
	estions						I
	s of Imp	eachm	ent aga	inst him	, Partic	ulars	
0							1
Convic	ted of H	ligh Ti	reason.		_		1
	itence a]	1
TREVO	K, Sir	I homa	s, one	of the B	arons o	fthe	
	xcbeque		rmation	againít	him by	y the	
	ommon		, –		. ·		9
	Bail for		ol. to a	ibide the	Judg	ment	
	f Parliar		–				9
Impeac		againit	nim of	a accour	nt of 2	ypıb-	
	loney.	·		·	-C'	1	9
Prohibi		n going	g the c	oummer	Circu	it in	
His Per	641.	tha l	Doors			4	9
TIS I C	rror of	hie On	inion i	the Co	eoging	the	- 1
M	loney.	ins Op	MINION II	i the Ca	ne or s		ا ا
His Sent	•						12
TRIENN		ARLI	AMEN	T wh	en first	Cot	12
	d by an					101-	
Abstract		1101,		_			9
When r		_		_			9
Preambl			this A	A. For	n of		9
TRINIT						lwer	7
	a Letter						- 1
	rning th						7
Their P	etition	to the	Parlian	ent for	a .perf	onal	7
	reaty wi				- Pott		7
	, ***	-	5.				
		how at	nswered	by the	Lorde		7

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	673
Fil. Pers	Vol.	Page.
TRIVET, Sir Thomas, one of the Officers under	1	
Henry le Spencer, Bilhop of Norwich, in his		
Expedition into Flanders. — —	I	379
Accufation against him for Military Misconduct.	1	379
His Sentence thereupon.	1	379
VAN TROMP, Martin, Vice-Admiral of Hol-		
land, killed in an Engagement with the	100	A STATE OF
English Fleet.	20	195, 6
Respect shewn to his Memory by the Dutch,	1	100000
Account of.	20	196
TRUSSEL, Sir William, Knight, appointed Pro-		The same of
curator to the Parliament, in 1327	1	185
His Renunciation of Homage to Edward II. in		SELECT COMPANY
the Name of the Parliament.	1	185, 6
TUDOR, Owen, a Welch Gentleman, marries		
Catherine, Queen Dowager of England, and		
Mother to King Henry VI.	2	203
TUDOR, Jasper, created Earl of Pembroke	2	274
Settlement on him in Support of that Dignity	2	274
His Defeat in Wales by the Earl of March	2	310
Attainted of Treason at the Parliament in 1461.	2	317
1484.	2	383
Created Duke of Bedford by Henry VII	2	402
TUDOR, Edmund, created Earl of Richmond	2	274
Grants made to him on that Occasion, Particu-		STATE OF THE PARTY
lars of.	2	274
TUDOR, Henry, Earl of Richmond, his Attempt		Chelle
to dethrone Richard III.	2	378
His Escape into France.	2	382
Attainted of Treason	2	383, 396
His Return and Defeat of Richard at Bosworth.	2	399
Proclaimed King of England at the Head of his	100	1110
Army.	2	399
See HENRY VII.	100	7 67
TUDOR, Arthur, Prince of Wales, eldest Son	100	200
to King Henry VII. his Marriage and Death,	-	Lane.
Account of.	2	1443
TUDOR, Henry, Second Son to King Henry VII.		THE
his Marriage with Catherine of Spain, his		Marie -
Brother Arthur's Widow.	2	443
See HENRY VIII.	1	
Un		TUDOR,
7		

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		675
THE PERMITTER OF THE PARTY OF T		. Page.
TURBERVILLE, James, Bishop of Exeter, his	9393	MALE BY
Diffent to a Bill for reftraining the Supre-	130	May 9
macy.	3	378 AV
His Diffent to a Bill for exchanging Lands of	200	Convin
Bishopricks.	3	412
TURNER, Samuel, his Queries, against the Duke	200	Establish
of Buckingham, proposed to the Commons.	6	13
His Explanation of himfelf.	6	133, 1
- Letter to the Speaker on this Occasion.	6	434, 5
TWISDEN, Mr. made a Judge by Gen. Cromwell		Section 1
on his entering to the Protectorate.	20	274
TWISLETON, Major-General, his Letter to the		
Committee of Parliament at Newmarket,	0,07	
concerning the King's Removal from thence	E	
to Richmond.	16	Control of the Control
TYBURN, at London, how antiently called	I	206
TYLER, Wat, a principal Leader in the Rebellion		1 194
occasioned by the Poll-Tax in 1380. —	I	362
TYRRELL, Mr. his Observation on the Strata-	10	The same
gem of King Edward I. to avoid confirm-		
ing the Great Charters.	1	114
His Observation concerning Taxes in the Reign		-0
of Edward II.	1	189, 90
on fome Acts of Parliament		-
for encouraging the Woollen Manufacture.	I	224, 5
on the Parliamentary Aids in		- second
1340.	I	236, 7
Abstract of some Proceedings of the Parlia-		
ment of that Year.	I	239
Remarks on the King's arbitrary Manner of		
revoking the Petitions of Parliament called		10 Jan
Statutes.	1	249, 50
edward III. and his Parliaments.		WZ ale
	1	299
on the Confession and Character of		
the Duke of Gloucester.	1	476
Character of Richard II.	1	503
TYRRIL, John, Esq; elected Speaker to the	12	1000
Commons in 1438.	2	201
1431.	-	212
1436.	2	231
Uu2 -		VAGA-

070	I IN D E A 10	IDI	Section 1
WAY.	JEL V	Vol.	Page.
TTAC	GABONDS, their Restraint debated upon		
Vb	y the Commons.	4	122, 3
VAGR	ANTS, when first restrained from begging,		
	or wandering about	4	179, 80
VALE	NCE, William, how complained of by the		133
	Barons.	1	59
One	of the Committee for King Henry III. ap-	10.9	22
W-1554	pointed to reform the Kingdom.	1	-61
His I	Descent, and Alliance to King Henry	1	64
Drive	en out of England by the Barons	3	66
VALE	NTINE, Benjamin, Esq; one of the re-		
	fractory Members of the House of Com-	77	
	mons, at the Dissolution of the Parliament		
	in 1628.	8	370
Broug	ght before the Court of King's Bench upon	24	-
- 70	a Habeas Corpus.	8	370
His F	Refolution there.	8	370
Com	mitted to Prison	8	371
Offer	rs to give Bail	8	374
	fes to find Sureties for his good Behaviour.	8	374
Infor	mation against him in the King's Bench	8	376, 7, 8
His I		8	378
-	Case argued in the King's Bench.	8	381 to 388
S	Sentence. — — —	8	388
- S	Sufferings, how rewarded by the House of	15	
	Commons. — —	15	277
VANE	, Charles, Efq, appointed Agent to Por-		
	tugal	19	247
VANE	, Sir Henry, jun. Treasurer of the House-		1
	hold, his Report to the Commons, touch-		
	ing the Behaviour of their Speaker, Sir		
	John Finch, on the last Day of the Parlia-		
	ment, in 1628. —	8	435, 6
His N	Notes of some Opinions in Council, laid be-		
	fore the Commons as Evidences against		
	Lord Strafford	9	207
R	Report of a Conference between both Houses,	100	13-
	concerning the Queen's Mother	9	274, 5
S	peech, in Favour of a Bill for abolifhing	1	1
12/16	Episcopacy. ——	9	342 10 347
Appo	inted, by the Parliament, Treasurer of the	-	-
and the same	Navy	11	367
			VANE

The Real Property lives and the second		
Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	677
The same of the sa	Vol	. Page.
VANE, Sir Henry, jun. Treasurer of the House-	1	1 10 17
bold, his Speech to the Citizens of London,		Tay
on occasion of the King's refusing to grant		100
a Safe-Conduct to Sir John Evelyn, one of		The state of
the Parliament's Commissioners.	12	17,18,19
His Speech to them, for a speedy Supply for the	1	3,000
Parliament's Army.	13	159, 60
- in Favour of a Bill, called the Self-		The soft
denying Ordinance.	13	380, I
Report of the Army's Reasons for marching	1 2	Minney.
to London.	16	210
Appointed one of the Parliament's Commissioners	100	Hingana
to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight	1	E0
about a National Peace.	17	436
	-	Mar.
vernment of Scotland.	20	82
His Report, concerning the State of foreign Af-		
fairs with regard to England.	21	100
Appointed one of the Army's Sub-Committee, -	22	8
Proceedings against him by the Parliament.	22	44,80,128
Excepted out of the Act of Indemnity at the	100	- 0
King's Reftoration. — — — —	22	348
VASSAL, Mr. how favoured by the House of Commons, on account of his Damages		Trans.
fustained by refusing to pay Tonnage and		
Poundage to the King:		000
VAUGHAN, Thomas, Efq; attainted of Treason	12	278
by the Parliament, Anno 1460.	2	290
VAUGHAN, Sir Henry, elected Member of Par-	-	290
liament for the County of Carmarthen	9	15
Difabled.	9	15
Made a Colonel in the Service of King Charles I.	13	508
Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Naseby	13	508
Brought to the Bar of the House of Commons.	13	508
His Treatment there by the Speaker	13	508
Committed to the Tower	13	508
VE. N, Richard, his Deposition in Favour of		ite and
the Lord-Treasurer Middlesex	6	246, 7
VERE, John, Earl of Oxford, summoned to Par- liament in 1330, for the Trial of Lord Mor-	1	NO. OF LANS.
	20	
timer.	I	201
U u 3		VERE,

680	I N D E X to i	be	
		Vo	l. Page.
VILLI	ERS, George, Duke of Buckingham, his Ad-	1	1
	dress to the Parliament on his own Behalf.		45310460
Char	ge against him by the Earl of Bristol	0.0000	12 10 15
His S	peech to the Lords against the Earl	1 7	
Rece	ives Notice from the Commons of their ha-	1 1	29, 30
Trece	ving finished his Charge. — —	2000	620
His /		7	33
IIIS I	Answer, by two of their Members.	11	33, 4, 5
	Motion to the Lords, to expedite the Com-	100	110
	mons' Charge against him	777	38
	peech, protesting his Innocency.	7	41, 2
-	litles, Account of.	17	46, 7
Char	ge against him by the several Managers for		The state of the s
***	the Commons,	7	48 to 147
	extraordinary Revenue, Schedule of	7	140 19144
	Charge against Sir Dudley Diggs	17	158
-1	Letter to the Earl of Briftol about the Pala-	N P	
	tinate.	7	187, 8
Elect	ed Chancellor of Cambridge University.	17	234
	peech to the Lords.	7	236 ts 239
	Answer to the Articles of Impeachment	100	-3-11-37
	against him by the Commons	7	239 10264
1	Answer concerning fundry Grants, faid to	30.5	233.0104
- 3	be obtained by him from the Crown	7	261 40202
fi	urther Answer to the seventh Article of	1	264 10273
	Impeachment against him. — —	7	.0.
	ongratulatory Speech to the King on the	1	284
1	Commons' voting fue Subfidies	-	Section 1
- 1	Commons' voting five Subfidies.	7	431, 2, 3
- 1	Management again called in Question by	D	-
D	the Commons.	8	216 10219
	onstrance against him.	8	219 to 231
Comp	plains to the Lords of an Afperlion cast upon	0	
***	him by a Member of the Commons. —	8	232
His K	equest and Protestation on this Account.	8	232
	inted to go with a Fleet to relieve Rochelle,		
-	besieged by the French	8	244
His fa	tal Catastrophe, Account of	8	244
VILLIE	IRS, George, Duke of Buckingham, Son to		100
	the late Duke, takes up Arms in Favour of		
	the King in 1648. — —	17	287
	eclaration on that Occasion	17	289,90,1
D	efeat by the Parliament's Forces, Account of	17	202
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		LLIERS,
		1	DELLERO

Parliamentary History of ENGLANI	1	681
	Vol.	-
VILLIERS, George, Duke of Buckingham, Son to	200	MARKEY
the late Duke, escapes into Holland, and	14.5	Territoria
joins the Prince of Wales.	17	292
Rejects a Vote of the Parliament for his Indem-	30	450
Brought to the Bar of the House of Commons.	17	333
His Engagement there.	2I 2I	291
- Discharge from a long Imprisonment	21	292
VILLIERS, Lord, joins his Brother the Duke of		292
Buckingham, in taking up Arms for the	20	15000
King.	17	287
Slain in a Battle with the Parliament's Forces.	17	333
VINDICATION of the Officers in Sir Thomas		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
Fairfax's Army, touching their Petition for	13	Citie II
Pay, and for a Regulation of fome public	1	No line
Of the Eleven Members of the House of Com-	13	353 10358
mons, against a Charge of the Army	16	116 to 159
VIOLET, Thomas, his Letter, relating to a Pro-	m	110.0159
ject for a Treaty between King Charles I.	19	15
and the City of London	13	II
VISCOUNT, who first created.	1	6
VISITORS, appointed by the Parliament to regu-		1
Their Report concerning that Business.	16	314
— farther Report of their Proceedings. —	16	7-31
VOTES for Knights of the Shire, when first limited,	1	109, 10
and how.	2	210
VOTES of the Peers and Commons, with the		The same
King at Oxford, touching the March of an	60	SALL AND
Army of Scots into England.	13	54, 5
Of the Peers and Commons, touching the Par-		No.
liament's Army, and their new Great		WEST.
VOTES. See PEERS and COMMONS.	13	56, 7
VOW and COVENANT, Form of, taken by		51 -
the Parliament on the Discovery of a new		Comme.
Plot against them. — —	12	295, 6, 7
VOWELL, Mr. condemned and executed, on a		Section 5
Pretence of being concerned in a Plot against	Sec.	Service Control
the Protector.	20	294
		VYNER,

002 I II, D E A 70 7	TDE	
	Vol	. <i>1</i>
VYNER, Alderman Thomas, elected Lord Mayor	1	
of London.		224
Presented to Cromwell's First Parliament for their		·
Approbation. ———	20	224
Invites the Lord Protector to an Entertainment		'
in the City.	20	271
Knighted by him, and presented with the Pro-	- 1	
tector's Sword. ————————————————————————————————————	20	274
U		
TFFORD, Robert, how rewarded for affifting		
to take Lord Mortimer.	3	209
Created Earl of Suffolk.	1	224
His Application to the Parliament in 1347, for		
an Aid to Edward III.		267
One of the Peers summoned to Parliament in 1353	3	279
UFFORD, William, Earl of Suffolk, one of the		
Peers appointed to treat with the Commons		0
in 1376, about a Subfidy.	1	318
One of the Peers summoned to Parliament in		
One of the Committee appointed to survey the	1	335
Government of the Person and Court of		
Richard II.	1	365
His suaden Death and Character	1	
UNIFORMITY in Religion, when fettled by Par-	•	37 4
liament. —	2	234
UNION between England and Scotland, proposed	3	-37
by King James I.	5	91
Proceedings in this Affair.	5 5	163
UNIVERSITIES of Oxford and Cambridge peti-	ا ا	~
tion against the Act for their Dissolution,		
and are faved. ————————————————————————————————————	3	200
Their Precedency debated by the Commons	9	182
How determined.	9	
Their Petitions to the House of Commons, in		
Favour of Deans and Chapters.	9	278
UPTON, Sir Henry, his Speech on a Bill for a		
Subfidy, Anno 1592. — ——————————————————————————————————	4	389
URBAN VI. Pope of Rome Elect, his Contest		
with Clement XI. for the Papal Chair. —	I	375
		UŖ

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	683
Mary Miles	Vol	. Page.
JRBAN VI. Pope of Rome Elett, grants Par-	1 9	P SAN
dons and Indulgences to all who would en-	100	
gage in his Quarrel.	1	376
-USK, Tho. Under-Sheriff of Middlefex, impeached		3/
by the Commons in 1388, and for what.	1	434
His Answer.		434
Sentence and Execution.	I	434
USURY, Debates thereon in the House of Com-	1	734
mons, Anno 1571. — -	1	138 to 146
UXBRIDGE, Treaty of Peace held there be-	4	130.0140
tween King Charles I. and his Parliament.	122	INT
tween King Courses 1. and his Lamament.	13	401
w		N. Daniel
TATAGES, how antiently paid to the Com-		13.157
mons for their Attendance in the House.	1 0	
WAKEFIELD, Battle of, between King Charles I.	3	21
and his Parliament.		260 44246
WALES, Conquest of, and by whom	12	268 to 276
When first united to the Crown of England. —	I	85
	1	87
Infurrection there, Account of.	2	69
When totally incorporated to the Crown.	.3	112
WALKER, Clement, Efq; his Account of the		C. Common
Reasons which moved Mr. Lenthall, Spea-		
ker of the House of Commons, to defert his		425 650
Trust and go to the Army	10	199, 200
His Account of the Reasons which induced the	100	The same of
Commons to declare all fuch to be Trai-	8	
tors, as had invited the Scots to return into	儩	The same of
England.	17	
Committed to the Tower, and on what Account.	19	224
WALLACE, William, his Ravages in England,		443
Anno 1296	I	105
WALLER, Edmund, Esq; his Speech on the Pro-		
cess against the Merchants for Tonnage.	8	291
His Speech for preferring the Consideration of		The same
Grievances to a Supply. — —	8	441 to 447
against a Bill for abolishing Episco-		4
pacy.	9	347 10350
Concerned in a Plot against the Parliament	12	279
Taken into Cuftody. —	12	279
Brought to the Bar of the House of Commons.	12	319
The state of the s	-	WAL-
THE PART OF W.		10000

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		685	
Vol. Page.			
WALTHAM, John, made Keeper of the Privy Seal	11	390	
WANDESFORD, -, Efq; appointed by the	1	33	
Commons one of their Managers against			
the Duke of Buckingham	7	37	
His Speech in Support of the thirteenth Article	13.00	10000	
of Impeachment against him. — —	7	147 to 152	
on a Message from the King to	23	A STORY	
hasten a Supply.	7	439	
on a Meffage from the King not to	200	Constant Con	
meddle with the State Government, or the	0	MARIN TO	
	8	193	
Report concerning the Proceedings against fome Jesuits.	8	200 0	
Speech on Mr. Rolles's being feized for	0	308, 9	
Tonnage.	8	310	
WARBECK, Perkin, personates Richard Duke	-	3.0	
of York, fecond Son to King Edward IV.	2	437	
Procures the King of Scots to join him in a Re-	3-17	A species	
bellion against King Henry VII	2	441	
His tragical End.	2	443	
WARBURTON, Peter, Esq; appointed a Judge	100	PK WILL	
in the Court of Common-Pleas	19	129	
WARDS, Court of, abolished by the Parliament, 1	14	264	
and when.	22	309	
21.4.4.4.6		17,18,21,	
Debate thereon by the Commons in 1660.	23	22,24,25,	
Abolishment of, a second Time	-	47, 8	
WARE, a Convention of the Barons held there,	23	67	
on Account of Pierce Gaveston, An. 1308.	I		
WARE, Lord, his Claim in the House of Lords,		141	
touching Precedency.		408	
His Claim determined by a Committee		409	
WARHAM, William, Archbishop of Canterbury,		477	
and Lord-Chancellor, his Speech at opening	200	1	
the Parliament in 1509.	3	3, 4, 5	
Appointed one of the Tryers of Petitions from	-	3	
England.	3	5	
His Speech at the Parliament in 1510.	3	10, 11	
Declaration of the fecret Caufes for calling	1	199	
this Parliament.	3	11, 12	
	W	ARHAM,	

686 I	N D	EX	to	th	e
			1	Vol.	Page.
WARHAM, M	Villiam, Archbishon	of Cante	rbury, 1	1	100
and Lor	d-Chancellor, his S	peech at of	pening		100
the Parl	iament in 1514.	-	-	3	16, 17
His Declarati	on to the Comm	ions of the	e par-		-
	Reasons for their		-	3	18
Speech of	touching a Point of	or Privilege	-	3	19
WARINGE	n dissolving this Padmund, Esq; his I	etter conc	erning	3	23, 4
the Def	eat of Sir George	Booth at C	haller	11	6
WARNER. 7	ohn, Bishop of Rec	hefter and	after-		445, 0
	f Peterborough, in			-	
fifting to	make fome new	Canons		9	468
Gives in a Ple				ó	41
	n concerning it.	100	1	0	94
	rom the Populace,		f 1	0	134,5
Joins in a P	rotestation against	the Legal		8	377 3
Parliame	entary Proceeding	S.		0	138,9
Accused of Hi	gh Treason on th	is Account.	- 1	0	140
	e Bar of the House			0	141
	t him there, Parti	iculars of.			142
His Answer.	a m	ST. ST.			145
Committed to		T - 1 M		0 1	45
WARNER, fo	bn, Esq; elected	Lord May	10 10	н	
London,	in the room of Sir of High Treason.	John Gaire		4	
	to the Peers, wi		I loved	3	309
	Citizens of London			т	
Militia,		, concerni	_ I		N 4 40 707
WARRANT.	Form of, for elect	ino a Kniel	ht for	1	94 10 197
the Cour	nty of Buckingham	-		5	87
	ted to the Cufton		ficers	1	71
	ng the Goods of			1	
who refu	ife to pay Tonnage	100		8 3	11, 12
- grant	ted by the Privy Co	ouncil for t	aking	1	
William				8 3	69
	- by King Charl			1	100
thal of t	he King's Bench,	for keepin			2
above G	entleman a close	Priloner.	-	8 3	69
	aifing Men, Pro				-
Dorfetjhi	ire for the King.				34, 5
			W	AR	RANT

Parliamentary History of England		687
The state of the s		Page.
WARRANT, Form of, for railing Men, Provi-	201	MEXAL
fions, &c. at Bury.	17	158
Of Lord Fairfax, for the Removal of some im- prisoned Members of the House of Com-	10	-
mons to St. Fames's, Form of.	¥8	465
mons to St. James's, Form of. WARREN, John, Earl of, one of the Peers who		WEEW.
withstood Papal Usurpations in 1301,	and,	
made General of King Edward's Forces in an Expedition against the Scots, Anno	004	Harriste
1297.		***
His compleat Victory over them at Falkirk. —		1118 27/ -
WARRISTON, Lord. See Johnston, Sir	(0)	000
ARCHIBALD.		3073 AV
WARWICK, Sir Philip, his Sentiments on the	900	Land .
Charge against the Scots of felling the King. His Account of the Restraint which his Attendants	15	32E
were under, during the Treaty for Peace in	1100	1000
the Ifle of Wight	17	466
WATERHOUSE, David, E/q; his Speech on a		12.3
Bill against Pluralities of Benefices.	4	450
His Sentence by the Lords, for affifting Thomas Morley in a Petition against the Lord-Keeper	113	5 PY W
Williams.	6	III
WATERMEN upon Thames, their Petition to the		CETALYY.
Parliament for a perfonal Treaty with the		Lance B
King. Their Petition, how answered by the Commons.	17	270, 1, 2
to the Peers, for inviting the King	17	272, 3
to London, with Honour, Freedom, and	20	WESTAN
Safety. — — —	17	307
how received	17	307
WAYLAND, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, how remarkably punished	100	100
for Extertion.	1/2	89
WAYNEFLETE, William, Bifhop of Winchester,		99
and Lord-Chancellor, opens the Session of	90	100
Parliament in 1460.	2	288
WAYTE, Col. his Victory over the Royalists in Huntingdon and Cambridgeshires.	1	200
His Narrative of taking the Duke of Hamilton	17	229
Prifoner.	17	424
F (10)	adi.	WEAJ

Liberties of the House of Commons.

186 re 19

Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	689
	Vol.	The second secon
WENTWORTH, Peter, Efq; fequestred from		POCES
the House, for his Speech at the Parliament	2.1	A. T.
in 1575, in Behalf of the Liberties of the	2	Vincent Co.
House of Commons.	4	200
His Examination and Answers before a Committee	4	Sell Sellen II
Committed to the Tower by Order of the Com-		Alexander Control
mons. —	4	208
Discharged, by Queen Elizabeth, from his Im-	1	
prifonment. — — —	4	215
His Speech, touching the Liberties of the House.	4	316, 17
Questions, to the same Purpose.	4	317, 18
Committed again to the Tower.	4	318
WENTWORTH, Sir Thomas, his Speech in the		The same
House of Commons against a Motion for a		The same
fpeedy Supply.	6	400
Committed to Prison for refusing a Loan to King	73	No.
Charles I.	7	323
Released on calling a new Parliament.	7	338
His Speech on public Grievances.	7	369 10371
on the King's Propositions for a Sup-	12	Contract of the Contract of th
ply.	7	401
on Imprifonment.	7	405
of Subfidies.		
in Opposition to a Message from the	7	437
King to this Purpose.		110 +
on the Liberty of the Subject.	78	440, I
on a Point of Privilege.	8	107, 8
on the King's Letter to the Lords,	ď	20/3
touching his Promifes to fecure the Liber-	100	N. Comment
ty of the Subject. —	8	113
against the Lords' Addition to the		100
Petition of Right. —	8	120
Created Baron Wentworth, of Wentworth Wood-	160	10
house.	8	244
Earl of Strafford, and made Lord-Lieu-	10	100
tenant of Ireland. — —	8	395
Introduced to the House of Lords in April, 1640.	8	408
Accused of High Treason. —	9	
Sequestred from Parliament, and committed	9	
Proceedings against him by the Commons	9	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
X x		WENT-

10

690	I	N	D	E	X	to	th	ie
							Vol	. Pag
WENTW	VORT	H, Th	omas,	Earl of	Straff	Ford.	1 10	1
hi	s Proce	edings	in Irel	and vote	ed illeg	al.	9	∫ 51
Proceed						_	9	187
His Req	juest at	the Ba	r of the	ir House	e. —	-	9	187
Speech	against	him by	Sir Fo	bn Wra	y		9	187,
		b	ditto.		- .		9	200,
His An							l iii	1
fo	me Opi	nions i	n Coun	cil, mac	le Uſe	of as	110	ı
an	ı Evidei	ice aga	inst hin	n.		-	9	207,
De					•		9	209 to
Bel	naviour	therein	, Accor	unt of.	_	-	9	211
Farther	Locee	dings a	gainst l	him.		_=	9	212#
Speech		our of	hima by	Lord (icorge.	Dig-	10	l .
D'II 6		σ.	1			1	9	216 to
Bill of A		er pane	d again	it nim b	y the C	om-	1	1
	ons.	L	J C 4	T	1.			222
Close co								
Speech						55	9	246,
Judgme	nt dem London		igainit i	nim by i	ine Citi	izens		l
Bill of			decein	 a h: h	aha D			248
His Let						ccis.		
Behead				is Occa		- 5	9	271,
His Bel				Fold .		- 5	9	278
—- Ch					_ :		9	278
WENTY	VORT	H. 7/	omas	Farl of	Cleve	land	9	278
				Parliame				ľ
				Newbur			12	300
WENTY						Duke	3	300
				er conc			1.27	k.
				ingland,			20	4,
Taken							20	55
WEST of						Par-	i in	N 33
				in <i>Decen</i>			12	90, 1
				nent's F			- 14	W .
	June	1644.	_				13	215,16
in	INTOTI	FR 7	nhahitat	ats of.	their !	Peti-	1	N .
in WESTM	111911	w10, 11		,,				
in WESTM ti	ion to 1	the Lo	rds for	a perso	nal T	reaty	4	N
in WESTM ti	ion to t ith the	the Lo King.	rds for —	a perfo	nal T	reaty	17	307,

WESTON

Parliamentary History of ENGLA	ND.		691
The last to the la	Voi		age.
WESTON, Sir Richard, his Deposition in Fa-		1 .	VIA.
vour of the Lord-Treasurer Middlesex, a			
his Trial before the Lords.		249	50
Made Chancellor of the Exchequer	7		-
His Meffage to the Commons, concerning the	-		
University of Cambridge	7	235	
Created a Peer, and made Lord High-Treasurer		1	
of England. — — —	8	244	
WESTON, Sir Richard, one of the Barons of the		10	
Court of Exchequer, Information against	Leve		1
him by the Commons. — —	9	49	
Obliged to give Bail, and what, to stand the		E-	
Judgment of Parliament.	9	49	-
Impeachment against him, on account of Ship-	1000	18:00	
Money.	9	424	
Prohibited from going the Summer Circuit, in		War.	
THESTON S. F. C. P. C. P.	9	470	
WESTON, Jerome, Earl of Portland, commit- ted by the Parliament to the Tower, and	100		
why.		160	
Suspected of being concerned in Mr. Waller's	1	363	FINE.
Plot.	100	-	1
His Petition for a speedy Trial.	12	297	ELVI.
Depositions in his Favour, Particulars of	12	317	
Admitted to Bail.	12	_	
WETHAM, Col. Governor of Portsmouth, de-	190	349	
clares for the Parliament against the Army	412		
under Fleetwood.	22	22	
WEXFORD, taken by Gen. Cromwell	19	217	
WEYMOUTH, Town of, taken by the Parlia-		77.	
ment's Forces.	13	419	
WHALLEY, Col. his Letter to the Governor of		-	
Edinburgh Caftle, concerning some Scots			
Ministers there.	19	390	
His Letter, concerning the Situation of the En-	16		
glish and Scots Armies in 1651	19	510,	11
Services to the Commonwealth, how re-			
warded. —	20	50	
WHARTON, Lord Philip, appointed Speaker	100		
of the House of Peers, in the Absence of	20		
the Lord-Keeper.		124	2000
Xx2	VH.	ART	ON,

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND. Vol. Page. WHITLOCKE, Bulfirode, Esq; Mr. Justice, of the King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords, touching his Conduct in the Proceedings againft the Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings againft fome Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. Of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's Beaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. To Speech against a Civil War. To Simple Account of the Scots War. To Speech against a Civil War.	- "		-
WHITLOCKE, Bulfrode, Efq; Mr. Juffice, of the King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords, touching his Conduct in the Proceedings againft the Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings againft fome Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's Bench. Remarks on the King's leaving London. of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. To Speech against a Civil War. 11 194, 5 11 300 to 303	Parliamentary History of ENGLAN	D.	693
King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords, touching his Conduct in the Proceedings against the Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings against some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's paffing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who figned a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in rai-fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 1194, 5 309 22, 3, 4 309 2309 2409 251 266 277 278 278 278 289, 90 129 141 151 161 179 179 179 179 179 179 17		Vol	. Page.
King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords, touching his Conduct in the Proceedings against the Gentlemen imprisoned for refusing the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings against some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's paffing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who figned a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in rai-fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 1194, 5 309 22, 3, 4 309 2309 2409 251 266 277 278 278 278 289, 90 129 141 151 161 179 179 179 179 179 179 17	WHITLOCKE, Bulftrode, Efg; Mr. Juffice, of the	To 1	F. Watterda
touching his Conduct in the Proceedings againft the Gentlemen imprisoned for refuling the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings againft some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir Jobn Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's Beaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in rai-fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 11 194, 5 300	King's Bench, his Speech to the Lords,	20	Salar Salar
againft the Gentlemen imprisoned for refuling the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings againft some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in rai-fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 11 194, 5 309 238 384, 5, 6 61 384, 5, 6 61 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 384, 5, 6 61 421 422 427 428 429 429 429 429 429 429 429	touching his Conduct in the Proceedings		120 36
fuling the Loan. His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings against some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's Bench. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in raising Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 11 194, 5 300		100	
His Answer to the Commons, concerning the Proceedings against some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's Beaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in raising Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. Success in raising Forces, &c. In 194, 5 300 to 303		8	2, 3, 4
Proceedings against some Jesuits. Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. — Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. — His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. — of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. — of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. — of his Behaviour on the Scaffold. — Of his Behaviour on the Scaffold. — Character of him. — Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. — of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. — of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. — of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — Remarks on the King's leaving London. — Speech, concerning the Militia. — Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — Success in raising Forces, &c. — Speech against a Civil War. — 11 194, 5 300 to 303	His Answer to the Commons, concerning the		The same of the sa
- Opinion in the Cafe of Sir John Elliot, Mr. Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the House of Commons. - Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. - His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. - of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. - of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. - of his Behaviour on the Scassold. - Character of him. - Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. - of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. - of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. - of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. - Remarks on the King's leaving London. - Speech, concerning the Militia. - Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. - of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for fettling the Militia. - of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. - Speech against a Civil War. - 10 194, 5 300 to 303	Proceedings against some Jesuits. —	8	309
House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassod. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 10 10 11 11 194, 5 300 to 303	Opinion in the Case of Sir John Elliot, Mr.		-
House of Commons. Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. of his Behaviour on the Scassod. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 10 10 11 11 194, 5 300 to 303	Holles, and Mr. Valentine, Members of the		
Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne, three notorious Delinquents. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	House of Commons. — —	8	384, 5, 6
three notorious Delinquents. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Account of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne,		-
His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. — of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. — of his Surprize at the King's passing the Bill of Attainder against him. — of his Behaviour on the Scassfold. — Character of him. — Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. — of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. — of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. — of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — Remarks on the King's leaving London. — Speech, concerning the Militia. — Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — Speech against a Civil War. — Speech against a Civil War. — 11 194, 5 11 194, 5	three notorious Delinquents	9	6r
Paper of Notes, produced against Lord Strafford. ———————————————————————————————————	His Account of the Discovery of Sir Henry Vane's		
Strafford. ———————————————————————————————————	Paper of Notes, produced against Lord	745	and the same
of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial. of his Surprize at the King's palfing the Bill of Attainder againft him. of his Behaviour on the Scaffold. Character of him. Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 11 194, 5 300 to 303	Strafford. ——	9	206
fing the Bill of Attainder against him. — 9 272 — of his Behaviour on the Scaffold. — 9 278 — Character of him. — 9 278 — Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State. — 9 289, 90 — of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. — 9 498 — of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. — 10 12 — of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — 10 141 — Remarks on the King's leaving London. — 10 196 — Speech, concerning the Militia. — 10 280, 1, 2 — Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — 10 313 — of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — 10 313 — of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 12 — Success in raifing Forces, &c. — 11 194, 5 — Speech against a Civil War. — 11 300 to 303	of the Earl's Behaviour at his Trial.		211
- Of his Behaviour on the Scaffold 9 278 - Character of him 9 278 - Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State 9 289, 90 - Of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641 9 498 - Of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench 10 12 - Of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings 10 141 - Remarks on the King's leaving London 10 196 - Speech, concerning the Militia 10 280, 1, 2 - Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland 10 313 - Of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia 10 335, 6 - Of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King 11 12 - Success in rai Speech against a Civil War 11 300 to 303	of his Surprize at the King's paf-		1000
- Of his Behaviour on the Scaffold 9 278 - Character of him 9 278 - Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State 9 289, 90 - Of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641 9 498 - Of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench 10 12 - Of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings 10 141 - Remarks on the King's leaving London 10 196 - Speech, concerning the Militia 10 280, 1, 2 - Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland 10 313 Ordinance for settling the Militia 10 335, 6 - Of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King 11 12 - Success in rai- fing Forces, &c 11 194, 5 300 to 303	fing the Bill of Attainder against him	9	272
- Character of him Account of the Removal of divers great Officers of State of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641 of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings Remarks on the King's leaving London Speech, concerning the Militia Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King Speech against a Civil War Speech against a Civil War 11 194, 5	of his Behaviour on the Scaffold		
cers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recefs of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indifferetion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 10 289, 90 498 11 12 131 141 196 280, 1, 2			
cers of State. of the State of public Affairs during the Recefs of Parliament, in 1641. of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indifferetion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 10 289, 90 498 11 12 131 141 196 280, 1, 2	Account of the Removal of divers great Offi-		- Commit
of the State of public Affairs during the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. — 9 of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. — 10 of the Indiscretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — 10 Remarks on the King's leaving London. — 10 Speech, concerning the Militia. — 10 Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — 10 of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — 10 Ordinance for settling the Militia. — 10 Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 fing Forces, &c. — 11 Speech against a Civil War. — 11 194, 5 300 to 303	cers of State	9	289, 90
of Sir Robert Berkeley, one of the Judges of the King's Bench. of the Indifferetion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Speech against a Civil War. Speech against a Civil War. 10 12 141 196 280, 1, 2			-
Judges of the King's Bench. — — 10 — of the Indifferetion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — 10 — Remarks on the King's leaving London. — 10 — Speech, concerning the Militia. — 10 — Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — 10 — of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — 10 — of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 Success in raifing Forces, &c. — 11 Speech against a Civil War. — 11 194, 5 300 to 303	the Recess of Parliament, in 1641. —	9	498
of the Indifcretion of those Bishops who signed a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. Remarks on the King's leaving London. Speech, concerning the Militia. Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. Success in raifing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War. 10 141 196 280, 1, 2 313			The same of
who figned a Protestation against the Legality of the Parliament's Proceedings. — Remarks on the King's leaving London. — Speech, concerning the Militia. — Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. — of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — Success in raifing Forces, &c. — Speech against a Civil War. — 11 194, 5		10	12
lity of the Parliament's Proceedings. — 10 141 - Remarks on the King's leaving London. — 10 166 - Speech, concerning the Militia. — 10 280, 1, 2 - Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. — 10 313 Ordinance for settling the Militia. — 10 335, 6 Ordinance for fettling the Militia. — 11 12 Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 12 fing Forces, &c. — 11 194, 5 Speech against a Civil War. — 11 300 to 303			172 18
Remarks on the King's leaving London 10 196 Speech, concerning the Militia 10 280, 1, 2 Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland 10 313 of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia 10 335, 6 of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King 11 12 Success in rai- fing Forces, &c 11 194, 5 Speech against a Civil War 11 300 to 303			Name of Street
Speech, concerning the Militia 10 280, 1, 2 Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland 10 313 Of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia 10 335, 6 Of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King 11 12 Success in rai- 11 194, 5 Speech against a Civil War 11 300 to 303		TO	
Account of the Queen's Design in going to Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for settling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War: 11 300 to 303		10	
Holland. of the Arguments in Favour of an Ordinance for fettling the Militia. of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War:	Speech, concerning the Militia.	10	280, 1, 2
Ordinance for fettling the Militia. — 10 335, 6 of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 12 fing Forces, &c. — 11 194, 5 Speech against a Civil War. — 11 300 to 303			W. 7
Ordinance for fettling the Militia. — 10 335, 6 of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 12 fing Forces, &c. — Success in rai- fing Forces, &c. — 11 194, 5 Speech against a Civil War: — 11 300 to 303		10	313
of the Parliament's prejudicing the Scots Privy Council against the King. — 11 fing Forces, &c. — Success in rai- Fing Forces, &c. — 11 Speech against a Civil War: — 11 194, 5	of the Arguments in Favour of an		6 9
fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War: — 11 300 to 303	Ordinance for fettling the Militia.	10	335, 6
fing Forces, &c. Speech against a Civil War: - 11 300 to 303			100
fing Forces, &c 11 194, 5 11 300 to 303	Scots Privy Council against the King	II	12
Speech against a Civil War: 11 300 to 303		120	550 G
	ling Porces, &c.	20000	
X x 3 WHIT-		111	The second water of
	X x 3		WHIT-

W

No. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Vol.	Page.
VHITLOCKE, Bulftrode, Efq; his Account of the Parliament's Commissioners attending		The same
the King at Oxford with some Propositions		
for Peace.	12	152, 3
His Account of the Proceedings of the King and		12
Parliament's Commissioners on the Treaty		the same
at Oxford for Peace.	12	224, 5, 6
of the Manner of the Parliament's	90	
taking the Scots Solemn League and Cove-	12	402, 3.
of the Death of Mr. Pymme.	12	461, 2, 3
Speech in Favour of a Peace	13	128, 9
Account of the Commons' Delign in bring-	3	The same of
ing in a Bill, called The Self-denying Or-	100	
dinance.	13	377, 8
Speech against it.	13	383 10386
Observation on Gen. Cromwell's Stay in the	œ	
Army, notwithstanding the Self-denying		160
Complaint against him by Lord Savile, and what.	13	469
How justified by the House of Commons. —	14	22
His Account of the Number and Quality of those	**	2.0
Gentlemen who deferted the King on his	211	
discharging Prince Rupert from his Service.	14	105
of the Reason why the Commons		100
passed a Vote for abolishing the Court of	2	300
Wards.	14	264, 5
of the Commons iffuing out new		500
Writs for supplying Vacancies in their House, and of their Debate thereon.		306, 7
Reflection upon an Order of Parliament	14	300, 1
against Papists, Irishmen, and Cavaliers.	15	5
Sentiments on the Charge against the Scots		
of felling the King	15	319, 20
Observation upon the mutinous Proceedings		72
of the Army, &c.	15	365
upon the Parliament's Com-		
pliance therewith. ————————————————————————————————————	15	498
London Apprentices before the Parliament-	100	No.
House.	16	173, 4
The second second	1	WHIT
4		

WHITLOCKE, Bulftrode, E/q; his Account of Cromwell's diffolving the Long Parliament. His Character of Cromwell's first Parliament. Goes Ambassador to Sweden. His Allowance for a suitable Equipage. Report to the Parliament of his Negotiations Services, how rewarded. Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament. Resigns his Commission for the Great Seal. How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the Treasury.
WHITLOCKE, Bulfrode, E/q; his Account of Cromwell's diffolving the Long Parliament. His Character of Cromwell's first Parliament. Goes Ambassador to Sweden. His Allowance for a suitable Equipage. Report to the Parliament of his Negotiations Services, how rewarded. Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament. Resigns his Commission for the Great Seal. How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
His Character of Cromwell's first Parliament. — 20 180 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 22
His Character of Cromwell's first Parliament. — 20 180 229 His Allowance for a suitable Equipage. — 20 20 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 2
His Allowance for a fuitable Equipage. — Report to the Parliament of his Negotiations — Services, how rewarded. — Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament. Resigns his Commission for the Great Seal. How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
Report to the Parliament of his Negotiations Services, how rewarded Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament. Resigns his Commission for the Great Seal. How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
Services, how rewarded Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament. Resigns his Commission for the Great Seal. How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
Account of Cromwell's Reasons for dissolving his second Parliament
ving his fecond Parliament. — — 20 403 Refigns his Commission for the Great Seal. — 20 470 How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. — 21 56, 7
Refigns his Commission for the Great Seal. — 20 470 How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. — 21 56, 7 Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
How complimented by Cromwell's third Parliament. Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
Appointed one of the Commissioners of the 21 56, 7
Appointed one of the Commissioners of the
one of the Committee to receive
Cromwell's Scruples as to his being King. 21 65
His Arguments to induce his Acceptance of that Title.
that 1 lde
—- Account relating to the Dissolution of Rich-
ard Cromwell's Parliament in 1659. — 21 351
of the Army's Proceedings to de-
ftroy the Parliament. — 21 474 10477
Chosen one of the Army's Committee of Sasety. 22
His Reasons for accepting that Office. — 22 3, 4 Made Keeper of the Great Seal. — 22 8
His Speech to the Lord Mayor, &c. of London,
against the Proceedings of Gen. Monke. 22 10 to 12
Remark on the State of the Nation in De-
cember, 1659 22 25 Conference with General Fleetwood, about
1 1 1 771
A Sign Do Scame on a life of the
Patings into the Country
His Account of Gen. Monke's Speech to the
Parliament on his Arrival in London. — 22 127, 8
of some Proceedings, in order to a
Defign for bringing in the King. — 22 164, 5
WHITTACRE, Laurence, Esq; voted guilty of a
Breach of Privilege, and for what. — 9 436
His Defence and Punishment, Account of. — 9 437
WICKHAM,

700	I	N	D	E	X	to	
7777 T C	TICUD	37 C:	. D . I	T 14	77		V
WILLC	leized,	n hie	Travel	to Gra	ablet j	ujiice.	: [
	Set of Ba		1 lavci		uum	, by a	
	put upo		on tha	t Occaf	ion.		
WILLC	UGHE	Y, Sir	Robert	created	Lord	Brooke	:12
Sent in	ito Fran	ce, wit	h a Bod	y of cho	oice M	en, to	1
	affift the	Dukeç	t Britai	ne agair	it the A	French	1
	King. Id Succe	G Ac	count o	- F			2
WILLC					nade L	icute-	2
1	nant of	Lincoln	Shire by	the Pa	rliamer	it. —	11
His L	ætter, a	bout r	aising	the Mi	litia of	that	
	County.						11
	ves an C	rder fi	om the	King to	o deliit	from	
His A	t. nimer			·			11
	rted by t	he Par	liament	in the	Executi	on of	11
	nis Offic						11
His A	Clivity in	railin	g Forces	s, &c.	Accou	nt of.	11
—- C	omplain	t of the	eir bad (Conditi	on.		12
	d Speak						
	of the E		(VIanciie)	ier, wh	o had jo		
	he Arm ched by		Commo	ns of 1	High 7	rea	16
• •	on.						16
His Le	etter of	Excuse	, for n	ot appea	aring at	the	١,
I	Bar of th	ne Hoi	ise of I	eers to	receive		- 1
	harge.	C :	D 1		•		16¦
	ed to his				 	iom I	17¦
WILME	nons, an			acheu b	y tile C		10
WILMC				nmitted	l to P	rifon	١
fo	or being	conce	rned in	a Plot	a gainfl	the	
	arliamei						9 3
	ed to Ba			<u> </u>			914
Urder (of the C	ommo	ns conc	erning i	um. –		9 4
	ed the H tercepted		er, oivi	no an	Accoun		10
	ne King'						1 2
Created	Earl o	Roche	fer by	King C	barles I	l. in	
	654.	·		- , ~ ~			0 4
					•	•	• •

The Talance was about		
Parliamentary History of England		701
V	ol.	Page.
VINCHELSEA, Robert, Archbishop of Canter-	-	
bury, his Speech to the Bifhops, on occa-		
fion of the Clergy's Refusal to grant a Tax		
to Edward I.	I	102, 3
Put out of the King's Protection, and his Lands,		CONTRACTOR OF
&c. feized on. —	1	103
His Retirement thereupon.		104
Restored to his Lay Fees, &c.		105
One of the Committee who made up the Diffe-		magnif
rence between the King and his Barons	I	109
His Refusal to lay a Tax upon the Clergy, at the	100	200
Parliament in 1301.	1	117
Reafon for it.	I	117
Charged with High Treason, and on what Ac-	193	With the same of t
count.	1	130/
His abject Behaviour thereupon.	1	130
Sufpension by the Pope.	1	130
One of the Committee appointed to govern the	1	
Affairs of King Edward II.	I	143
WINCHESTER, a Convention of the Estates of	PERM	Name of Street
the Realm held there in 1265.	1	72
A Parliament held there in 1276.	I	83
1329.	1	198
1371.	1	307
Taken by the Parliament's Forces in 1642. —	T	450
WINCHESTER, College of, when faved from	12	93
Diffolution. —	3	229
WINDEBANK, Sir Francis, Secretary of State,	3	229
acquaints the Commons with a Letter from	150	0077100
the Scots to the French King.	8	419
Interrogated about the Commitment and Dif-	10	7.7
charge of some Popish Prisoners	9	37
Proceedings against him by the Commons. —	9	
Leaves the Kingdom, and goes into France		109
Articles of Impeachment against him.	9	
His Letter to the Earl of Pembroke, in Vindica-	10	Loggist
tion of himfelf.	9	109 10113
WINDEBANK, -, Esq; his bitter Reflection	1	PULL
on Mr. Pymme.	111	266
STREET, STREET		WIN-

702	12000	14 1	E	A	to	the	23
and.	Web					Vol.	Page.
WINDE	BANK.	Col. furre	ndersa fm	all Garri	Con of	1	1 6
th	e King's i	n Oxford	dibire to G	en. Cron	nwell.	_	460
Conden	ned by a	Court-	Martial fo	or Cowa	rdice.	1-3	400
an	d fhot to	Death.	-	-		13	461
WINDHA	AM, Mi	. his S	peech on	public (Grie-		465
vai	nces.	4	-			8	200
Expelled	the Hou	fe of Co	mmons fo	r being a	Mo-		1
	polift.		-	4170	1	9	52
Impeach	ned of His	gh Trea	fon.	-	-	200	426
WINDH	AM, Col.	how r	ewarded	by the C	om-	-201	E-SES
me	ons, for b	eing inst	rumental	in the K	ing's	2/6/1	运 开门
Pr	efervation	after th	e Battle o	f Worcest	er	23	55, 56
WINDSC	R, Sir	William	, marries	Alice Pi	erce,	1	27, 2
			lward III.			I	383
WINDSC	R, Lord,	his Peti	tion to Ki	ng Charle	s II.	n hi	-
for	the Offic	e of Lor	rd Great-	Chamberl	ain.	23	72, 3
WINGFI	ELD, Sin	Humpl	bry, electe	d Speake	rto		1
the	Commo	ns in 15	34.	- Delivery	-	3 1	06
WINGFI	ELD, -	—, E)	q; his M	otion in	the	7	
			against A			4 4	16
WINTO	JR, Sir	John, co	mmitted t	o the To	wer	3 1	200
by	the Houl	e of Cor	nmons.	O black	_ 1	9 2	87
WINYAR	D, John	n, his I	Deposition	against	the	10	
			ddlefex, 2	is Master	r of		
	Wardro		-	TOTAL		6 20	08, 9
WITCHO						5	88
WITHER	INGTO	N,	-, compla	ined of to	the		Reco
		or asperi	fing the P	rotestant)			100
ligi			1	M No.		8 28	BI
WITTLE	SEY, W	illiam,	Archbishop	of Can	ter-	9 23	
bur	y, his Ac	ivice to	King Edi	vard III.	= 191	1 30	3
His Speed	ch to the	Parliam	ent in 137	7:		1 33	36, 7
WOGAN,						e mi	
1 /1 ban						3111	100
mei	it's dervi	ce, and	of his ma	rching tr			Trans.
	rcester int				17	7 7	9,30,1
Demande				nent s Co.		1 6	Part I
MILL	ioners at	Charles	rgn.	d out of	17	8	9
WOLSELI	ol, oir	cuparies,	appointe	one of			4
	tector's C		mittee	roccion	- 20	24	7
Appointed	plac ac to	hie bair	inittee to	receive		1 ,	2
beru	ples as to	his bell	ig King.	- 100	777		
					W	149	ELEY,

the Commons in 1571.

His Speech to Queen Elizabeth on that Occafion.

WRAY, Sir John, his Speech concerning Grievances.

9 107, 8

9

9

10

IO

101

164, 5

187, 8

203, 4

251, 2

4120411

9 468

41

94

134, 5

WREN

9 200, 1

His Speech concerning Religion.

the Demands of the Scots.

against Archbishop Laud, and Lord

Strafford.

- farther Speech against the Earl of Strafford.
- Speech for expediting his Trial.
- for a Protestation, to be taken by the Commons, for the Desence of the Protestant Religion, &c.

WREN, Matthew, Bishop of Ely, complained of by the Commons.

His Bail, in order to stand the Judgment of Par-

Articles of Impeachment against him by the Commons.

Impeached for affifting to make fome new Canons.

Gives in a Plea.

His Refolution concerning it.

— Danger from the Populace.

Joins in a Protestation against the Legality of Par-

Accused of High Treason on this Account. ____ 10 138, 9

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND	D.	705
Pines	Vol.	Page.
WREN, Matthew, Bifhop of Ely, brought to the		
		TAE
His Charge.		142
Answer.	_	144
Committed to the Tower.	0000	145
His Discharge from Imprisonment.		157 10
WRIGHT, Robert, Bishop of Litchfield and Co-	-	.31
· ventry, impeached for affifting to make fome		
new Canons. 10 all all all all all all all all all al	0	468
Gives in a Plea.	10	AL
His Refolution concerning it.		94
- Danger from the Populace, Account of	10	The second second
Joins in a Protestation against the Parliament		138, 9
Proceedings against him, with his Answer on	10	130, 9
this Occasion, Particulars of.	**	14010145
His Speech at the Bar of the House of Com-	10	14010145
The first of the control of the cont		000 11001
WRIOTHESLEY, Thomas, Lord-Chancellor, his	10	330 to 334
Order to the Parliament in 1547.	-	250
Gives the Royal Affent, by Commission, to the	3	210
Bill of Attainder against Thomas Duke of	10	Vous as
Norfolk, and Henry Earl of Surrey.		Maria and an
WRIOTHESLEY, Thomas, Earl of Southumpton,	3	211
his harsh Treatment from the Peers, on		N. T. P. C.
carrying a Message to them from King		
Charles I for Passe	20	The same
Charles I. for Peace. — — One of the Messengers from the King to the Par-	11	400, 1
liament, with his Answer to their Proposi-	100	3.51-
	14	274 4
tions of Peace.	13	347, 8
His Reception on this Occasion, Manner of WRIT, Parliamentary, Form of, for summoning	13	348
a Peer to Parliament who never had been	999	03-
The state of the s	100	700
Called before,	1	7
Form of, iffued by Simon Montfort, Earl of Lei-	13	Maria and
coster, in 1264.	1	70, 1, 2
by King Edward I. to fummon	3.0	The same of
the Lords and Commons of England to		OC TW
Parliament, Anno 1282. —	1	86, 7
by King Edward I. for calling the	-	6
Lords and Commons to Parliament, An-		1000
nb 1301.	I	1115, 16
Yy		WRIT,

2 2 1

	INDEX	- 27	
706	I N .D E X to	th	
WRIT.	Form of, against some Members of the	Vo	I. Pogs.
111111	House of Commons who left the Parliament		1
	without License. — — —	3	334
	of, for fummoning the Peers in Council	_	177
	at York. Protector, Form of, for calling his fecond	8	498, 9
0) 1116	Parliament to Westminster.		291, 2,
Form	of, for fummoning his future Parliaments.	20	
-	a new House of Lords.	21	
WROT	H, Robert, Esq; his Motion in the House of		
-	Commons, for the Discharge of sour im- prisoned Members.		-
	peech on a Bill against Recusants.		365
	for a Subfidy.	4	379 386
2 10000	against Monopolies. —		462
WROT	H, Sir Thomas, his Speech in the House		
+CONTO	of Commons, relating to the King's An-	—	
200	wer to the Parliament's new Propositions of Peace.		
	, Sir Thomas, heads a Rebellion against	16	491, 2
******	Queen Mary.	2	302
F Attain	ted of Treason	3	309
WYLD	E, John, Esq; Serjeant at Law, his		
	Speech to the Peers, at prefenting an Im-		
	peachment against the Bishops	9	467 to 469
	ed Bishops. — — —	10	42
-	Sir Edward Herbert, At-	-	44
	torney-General	10	215, 16
Sp	peech at opening the Evidence against him.		348 to 351
SI	peech in Favour of Major Rolph, charged		Name of Street
	with a Defign against the King's Life. — in Favour of a Charge against Mr.	17	401, 2
1000	Dowcet for accusing Major Rolph. —	18	**
Appoi	inted, by the Parliament, Chief Baron of	-	55
	the Exchequer. —	18	120
WYND	OHAM, Mr. made a Judge by Gene-	20	274
1000	ral Gromwell, on his entering to the	22	55
	Totectorate,		-
24	Williams and the	-	YEL-
			T TITL

Parliamentary History of ENGLAND		707
	Vol.	Page.
TELVERTON; Christopher, Efq; elected	1	A Thinks of a
Y Speaker for the Commons in 1597	4	408
His Speech thereupon.		411 to 413
Prayer in the House, during this Session		413, 14
- Speech at the Diffolution of the Parliament.		419
YELVERTON, Sir Henry, Attorney-General,		Bartlewy.
objected to by the Commons from being		1000
a Member of their House, and Occasion	100	30ma -
thereof.	5	295
Charged by the Lords with divers Misdemea-		THE REAL PROPERTY.
nors.	5	
His Answers and Defence	5	
Case, as read in the House of Lords	5	435 to 438
Sentence, Memorial of, for flandering King		lowers.
James I.	5	439 to 441
for afperling the Character of the		75 LAW
Marquis of Buckingham.	5	442
Obtains his Pardon from the King, and recon-		. Short
ciled to the Marquis	5	442
YORK, a National Synod held there, in 1072.	1	8
An Affembly of the Bishops and Barons held there in 1171.		
A Meeting of the Peers held there, Anno 1237.	I	15
A Parliament held there in 1299.	I	35
The Courts of Exchequer and King's Bench	1	113
kept there in 1298.	1	III
A Parliament held there in 1310.	7.23.0	144
1314.		151
1319.		156
1322.	RIDE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.	169
1332.	T	218
1333.	I	220
1334.	1	220
1335.	1	222
1400.	2	62
1464.	2	323
A Coinage fixed there by the Direction of Par-	1974	T COLUMN
liament, Anno 1423		177
A Convention of the King and Peers held there.		497
Besieged by the Scots and Parliament's Forces		202
Surrendered.	13	258
Y y 2.		YORK,

The state of the s	-	100
and the second second	Vo	l. Page.
YORK, County of, their Address of Congratulation	11	1
to Gen. Cromwell, on his entering to the	1	1
Protectorate.	20	275, 6
City of, their Address on the same Occasion	20	277 1127
YORK, Duke of. See PLANTAGENET, STUART.		
YORKSHIRE, Rebellion there, on account of	114	1-1116
the leffer Monafteries being suppressed. —	3	141
State of Affairs in that County, Anno 1642,	123	Sec. 1
Particulars of.	II	381 1134
Proceedings of the King's and Parliament's Ar-		1. 100
mies there, Account of. —	12	110/011
Petition from thence to the House of Commons, for Justice upon Delinquents previous to the		1
Conclusion of a Treaty with the King.	-0	1000
YORKSHIRE GENTRY, their Petition to the	18	31
King against removing the Magazine at	1	4 -1
Hull.	-	447
Lift of, who figned it.	10	454, 5
Their Answer to the King's Proposition for a	10	455
Guard. ——	-	September 1
Lift of, who fubscribed against it	10	522,3
Their Petition offered to the King at a Meeting	10	524, 5
of the County.	II	· former
to the Parliament, on the King's		169#17
Refusal of the former.	II	100 1
to the Parliament, against Sir John	100	173, 4
Hotham.	II	335, 6,
Lift of, who figned this Petition.		337, 8
YORKSHIRE FREEHOLDERS, their Petition		33/3 4
to the King, on being denied to a Meeting		
of the County.	10	525.6
		528, 9
THE RESERVE TO A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P		1000
Z	-1	
OUCH, Lord William, of Mortimer, joins	- 1	
Edmund of Woodstock in an Attempt to deli-		
ver King Edward II. out of Prison.	1 3	210
	100	

INDEX to the APPENDIX

TO THE

PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY.

	Vol.	Page.
A BBOT, George, Archbishop of Canterbury, his Speech at a Conference between the two	21	PLACE
Houses of Parliament, in 1623.	23	65, 6
ACT for Continuation of the Long Parliament,		12570
begun in 1640. —— ——	23	187, 8
AMBASSADORS of the States General, their		CALL SECTION
Memorial to the Parliament to stop Pro-		
ceedings against King Charles I	23	99 10104
BOOTH, Sir George, his Declaration, touching		1000
the Reasons of his taking up Arms for the		PERSONAL PROPERTY.
King.	23	170, 1, 2
BRIDCOCK, Dr. his Account of the penitent		CARLOR
Behaviour of William Lenthall, Esq; in his		400 000
last Sickness. — — — —	23	371, 2, 3
BULKELEY, Col. his Answer to a Letter from		Same.
Archbishop Williams, concerning Beauma-	22	04. 9
CHARACTER of Sir William Waller and Mr.	45	94, 5
Ferguson, with the Reasons of their quit-		10.15
ting England. —	22	376
CHARLES II. his Declaration concerning Eccle-	-3	3/4
fiaffical Affairs	23	173 to 186
CHARLET, Mr. his Notes on Rushworth's Col-		75
lections. —	23	226 to 231
COKE, Lord, his Speech at a Conference between		3200
both Houses of Parliament, in 1623	23	64, 5
COMMONS, their Complaints to King James I.		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
touching Monopolies	23	39 to 52
Their Orders to be observed in the House, Par-	13	1
ticulars of.		259 to 369
CONFERENCE between both Houses, in 1623.	23	62 10 66
COOPER, Sir Anthony Albley, his Character and		TO STATE
Behaviour in the latter Part of his Life	23	373 10 377
His Death, and the supposed Cause thereof	23	
Zz		CREW,

710	I	N	D	\mathbf{E}	\mathbf{X}	to	the	
•							Vol	l. Page.
CREW	, Sir I	homas,	his Spe	ech to	King 5	ames	I.	1
His S	at the	Session o the K					— 23	52 to 57
	of the	House	of Con	mons.			23	61
CROM	IWEL.	L, Olia	ver, E	q; Cor	iclusion	ofo	1	1
TY' C		Speech					—¦23	160
Hisb	peech t							161 to 164
	fame '	o the Sp Year	eakei o	- the ra	maine	nt m :	1	1-66
DECL			touchir	o fuch	Offenc	es as	23	164, 5,6
2202		ged to t					_ 23	1, 2, 3
Of S	ir Geor				the Re	alons	of	1 -, -, 3
DERB	his tal	king up	Arms	for the	King i	n 165	9. 23	170, 1, 2
	Ireton	, upon ł	nis Sum	mons of	f the Isla	e of M	lan 23	108
DRAK		r. his F	'amphle	et on th	e Long	g Parl		
TODIIA	ment.	ID 11.	hia A a			-	23	188 to 209
DRUM		o the S			ces for 2	.0000		
ENGA					olih ar	d Du	$\frac{-}{tch}$ 23	90, 1
D . (O.		near J						120, 1, 2
FERG	USON	I, Mr. I	his Chai	acter, a	and the	Reas	ons	120, ., -
	of his	leaving	Englan	d.			23	376
G RIE	VANC	ES, Co.	mplaint	s on, by	the Co	mmo	ns,	1
T . 3 45		ing Mo			–		—¦23	
JAME	S I. his	s Speecl	h to bo	th Hou	les in	1609.		
INICT	DIICT	ICINIC	for the	C		1624.		36 10 39
TIADI	RUCT	nce int				on u	1	70 40 84
LENT	THAL!					er to	— 23 Sir i	79 to 84
	Harb	ottle Gri	im/ton.	Speaker	of the	Conv	en-	1 .
		arliam			_			370
H is	Confess	ion and	peniter	nt Beha	viour i	n his	last, Š	1
	Sickn				_		 23	371, 2, 3
LETT	rer, i	nviting	the Scot	to con	ne into	Engla	ind. 23	
	Sir Tho							$\{87, 8, 9\}$
LOUI	DON,	cots Pre	nis Let	ter to 1	Lora a	aviie, Engli	on:	67 to 71
MEM	ORIA	Lof the	Ambai	Tadors c	of the S	ing≀u Lates (na. 23	07 10 71
41777117		to sto						
	Charl	es I.			- 5		;23	99 10 104
				•				NALSON.

A	P	P	\mathbf{E}	N	D	X.		711	
						i	Tol.	Page.	
NALSON	, Dr.	his Sch	ieme f	or a C	ontinua				
his	Histor	rical C	ollecti	ons.	-		23	232 to 240	
His Defi	ign for	a Copp	er-Pla	ite Prir	ıt, inter	nded as		•	
a :	Frontif	piece.					23	240, 1, 2	
NARRAT	CIVE	of the	Engag	gement	betwe	en the	1		
\boldsymbol{E}	nglish a	and $m{Du}$	tch Fl	eets in	1652.		23	120, 1, 2	
Of the	Behavio	our of I	Lord S	baftest	ury in t	he lat-			
		of his L					23	373 to 377	
Concer	ning hi	s Deat	h, and	the si	appoled	Cause	•		
	ereof.				-		23	377, 8	
NOTES	on Ru	hworth	's Col	lection	s		23	226 to 231	
OBSERV	ATIC)NS on	Mr. 1	Rushwa	rth's Pa	artiality			
aı	nd Mili	takes in	that	work.			23!	219 to 231	
ORDER						Peers,			
Р	articul	ars of.					23	242 to 257	
To be	oblerve	d in th	e Hou	le of C	ommo	ns. —	23	259 to 369	
PAMPH				Parlia	ment,	by Mr.	; 1	00	
		. ,				, <u>D</u>	,23	188 to 209	
PANTO	N, M	r. his	Letter	conce	rning t	he De-	1		
te	ection	of Arc	nbi in o	p Wil	liams tr	om the	1		
								¦ 92	
PEERS,	Order	s to be	oblerv	ed by	inem in	Parlia-	!	اً ا	
DADITA	nent, I	articui	ars or.	m	. 12		₁ 23	242 10 257	
PARLIA	WIEN	I, now	200re	nea by	King ,	fames 1.		242 to 257 4 to 35	
a Their	t their	Semon	in 10	09. Maran	- 11 - Caaa	- C-	23	4 to 35	
1 neur	aniwer	to a ivi	emoria		ne Stati	esGene-	1	1	
r 1	Doctors	op i roc	t the	Trant	nt K. C	relative	23	104, 5	
	o the I	Dutch T	Varin	1650	actions	relative	100	109 to 159	
PLEYD	FI. A	<i>Ir</i> hie	Speech	Conce	rning (Priovon	23	10910159	
עומען	es.	27 . 1115	opecei		nig C		122	l. Q4 40 Qm	
PREAM					Observ	ation of	- 23 F	84 to 87	
# KLIKIVI	he Tu	io ali icntv-n	inth o	f May	Obiciv			.010 70	
Toth	e Act o	of Attai	nder i	1660	, 1-			212, 13 213to 215	
PROCL	AMA	TION	of K	ing Ch	arles II	. by the	. ~3	21310215	
11002	the Sca	ts. For	m of.	5 5		. by t.,	122	106, 7	
RUSHV	VORT	Ή. <i>Μ</i>	r, his 1	Letter	to the (Commit	_ 1 - 3	, , ,	
	fioners	of Pa	ırliame	nt at	St. Air	ban's, ir	,		
	1647.						- 23	95, 6	
		o the C	City of	Lond	on at t	he fame	د آ ب	731 0	
	Time.						-123	96, 7	
		•					- J	RUSH-	

712 \mathbf{N} X, E €c. Vol. RUSHWORTH, Mr. his Dedication to Richard Cronwell, prefixed to the first Edition of his Collections. 23 216:::: His Partiality and Mistakes in that Work, Account of. 23 2191:2 SAVILE, Lord, his Letter to Lord Loudon, concerning the Scots Preparation for invading England. 23 SCOTS, their Form of proclaiming King Charles the Second. 23 SECTARIES, their enthusiastic Address to the Parliament in 1659. 23 SHAFTESBURY, Earl of. Sce Cooper, Sir ANTHONY ASHLEY. STEWART, Charles, Prince of Wales, his Speech to the Parliament in 1623. 23 35, 6 His Letter to the Earl of Bristol on his Return from Spain. 23 TRANSACTIONS relative to, and preceding the Dutch War in 1652. 23 109 15153 TREASON, how defined. 23 1, 2, } WALLER, Sir William, his Character, and the Reasons of his leaving England. 23 3,5 WARRANT for beheading King Charles I. Form of. 23 212, 11 List of, who figured it. 23 211 WILLIAMS, John, Bishop of Lincoln, his Anfwer to a Speech of Sir Thomas Crew at the Parliament in 1624. 23 His Answer to a Speech of that Gentleman on his being elected Speaker of the House of Commons. 23 61, 2 - Speech at a Conference between both Houses of Parliament in 1023. 23 - Letter to Col. Bulkeley, shewing his Defection from the Royal Caufe.





